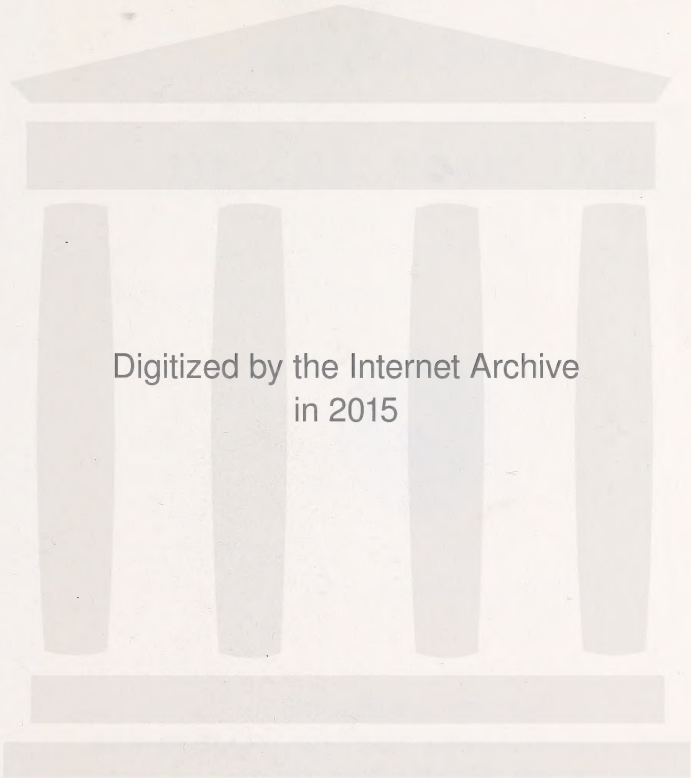
Gc
974.402
Ed33v
1897398

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01396 4751



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofed1850edga

VITAL RECORDS

OF

EDGARTOWN,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1906.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

EDGARTOWN,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.

1906.

1897398

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

Editor.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF EDGARTOWN, County of Dukes County, formerly known as Great Harbour, was established July 8, 1671, from common land, and the name then changed.

February 5, 1830, the bounds between Edgartown and Tisbury were established.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 944; 1776 (Prov.), 1020; 1790 (U.S.), 1352; 1800 (U.S.), 1226; 1810 (U.S.), 1365; 1820 (U.S.), 1374; 1830 (U.S.), 1509; 1840 (U.S.), 1736; 1850 (U.S.), 1990; 1855 (State), 1898; 1860 (U.S.), 2118; 1865 (State), 1846; 1870 (U.S.), 1516; 1875 (State), 1707; 1880 (U.S.), 1303; 1885 (State), 1165; 1890 (U.S.), 1156; 1895 (State), 1125; 1900 (U.S.), 1209.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Edgartown and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each party is given only in the entry under his or her name. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there — such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
C.R.1. — church record, Church of Christ, Congregational
C.R.2. — church record, Methodist
C.R.3. — church record, Baptist
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
D.R.1. — Dukes County record, Court Vol. 1
D.R.2. — Dukes County record, Deeds Vol. 1
dup. — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old Burying Ground
G.R.2. — gravestone record, Pease's Point Way Cemetery
G.R.3. — gravestone record, private grounds
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Indian Cemetery, Chappaquiddick Island
G.R.5. — gravestone record, First Cemetery, Chappaquiddick Island
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Belain Cemetery, Chappaquiddick Island
G.R.7. — gravestone record, Cottage City Cemetery
G.R.8. — gravestone record, Farm Neck Cemetery, Cottage City
G.R.9. — gravestone record, graves near Old House Pond, Cottage City

h. — husband
hrs. — hours
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — married; month
min. — minutes
P.R. — private record, from a Record of Deaths kept by the Rev. Samuel Kingsbury and the Rev. Joseph Thaxter (with additions by Miss Harriet M. Pease), now in the possession of Miss Harriet M. Pease, of Edgartown.
prob. — probably
rec. — recorded
s. — son
Sr. — senior
w. — wife; week
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year
1st. — first
2d. — second
3d. — third

EDGARTOWN BIRTHS.

EDGARTOWN BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

ADAMS, Ann Eliza, w. Rev. William Livesey, Dec. 19, 1816, in Luzerne, N.Y. G.R.7.

ADDLINGTON, ———, s. Francis, May 14, 1843.

ALLEN, Frederick, s. Jonathan Esq. and Deborah of Chilmark, bp. Oct. 28, ——. C.R.1.
Huldah [w. James Coffin], Oct. 29, 1753.

AMOS, Joseph, Rev., —— [1806]. G.R.5.
Sophronia S. [? m.], —— [1831]. G.R.5.

AREY, Betsey, ch. Elijah and Anna, bp. Apr. 11, 1785, a. 7, at Chapaquid. C.R.1.
Cornelia, d. Martin, mariner, July 9, 1845.
Elizabeth, ch. Henry (lost at sea) and Cynthia, bp. July 10, 1803. C.R.1.
George Washington, ch. Elijah and Anna, bp. Apr. 11, 1785, a. 5, at Chapaquid. C.R.1.
Heman, s. Elijah and Anna, bp. Feb. 18, 1789. C.R.1.
Henry, ch. Elijah and Anna, bp. Apr. 11, 1785, a. 9, at Chapaquid. C.R.1.
Henry, ch. Henry (lost at sea) and Cynthia, bp. July 10, 1803. C.R.1.
Henry, s. Heman, Mar. 18, 1820.
Henry, s. Heman and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1829. C.R.1.
John, first s. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1677.
Martin, s. Elijah and Anna, June 12, 1791.
Martin, s. Martin, mariner, and Caroline, Apr. 28, 1849.
Mary, d. Richard "Late of Edgertown," and Lydia (d. Justice Norton), Sept. 13, 1706.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1770.
Polly, ch. Elijah and Anna, bp. Apr. 11, 1785, a. 3, at Chapaquid. C.R.1.
Richard, s. Richard Jr. and Sarah (d. Lt. John Marchant), July 3, 1682.

AREY, Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1772. [Henry, "His name was changed to Thomas," C.R.I.]
Thomas, s. Elijah and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1787. C.R.I.
———, twin d. Polly, June —, 1821. P.R.
———, twin s. Polly, June —, 1821. P.R.

ATHEARN (see Athern, Atthearn), Hannah, d. Solomon, bp. Feb. 26, 1727. C.R.I.
Hephzibah [dup. Atthearn], ch. Solomon, bp. Mar. 14, 1725. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. Solomon, bp. June 8, 1729. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Solomon, bp. Mar. 14, 1725. C.R.I.
Simon [dup. Atthearn], ch. Solomon, bp. Mar. 14, 1725. C.R.I.

ATHERN (see Athearn, Atthearn), Charles Grandison, s. Charles Grandison and Ann (d. Rev. Joseph Thaxter), grandson Dea. Athern of Tisbury, bp. Sept. 14, 1826. C.R.I.
John, s. Robert and Peggy, bp. Mar. 23, 1783. C.R.I.
Solomon, inf. Robert and Peggy, bp. ——— [rec. between Mar. 18 and Apr. 1], 1781. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Robert and Peggy, bp. ——— [rec. between Mar. 18 and Apr. 1], 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.

ATSATT, John, s. John and Bathsheba, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C.R.I.

ATTHEARN (see Athearn, Athern), Lydia, d. Solomon, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C.R.I.

BAILEY (see Baylies), Elizabeth Cooke, ch. Hervey and Julia, bp. July 24, 1836. C.R.I.
W[illia]m Gould, ch. Hervey and Julia, bp. July 24, 1836. C.R.I.

BARNEY, Sarah J., d. Charles J., cooper, and Content, Dec. 10, 1848.

BARRET, Elisabeth, d. Joseph W. and w., bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.I.
Joseph Wadsworth, s. Joseph W. and w., bp. July 31, 1768. C.R.I.
Samuel Smallidge, s. Joseph and w., bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C.R.I.

BASSETT, James, —— [1801]. G.R.7.

BAYLIES (see Bailey), Barzillia F., s. John A., merchant, and Catharine, Apr. 27, 1848.
Caroline, ch. Frederick and Sally, Apr. 5, 1817.
Caroline, ch. Frederic, bp. May 17, 1822. C.R.I.

BAYLIES, Charles R., s. Edgar M., carpenter, and Sophia, Mar. 24, 1848.
Charles Worth, ch. Frederick and Velina, Mar. 14, 1821, in Nantucket.
Daniel Williams, ch. Frederick and Sally [dup. Salley] [ch. Frederic and Sarah, C.R.I.], Mar. 11, 1812.
Edgar M. [dup. Mason], ch. Frederick and Sally [dup. Salley] [second dup. adds [h. Sophia P.]], Nov. 13, 1809.
Edgar Mason, ch. Frederic and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1813, a. 3. C.R.I.
Edward, ch. Frederick and Velina, Mar. 13, 1826.
Frederick [dup. Jr.], ch. Frederick and Salley [dup. Sally] [second dup. adds [h. Velina (Worth)]], Mar. 22, 1797 [dup. in Woodstock, Conn.].
Frederick, ch. Frederick and Velina, Jan. 29, 1840.
Gustavies Adolputius [dup. Gustavis, omits Adolputius], ch. Frederick and Salley [dup. Sally], Dec. 15, 1800.
Harriet [dup. Harriot], ch. Frederick and Sally [dup. Salley], Oct. 28, 1802.
Henry, ch. Frederick and Velina, Sept. 9, 1822.
John, ch. Edgar M. and Sophia P., Sept. 2, 1841.
John A., s. John, merchant, June 3 [1844].
John Alfred, ch. Frederick and Sally, June 30, 1814.
John Alfred, ch. Frederic, bp. May 17, 1822. C.R.I.
Joseph M., ch. Edgar M. and Sophia P., Aug. 27, 1835.
Nancy, ch. Frederick and Sally [dup. Salley], Nov. 1, 1804.
Sally, ch. Frederick and Salley [dup. Sally], Jan. 29, 1799 [dup. 1797, *sic*].
Sarah Lee, ch. Frederick and Velina, Dec. 4, 1824.
Sarah Lee, d. Edgar M. and Sophia P., July 2, 1833.
Sophia P. [———], w. Edgar M., May 21, 1812.
Thomas F., s. John A., merchant, and Catherine, Oct. 21, 1849.
Thomas Lee, ch. Frederick and Salley [dup. Sally], July 12, 1807.
Velina (Worth) [w. Frederick Jr.], Aug. 20, 1799.
Velina Worth, ch. Frederick and Velina, Nov. 29, 1829.
———, s. Frederick and Velina, June 13, 1843.

BEAMAN, George Herbert, s. Rev. Charles C., July 27, 1845.

BEECHER, Eliza [w. Ezekiel Perry], —— [1807]. G.R.7.

BEETLE (see Betle), Betsey [———], w. James H. [Nov. —, 1793]. G.R.7.

BEETLE, Charlotte N., d. Christopher R., farmer, June 20, 1845.
Christopher, s. William, Nov. 8, 1777.
Edmund G. [Mar. —, 1843]. G.R.7.
Eliza B., ch. John, Mar. 12, 1836.
Harriet A., ch. John, Feb. 6, 1834.
James H. Esq., —— [1790]. G.R.7.
Jedidah C., ch. John, Apr. 24, 1841.
Jennie F. [———], w. Edmund G. [Apr. —, 1844]. G.R.7.
John, inf. Thomas and Phebe, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C.R.1.
John, Oct. 4, 1786. G.R.7.
John, ch. Ruben dec'd and Jedidah, bp. Aug. 1, 1819. C.R.1.
John Ervin, ch. John, —— [? b. after ch. b. Apr. 24, 1841], in Lawrence.
John Thomas, s. John and Sally, bp. Apr. 6, 1807. C.R.1.
Love, ch. Thomas and Phebe, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 14. C.R.1.
Martha A., d. Henry, mariner, May 4, 1845.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Phebe, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 18. C.R.1.
Mary Bradley, d. John, housewright, and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1846.
Reuben, ch. Thomas and Phebe, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 16. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Phebe, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 12. C.R.1.
Sarah C., ch. John, Mar. 24, 1839.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Phebe, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 8. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Ruben dec'd and Jedidah, bp. Aug. 1, 1819. C.R.1.
Thomas A., s. Thomas, painter, Nov. 15 [1844].
———, d. Christopher R., farmer, and Charlotte, Apr. 19, 1848.

BELAIN (see Beland), ———, ch. Isaiah and Laura, Nov. 6, 1843.
———, Indian, ch. Isaiah, farmer, ——— [rec. after Jan. 11, 1846].

BELAND (see Belain), Isaiah, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 12, 1809. C.R.1.

BETLE (see Beetle), Jedydah, ch. Christopher, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.1.
John, ch. Christopher, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Christopher, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Christopher, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Christopher, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.1.

BOSWORTH, Harriet W. [———], w. Henry L., —— [1825]. G.R.7.
Henry L. [h. Harriet W.] [May —, 1817]. G.R.7.

BRADFORD, Rufus B., ——, 1807. G.R.7.

BRADLEE (see Bradley), Betsey, ch. Samu[el] and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.I.
Giles, ch. Samu[el] and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Samu[el] and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Samu[el] and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.I.

BRADLEY (see Bradlee), Stephen Herrick [May —, 1805], in Madison, Conn. G.R.7.
———, twin ch. Capt. Edward and Mary, Jan. 23, 1820. G.R.7. [twin s. Edmund, P.R.]
———, twin ch. Capt. Edward and Mary, Jan. 23, 1820. G.R.7. [twin s. Edmund, P.R.]

BRICE, Ann F., Feb. 11, 1831.
———, ch. James, Mar. —, 1834.

BRIGGS, Andrew R., s. Samuel A. and Mary B., Sept. 6, 1837. G.R.2.
Ann Francis, ch. Samuel A. [and] Mary B., Dec. 5, 1842.
Mary B., ch. Samuel A. and Mary B., Feb. 18, 1844. G.R.2.
Samuel R., ch. Samuel A. and Mary B., Dec. 17, 1842. G.R.2.
Samuel R., s. Samuel A., ship-wright, Feb. 27 [1845].

BROUN, ———, Indian, ch. Abraham, farmer, ——— [rec. after Jan. 11, 1846].

BUNKER, Anna, ch. Richard and Susanna, bp. Oct. 2, 1786, a. 5. C.R.I.
Clarissa A., d. Charles, mariner, and Jane A., Feb. 20, 1849.
Elisabeth, "a child taken under the care of Peter Riply and his wife," bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Richard and Susanna, bp. Oct. 2, 1786, a. 2. C.R.I.

BURGIS, Mary, d. Benjamin and Bathsheba, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Bathsheba, bp. [Dec.] 28, 1776. C.R.I.

BUTLER, Abigail, d. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1722. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Elijah and Thankfull, bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.I.
Abner, s. Timothy and Jane, bp. [May 30], 1790. C.R.I.
Albert A., s. John O., farmer, and Oliva P. [dup. L., omits Olivia], July 19, 1843.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Daniel, bp. Nov. 14, 1803, a. 21. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.
Anne, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, Jan. 6, 1734–5.
Archelaus, ch. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 7, 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.

Butler, Barzilla, s. Henry and Elizabath, Aug. 14, 1769. [Barzillai, ch. Henry and Elizabeth, C.R.I. P.R.]
Benjamin, s. Malachi, bp. May 4, 1729. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. Timothy and Jane, bp. May 12, 1793. C.R.I.
Beulah, d. Cornelius, bp. July 17, 1791. C.R.I.
Charles, s. Silas and Mary, bp. June 8, 1788. C.R.I.
Charles, s. Charles and Lucy, bp. Oct. 3, 1824. C.R.I.
Charles, s. Charles and Lucy, bp. Apr. 16, 1826. C.R.I.
Charlotte, ch. Charles and Lucy, bp. June 1, 1823. C.R.I.
Charlotte Ann Fisher, d. ——— and Georgiana, Feb. 22, 1848.
Cornelius, ch. Nicholas and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C.R.I.
Cynthia, ch. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 7, 1781, a. 7. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Matthew dec'd and Jean, bp. May 5, 1782. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1803. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1732.
Deborah, d. Silas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C.R.I.
Dinah, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, Nov. 6, 1726.
Dinah, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Mar. 9, 1740. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Simeon, bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Eben[e]z[er], s. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1723.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mehetable, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. Simeon and Hannah, May 16, 1713.
Elijah, ch. Simeon, bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Thankfull, bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Elijah, bp. Mar. 6, 1743. C.R.I.
Eliza, ch. Charles and Lucy, bp. June 1, 1823. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ann, bp. July 8, 1764. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Walter and Polly, bp. Nov. 28, 1802. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Shubael and Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C.R.I.
Ephraim Gould, ch. Ebenezer and Bethiah, bp. June 13, 1771. C.R.I.
Ephraim Pease, ch. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C.R.I.
Ephraim Pease, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1795. C.R.I.
Francis, s. Nicolas and Hephzibah, Feb. 3, 1759.
Francis, ch. Charles and Lucy, bp. Oct. 27, 1816. C.R.I.
Francis Norton, ch. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1791, a. 3. C.R.I.
George F., s. Tristram, cooper, Mar. 4 [1845].
Hannah, d. Thomas and Jemimah, Sept. 3, 1685. D.R.I.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1719–20 ["Deacsed" added].

Butler, Hannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1725-6.
Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Bethiah, bp. June 13, 1771. C.R.I.
Harriet, d. William Esq., w. Stephen H. Bradley, —— [1796]. G.R.7.
Henery, s. Simeon and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1716.
Henry, ch. Simeon, bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Henry, s. Nicholas, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C.R.I. [[s. Nicholas and Thankfull (Marchant) (second w.)] P.R.]
Henry, abt. 1745. G.R.2.
Henry, s. Elijah, bp. June 15, 1746. C.R.I.
Henry, Mar. 22, 1788. G.R.2.
Hephzibah, d. Nicolas and Hephzibah, June 29, 1763.
Hepzibah, d. Silas and Mary, bp. ——— [rec. between Aug. 30 and Oct. 24], 1778. C.R.I.
Huldah, d. Shubael and Hepzibah, bp. June 2, 1751. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 6, 1743. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Joseph and Thankfull [Thankful, C.R.I.], Dec. 1, 1747.
Isham, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Mar. 9, 1740. C.R.I.
James Hervey, s. Arnold and Prudence, bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. "Joho," bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Mar. 9, 1740. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Ebenezer and Bethiah, bp. June 13, 1771. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.
Jean, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, Nov. 19, 1728.
Jean, ch. Matthew dec'd and Jean, bp. May 5, 1782. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. Gamaliel and Mercy, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. Timothy and Jane, bp. Aug. 13, 1786. C.R.I.
Jemimah, d. Thomas and Jemimah, Oct. 17, 1687. D.R.I.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C.R.I.
John, ch. Samuel, bp. June 1, 1740. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. ——, 1761. C.R.I.
John, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.
John Neal, s. Silas and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C.R.I.
John Oliver, ch. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C.R.I.
John Sprague, s. Walter and Polly, bp. Dec. 19, 1806. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, May 9, 1732.
Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Mar. 9, 1740. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Gamaliel and Mercy, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C.R.I.
Julia Franklin, ch. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C.R.I.
Keziah, ch. "Joho," bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.

Butler, Lemuel, ch. Samuel, bp. June 1, 1740. C.R.I.
Lemuel Pease, ch. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C.R.I.
Lorenzo G., s. Lorenzo, housewright, May 24, 1845.
Lydia, d. Nicolas and Hephzibah, July 1, 1761.
Margaret Wafford, d. Water [and] Polly, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C.R.I.
Margery, d. Malachi, bp. July 18, 1731. C.R.I.
Margret, ch. Charles and Lucy, bp. Oct. 27, 1816. C.R.I.
Martha N. [? m.], —— [1811]. G.R.7.
Mary, d. Simeon and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1728.
Mary, ch. Simeon Esq., bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Silas and Mary, Nov. 8, 1769.
Mary, ch. Silas and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C.R.I.
Mary, d. John and Anna, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C.R.I.
Mary, June 12, 1790. G.R.2.
Mary, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.
Mary A. [———], w. Cyrus, —— [1824]. G.R.7.
Mary Ann [———], w. Capt. Lorenzo, —— [1821]. G.R.2.
Mary Mayhew, d. Walter and Mary, bp. May 5, 1808. C.R.I.
Mary Smith, d. Arnold and Prudence, bp. July 7, 1811. C.R.I.
Matthew, ch. Nicholas and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C.R.I.
Mehitable, ch. Ebenezer and Mehetable, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. Cornelius, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C.R.I.
Nancy Pease, ch. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C.R.I.
Nicolas, ch. Nicholas and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C.R.I.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Hephzibah, Dec. 16, 1765.
Paul, ch. "Joho," bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Peggey, d. Silas and Mary, June 7, 1772.
Peggy, ch. Silas and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C.R.I.
Pegy, d. Silas and Mary, bp. [July —, 1781]. C.R.I.
Peter, ch. Nicholas and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. "Joho," bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Preudence, d. Silas and Mary, June 3, 1776. [Prudence, C.R.I.]
Priscilla, ch. Nicholas and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C.R.I.
Puella, ch. Matthew dec'd and Jean, bp. May 5, 1782. C.R.I.
Rebecah, d. Arnold and Prudence, bp. July 28, 1816. C.R.I.
Rebekah, ch. Simeon Esq., bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C.R.I.
Rufus P., s. Lorenzo, house-wright, and Mary Ann, July 18 [dup. July 15], 1843.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. June 1, 1740. C.R.I.
Samuel, —— [1794]. G.R.7.
Sarah, ch. Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Daggat "by a former husband," bp. Dec. 9, 1722. C.R.I.

BUTLER, Sarah, d. Nicolas, bp. July 22, 1739. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Shubael, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. John and Ann, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Matthew dec'd and Jean, bp. May 5, 1782. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.
Shubael, ch. Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Daggat "by a former husband," bp. Dec. 9, 1722. C.R.I.
Silas, s. Malachi, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.I.
Silas, s. Nicolas, bp. May 25, 1746. C.R.I. [b. ——, 1746, G.R.2.]
Silas, s. Silas and Mary, July 16, 1774.
Simeon, ch. Ebenezer and Bethiah, bp. June 13, 1771. C.R.I.
Susan, d. Arnold and Prudence, bp. June 26, 1821. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. Malachi, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.
Thadeus, s. Silas and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. Malachi, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jemimah, Mar. 19, 1689–90. D.R.I.
Thomas, s. Simeon and Hannah, May 25, 1721.
Thomas, ch. Simeon, bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Silas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1767.
Thomas, ch. Silas and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1803. C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s Vinson, ch. Matthew dec'd and Jean, bp. May 5, 1782. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Gama[liel] and Mercy, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
Uriah, s. Timothy and Jane, bp. May 18, 1788. C.R.I.
Velina, ch. Daniel, bp. Nov. 14, 1803, a. 17. C.R.I.
Walter, ch. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 7, 1781, a. 9. C.R.I.
Walter, s. Walter and Polly, bp. [Oct. 20], 1799. C.R.I.
William, ch. Samuel, bp. June 1, 1740. C.R.I.
William, ch. Ebenezer and Bethiah, bp. June 13, 1771. C.R.I.
William B., s. Lorenzo, housewright, and Mary A., July 5, 1849.
Wilmot S., —— [1832]. G.R.7.
Zebulon, s. Elijah and w., bp. June 4, 1749. C.R.I.
Zephaniah, s. Malachi, bp. Jan. 15, 1727. C.R.I.
Zephaniah, s. Nichohas, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Zephaniah, s. Nicolac and Thankful, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
———, ch. Arnold, [Dec.] 26, 1822. P.R.
———, twin ch. Dan[ie]l and Mary, [Dec.] 23, 1826. P.R.
———, twin ch. Dan[ie]l and Mary, [Dec.] 23, 1826. P.R.

CAMP, Ruby, Feb. 2, 1780. C.R.I.

CHACE (see Chase), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 14, 1737.

CHADWICK, Anna, d. Anthony and Anna, bp. [Mar. 20], 1793. C.R.I.
Anthony, ch. [Anthony] and Anna, bp. Feb. 28, 1786, a. 3. C.R.I.
Henry C., s. Edward D., black smith, Oct. 14 [1844].
Priscilla, d. [Anthony] and Anna, bp. July 8, 1788. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. [Anthony] and Anna, bp. Feb. 28, 1786, a. 6. C.R.I.
W[illia]m T. H., s. W[illia]m P., blacksmith, and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1846.

CHASE (see Chace), Abel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. Abel ["uncle to Noah Pease," written in margin] and Marcey, Dec. 23, 1745.
Charles H., ——, 1830. G.R.7.
Damaris, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Louene [———], w. Charles H., ——, 1834. G.R.7.
Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Priscilla, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Rachel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. June 24, 1739. C.R.I.
Zephaniah, s. Abel ["uncle to Noah Pease," written in margin] and Marcey [Mercy, C.R.I.], Mar. 14, 1748.

CLAGHORN, Abiah, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
Barnabas, s. Thomas and Susannah, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.I.
Charles F., s. Shubael, mariner, Oct. 6, 1845. [Charles T., Oct. 7, G.R.7.]
Jane, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
Jean, d. James and Marcy, Dec. 21, 1717.
Jean [w. Garrison Mears], Mar. 10, 1740.
John, s. James and Marcy, Sept. 6, 1716.
John, s. Thomas, bp. July 13, 1746. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Catherine, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1744. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Catherine, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.I.
Matthew, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
Robert, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Katharine, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.I.

CLAGHORN, Sarah, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
Sucanna, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
William, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.I.

CLARK (see Clarke), Juliana, d. Marshall and Naomi, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.I.
Sarah [? m.], ——, 1819. G.R.7.

CLARKE (see Clark), Cinthia, ch. Marshal and Naomi, bp. Nov. 8, 1808. C.R.I.
Swasey, ch. Marshal and Naomi, bp. Nov. 8, 1808. C.R.I.

CLEAVELAND (see Cleavland, Cleveland, Clevland), Ichabod, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.I.

CLEAVLAND (see Cleaveland, Cleveland, Clevland), Betsey Claghorn, d. Joseph and Matta, bp. May 20, 1798. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Brown, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, bp. July 30, 1811. C.R.I.
Ethana, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. June —, 1807. C.R.I.
George Daggett, s. Sam[ue]l and Sally, bp. Aug. 15, 1809. C.R.I.
Jedidah, w. Thomas Mayhew, Feb. 9, 1801.
Mary Tucker, d. Tristram and Susa, bp. May 20, 1798. C.R.I.
Seth, s. Joseph and Matta, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Matta, bp. June 16, 1805. C.R.I.
Tristram, s. Joseph and Matta, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C.R.I.
———, s. Joseph and Matta, bp. July 7, 1799. C.R.I.

CLEVELAND (see Cleaveland, Cleavland, Clevland), Abiah (Neal) [w. Ezra], Sept. 14, 1749 "New Stile."
Abisha S., Sept. 23, 1813. G.R.2.
Abraham, s. Icabod and Martha, bp. ——— [rec. between June 23 and Aug. 11], 1782. C.R.I.
Adeline B., ch. Henry and Susan, Dec. 30, 1831.
Benjamin D., s. Abisha S., housewright, Oct. 19 [1844].
Bettey, d. Joesph and Mary, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Bradford, s. Abisha S., carpenter, and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1848.
Catharine, d. Tristram, farmer, and Melvina, Nov. 6, 1848.
Charlotte, d. Tristram, farmer, and Milvina, Nov. 6, 1846.
Daniel H. [dup. Cleaveland], s. Charles, cooper, and Eliza, Dec. 26 [dup. Dec. 27], 1843.
Ezra [h. Abiah (Neal)], Apr. 5, 1746 "old Stile."
Ezra, s. Mary, bp. June 1, 1746. C.R.I.
Ezra Jr., ch. Ezra and Abiah, May 25, 1776.
Ezra, ch. Ezra and Abiah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 4. C.R.I.

CLEVELAND, Hiram J., ch. Henry and Susan, Dec. 26, 1829.
Ichabod Jr., s. Ichabod, Mar. 31, 1777. [ch. Ichabod and Martha, C.R.I.]
James, ch. Ichabod and Martha, bp. Jan. 14, 1781, a. 8. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. Mary, bp. May 27, 1744. C.R.I.
John Neal, s. Ezra and Abiah, Oct. 13, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Ezra and Abiah, Nov. 11, 1773.
Joseph, ch. Ezra and Abiah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 7. C.R.I.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, farmer, and Levina, Nov. 30, 1848.
Lois, d. Ezra and Abiah, Feb. 13, 1782. [Clevland, C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Ezra and Abiah, Dec. 24, 1778.
Mary, ch. Ezra and Abiah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 2. C.R.I.
Matta, ch. Seth and Jedidah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 9. C.R.I.
Peter, ch. Ichabod and Martha, bp. Jan. 14, 1781, a. 1. C.R.I.
Ralph, s. Ichabod and Martha, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Ezra and Abiah, Jan. 23, 1790.
Seth, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. W[illia]m, mariner, and Sophia, June 3, 1848.
Susan Matilda [dup. Cleaveland, omits Matilda], d. Henry, farmer, and Susan, Apr. 10 [1843].
Susanna, ch. Seth and Jedidah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 14. C.R.I.
Tristram, s. Ezra and Abiah, Sept. 15, 1771.
Tristram, ch. Ezra and Abiah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 9. C.R.I.
William, s. Ichabod and Martha, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C.R.I.
———, s. Joseph, mariner, Feb. 18 [1845].

CLEVLAND (see Cleaveland, Cleavland, Cleveland), Jedidah, d. Joseph and Matta, bp. Apr. 12, 1801. C.R.I.

COATNEY (see Courtney), Susanna, d. Barkus [Berius], bp. [Aug.] 20, 1805. C.R.I.

COFFIN, Aaron, ch. Uriah and Sally, Aug. 25, 1798.
Abigail, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean, July 27, 1744.
Abigail, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jane, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth [dup. [w. Tristram Coffin], second dup. w. Daniel Smith] [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Oct. 2, 1763.
Abigale, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Dec. 6, 1708.
Allen, ch. James and Huldah, Sept. 20, 1788.
Ann, inf. d. Enoch 3d and Huldah, bp. ——— [rec. between June 24 and July 1], 1781. C.R.I.
Ann H., ch. Velina, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1839. C.R.I.

Coffin, Bartlett, ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], Dec. 23, 1781. [Bartlet, s. Edy and Sarah, C.R.I.]
Belinda, ch. Tristram and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1783.
Belinda, ch. Tristram and Abigail, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C.R.I.
Belinda A., d. John 2d, July 18 [1844].
Benjamin, s. Enoch [dup. Esq.] and Beulah [dup. Bulah], June 25 [dup. June 26], 1718.
Benjamin Jr., ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1744.
Benjamin, ch. Uriah and Sally, June 8, 1795.
Beulah, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean [Jane, C.R.I.], Oct. 10, 1748.
Beulah, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Feb. 26, 1761.
Bulah, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Oct. 16, 1726.
Caroline B., ch. John and Harriet, July 2, 1835.
Charles, ch. Peter and Lois, July 27, 1804.
Charles, ch. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.
Clarissa, ch. Eddy [Edy, C.R.I.] and Sarah [second w.], July 29, 1792.
Clement Coffin [*sic*], ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], Aug. 25, 1795.
Cordelia, d. Enoch dec'd and Huldah, bp. May 16, 1802. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Jan. 23, 1720–1.
David, ch. John Jr. and Mary, bp. ——, 1781, a. 4. C.R.I.
Deborah, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, July 14, 1715.
Deborah, ch. John and Hephzibah, Jan. 1, 1751.
Deborah, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Desire, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1756.
Desire, ch. James and Huldah, Apr. 24, 1792. [Desire Allen, C.R.I.]
Eddy, s. John and Hepzibah, Oct. 6, 1739. [s. John "whose wife belonged to the Church of Tisbury," C.R.I.]
Eddy, Capt. [h. Sarah (Martin)], Oct. 17, 1740.
Eddy, ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], June 22, 1777. [Edy, ch. Edy and Sarah (Vinson), C.R.I.]
Eddy, ch. Peter and Lois, Aug. 27, 1799.
Edmund, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C.R.I.
Edward L., s. Henry A. and S. L., Aug. 29, 1843.
Edwin, s. Thomas and Sophrona, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C.R.I.
Edy, ch. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.
Elisabeth Jr., ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1747.
Eliza, ch. Peter and Lois, Sept. 6, 1812.
Elizabath, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Jan. 25, 1706–7.
Elizabeth, ch. James and Huldah, Nov. 7, 1786.
Enoch, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Mar. 1, 1712–13.

COFFIN, Enoch, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean [Jane, C.R.1.] [Jane (Claghorn), P.R.], Oct. 25, 1750. [Enoch Jr., G.R.2.]
Enoch, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.1.
Enoch, ch. Enoch 2d and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1781, a. 2. C.R.1.
Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 1, 1753 "New stile."
Eunice, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 9, 1756. C.R.1.
Eunice G., ch. Velina, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1839. C.R.1.
Eunice Jernigan, d. Simeon and Deborah, bp. June 26, 1808. C.R.1.
Freeman, ch. Eddy [Edy, C.R.1.] and Sarah [second w.], Oct. 4, 1786.
Freeman Pease, ch. Peter and Lois, Mar. 9, 1801.
Freeman Pease, ch. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.1.
George, ch. Peter and Lois, Oct. 6, 1815.
George W., s. George, seaman, and Deborah, Dec. 24, 1847.
Hannah, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.1.
Hannah P., d. Edwin, mariner, Aug. 2 [1844].
Harriet [———], w. John, Oct. 28, 1802.
Henry, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean, Mar. 16, 1756 "New Stile." [Mar. 6, G.R.2.] [[s. Enoch and Jane (Claghorn)] P.R.]
Henry (see Simeon).
Henry, ch. James and Huldah, May 9, 1784.
Henry, s. Enoch and Huldah, bp. Aug. 19, 1798, a. 3. C.R.1.
Henry, ch. John and Harriet, Apr. 13, 1823.
Henry M., ch. Peter M., Oct. 6, 1830.
Henry Martyn, ch. Martyn and Margaret, bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C.R.1.
Hephsibah, ch. Edy and Sarah (Vinson), bp. Jan. 14 [1781], a. 5. C.R.1.
Hephzibah, d. John and Hephzibah, Sept. 26, 1749.
Hepsa, ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], Nov. 22, 1773.
Hepzibah, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Sept. 7, 1704.
Holmes, Sept. 20, 1780. G.R.2.
Holmes, inf. John Jr. and Mary, bp. ——, 1781. C.R.1.
Huldah, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Jan. 18, 1751.
Huldah (Allen) [w. James], Oct. 29, 1753.
James, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean [dup. [h. Huldah (Allen)]], Oct. 16, 1746.
James, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jane, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.1.
James Jr., ch. James and Huldah, July 23, 1776.
Jane, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jane, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.1.
Jane, ch. Enoch 2d and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1781, a. 5. C.R.1.

COFFIN, Jane, ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], May 13, 1784.
Jared, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C.R.I.
Jean, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean, June 23, 1740.
Jean, ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], Oct. 13, 1775.
Jedidah, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Jenny, d. Edy and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1784. C.R.I.
Jerusha, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1758.
Jerusha Pease, d. Peter and Loas [dup. Lois, second dup. [w. Levi Fisher]], Apr. 18, 1794.
Jerusha Pease, ch. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.
John, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Apr. 6, 1710.
John, ch. John and Hephzibah [Hepsibah, C.R.I.], Mar. 3, 1747.
John [h. Harriet], Jan. 21, 1783.
John, s. John Jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. C.R.I.
John H., s. John, farmer, and Harriet, Dec. 11, 1848.
Jonathan, s. David and w., bp. July 2, 1749. C.R.I.
Love, ch. Enoch Esq. and Bulah, Sept. 13, 1702.
Love, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean [dup. [w. Benjamin Smith]], July 15 [dup. July 27], 1742.
Love, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jane, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.
Love, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Love, ch. Uriah and Sally, Aug. 16, 1792.
Lucy, ch. James and Huldah, Apr. 26, 1782.
Magdalen B., ch. Peter M., Mar. 5, 1832.
Magdalena Barrowe, ch. Martyn and Margaret, bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C.R.I.
Martha G., ch. John and Harriet, Oct. 28, 1828.
Mary, ch. John and Hephzibah, Dec. 6, 1754.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Enoch 3d and Huldah, bp. July 6, 1783. C.R.I.
Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C.R.I.
Mary [w. Gardner Thurston Cornell], Oct. 11, 1791.
Mary, ch. John and Harriet, Oct. 23, 1825.
Mary W., d. John 2d, boat-builder, and Sophia, May 5, 1848.
Matthew, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1771.
Matthew, ch. Uriah and Sally, Sept. 27, 1801.
Mercy, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean, Apr. 5, 1753.
Mercy, d. Enoch Jr. and Jane, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Nancy, ch. John and Harriet, Nov. 15, 1832.
Paulina, ch. Velina, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1839. C.R.I.
Peter, s. Eddy and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1765 [second dup. 1764]. [s. Edy and Sarah Martin (first w.), C.R.I.]
Peter Martin, ch. Peter and Lois, Mar. 31, 1796.
Peter Martin, ch. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.

Coffin, Phebe, ch. Simeon and Eunis, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. James and Huldah, Sept. 17, 1779.
Polly, d. Enoch and Huldah, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C.R.I.
Presbury, ch. Uriah and Sally, Aug. 6, 1796.
Rachal, d. John and Hephzibah, Dec. 29, 1741. [Rachel, C.R.I.]
Rebecca, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. John Jr. and Mary, bp. ——, 1781, a. 6. C.R.I.
Sally [———] [w. Uriah], Aug. 2, 1769.
Sally Martin, d. Peter and Loas, Dec. 19, 1792.
Sally Martin, ch. Peter and Lois, Nov. 5, 1797.
Sally Martin, ch. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.
Samuell, s. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1782.
Sarah, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean, Sept. 17, 1758 "N: S."
Sarah, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Eddy [Edy, C.R.I.] and Sarah [second w.], Aug. 19, 1789.
Sarah (Martin) [w. Capt. Eddy], Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1741.
Sarah (Vincent) [second w. Eddy], Apr. 13, 1752.
Simeon, inf. Simeon and Eunis, "Simeon altered from Henry after the death of his father," bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C.R.I.
Sophia, ch. James and Huldah, Mar. 10, 1778.
Sophia, ch. Peter and Lois, Sept. 6, 1802.
Sophia, ch. Peter and Lois, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.
Sophronia P., d. Sirson P., housewright, and Mary, May 31, 1846.
Susan [———], w. Uriah, July 12, 1782. G.R.2.
Susan, ch. Peter and Lois, Feb. 28, 1809.
Thomas, ch. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Peter and Lois, Oct. 29, 1806.
Thomas, s. Peter and Lois, bp. Aug. 12, 1808, a. 22 m. C.R.I.
Thomas Beetle, ch. Uriah and Sally, May 23, 1805.
Thomas Martin, ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], Sept. 4, 1779.
Thomas Martin, ch. Edy and Sarah (Vinson), bp. Jan. 14 [1781]. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. Velina, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1839. C.R.I.
Tristram [h. Abigail], Apr. 5, 1755. [[s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner)] P.R.]
Tristram, ch. Tristram and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1786.
Tristram, ch. Tristram and Abigail, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C.R.I.
Uriah, s. John and Hephzibah, Mar. 11, 1743.
Uriah, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth [dup. [h. Sally]], Dec. 18, 1767.
Uriah, ch. John Jr. and Mary, bp. ——, 1781, a. 2. C.R.I.
Velina, d. Enoch Jr. and Huldah, bp. May 14, 1786. C.R.I.

COFFIN, Velina W., ch. Velina, wid., bp. Mar. 10, 1839. C.R.1.
William, s. Enoch and Huldah, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C.R.1.
William Henry, ch. Samuel and Lucy [June —, 1822]. G.R.2.
Wilmot, s. John Jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1787. C.R.1.
———, ch. John 2d, Jan. 17, 1842.
———, s. Henry A., merchant, Apr. 14 [1845].
———, d. John, farmer, and Harriet, Mar. 3, 1847.
———, d. Henry, merchant, and Susan L., Apr. 20, 1847.

COLEMAN, Lucretia, d. Robert S., tin plate-worker, and Aramint, Nov. 2, 1848.
Sarah S., d. Robert S., mechanic, Apr. 27 [1845].

COLLINS, Benjamin Worth, s. Palfrey and Dorcas [Jan. —, 1825]. G.R.2.
Dorcas [———], w. Palfrey [Oct. —, 1795]. G.R.2.

COLT, Susan Maria, d. Capt. Henry, w. Capt. Shubael H. Norton [Jan. —, 1836]. G.R.7.

CONNELLY, Mary Louisa, d. James, cooper, Jan. 15, 1846.

COOK (see Cooke), Elisabeth, d. Jane Crittendo[n] "by a former husband," bp. Nov. 9, 174[6]. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Jane Crittendo[n] "by a former husband," bp. Nov. 9, 174[6]. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Jane Crittendo[n] "by a former husband," bp. Nov. 9, 174[6]. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. Jane Crittendo[n] "by a former husband," bp. Nov. 9, 174[6]. C.R.1.

COOKE (see Cook), Elizabeth, ch. Temple Phillip and Jane, Aug. 13, 1736.
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Temple Phillip and Jane, Dec. 28, 1729.
Jane, ch. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1818. C.R.1.
John, ch. Temple Phillip and Jane, June 27, 1734.
Julian, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. C.R.1.
Littleton, s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1770.
Maria, ch. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1818. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Temple Phillip and Jane, July 18, 1732, in Provience Town, Barnstable Co.
Temple Phillip, s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1765.
Thomas, s. Temple Phillip and Jean, Oct. 7, 1739.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1768.
Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1818. C.R.1.

Cooke, William, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1801 C.R.I.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s Esq., "The Eleventh Son & never had a Daughter," Apr. 1, 1782. P.R.

COOMBS, Harriet, d. James M., hatter, and Salome, Oct. 10 1843.

COON, George M., s. Roswell M., mariner, Feb. 2, 1846. [s Roswell M. and Harriet, G.R.2.]
John Calvin, s. R. S., seaman, and Harriet, Feb. 15, 1848.
Roswell M., d. [*sic*] Roswell M. and Harriet, May 20, 1842.

CORNELL, Gardner Thurston [h. Mary (Coffin)], July 20 1797, in R.I.
Gideon, ch. Gardner Thurston and Mary, July 14, 1823.
Henry W[illia]m, ch. Gardner Thurston and Mary, May 29, 1819 in Charleston, S.C.
John Jay, ch. Gardner Thurston and Mary, Oct. 3, 1817, in S.C
John Joy 2d, ch. Gardner Thurston and Mary, May 14, 1822.
Mary (Coffin) [w. Gardner Thurston], Oct. 11, 1791.
W[illia]m Henry, ch. Gardner Thurston and Mary, Jan. 19 1816, in N[ew] Bedford.

COTTLE, Deborah, d. Jona[tha]n and Sarah, bp. ——— [rec between May 22 and Aug. 28], 1774. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Jon[atha]n and Sara, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.I.
Rebeca, d. Jon[a]th[an] and Sarah, bp. ——— [rec. after Oct. 15] 1775. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C.R.I.

COURTNEY (see Coatney), George D., s. Dennis, mariner, June 29, 1845.
Leonard (Cortney), s. Dennis, mariner, and Amanda, Sept. 14, 1849.

COVAL (see Covel, Covell, Covil), Beolah, ch. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Dinazada, ch. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Judith, ch. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Micajah, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. May 25, 1777. C.R.I.
Peggy, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C.R.I.

COVEL (see Coval, Covell, Covil), Anna, d. William and Anna, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C.R.I.
Charles, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. [Nov.] 25, 1787. C.R.I.
Clarissa, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C.R.I.

COVEL, Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1791. C.R.I.
Phillip, s. James and Mary, Dec. 24, 1726.
Sarah Ripley, d. [David] and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1788. C.R.I.

COVELL (see Coval, Covel, Covil), Samuel, s. James Jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1745. C.R.I.

COVIL (see Coval, Covel, Covell), Abigail, d. William and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between May 5 and June 9], 1782, a. 8. C.R.I.
Benja[min] Bartlett, s. Wil[lia]m and Anna, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C.R.I.
Clement, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C.R.I.
Eliphalet, ch. James and Mary, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Ezra, s. James Jr., bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C.R.I.
Hiram, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1793. C.R.I.
John, s. James Jr. and Margerret, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. James and Mary, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Matthew, ch. James and Mary, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Philip, s. James Jr. and Margerret, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C.R.I.
Phillip, ch. James and Mary, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Puella, ch. William and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between May 5 and June 9], 1782. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. James and Mary, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
William Watson, ch. William and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between May 5 and June 9], 1782, a. 3. C.R.I.

CROSBY, Anna, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 10. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 5. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.
Silvanus and Huldah, bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 8. C.R.I.
William, s. Silvanus and Huldah, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C.R.I.

CROWELL, Hiram Jr., s. Hiram, mariner, and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1849.

CUNINGHAM (see Cunningham), Catharine, d. Thomas and Zilpah, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Zilpah, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 17, 1744. C.R.I.

CUNNINGHAM (see Cuningham), John, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 2, 1739.
Mary, d. Thomas (Cuningham), bp. July 11, 1742. C.R.I.

CUTLER, Ephraim, s. Monasah [Manasseh, C.R.I.] and Mary, Dec. 13, 1766.
Gervas, s. Manasc[e]h and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C.R.I.

DAGGAT (see Dagget, Daggett), Brotherton [dup. Daggatt], s. Brotherton and Thankfull, bp. Feb. 7, 1725. C.R.I.
Brotherton, ch. Brotherton and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.I.
Catharine, d. Benjamin, bp. ——, 1736. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. Brotherton, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. Brotherton, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Brotherton and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.I.
Jethro, s. Brotherton, bp. May 23, 1736. C.R.I.
John, s. Dea. Daggat, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C.R.I.
Molly, ch. Brotherton and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. Brotherton, Mar. 12, 1727. C.R.I.
Thankfull, ch. Brotherton and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Brotherton, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Brotherton, bp. Feb. 28, 1731. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C.R.I.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C.R.I.

DAGGET (see Daggat, Daggett), Betsay, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C.R.I.
Catharine, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C.R.I.
Desire, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C.R.I.
Hannah, inf. d. Dea. Benja[min] and Margery, bp. Jan. 28, 1748. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C.R.I.
Love, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. ——, 1776. C.R.I.
Marcy, ch. Isreal and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1704.
Peggey, d. Dea. Benja[min] and Margery, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. June 7, 1778. C.R.I.
Sara, d. Brotherton and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. ——— [rec. after Nov. 13], 1774. C.R.I.

DAGGETT (see Daggat, Dagget), Benja[min] Jr., s. Benja[min] and Margery, Dec. 1, 1742. [Daggat, C.R.I.]
Betsey, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1759.
Botherton, s. Brotherton and Mary, Sept. 16, 1752.

DAGGETT, Charles, ch. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1805. C.R.I.
Charles M., s. Charles, mariner, and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1843.
Desiah, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1758.
Diana, d. Benj[amin] Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 31, 1780. C.R.I.
Edward Richmond, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. ——— [rec. between July 6 and Aug. 10], 1783. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
Henery, ch. Brotherton and Mary, July 2, 1755.
Hope [? m.], —— [1779]. G.R.8.
Huldah, d. Benja[min] [Jr.] and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1771.
Isaac, ch. Brotherton and Mary, May 26, 1770. [Daggat, C.R.I.]
Isaac, ch. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1805. C.R.I.
Jethro, s. Brotherton and Mary, Oct. 21, 1762. [Daggat, C.R.I.]
John Homes, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
Jone, ch. Iseal and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1711.
Joshua, ch. Isreal and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1704 [*sic*, ? 1707].
Lloyd, ch. Timothy and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1805. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabath, Aug. 8, 1698.
Molley, ch. Brotherton and Mary, Aug. 8, 1757.
Naomi, ch. George and Ethana, bp. Aug. 4, 1785, a. 12. C.R.I.
Richmond, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1782. C.R.I.
Sally, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
Sally [? m.], —— [1799]. G.R.8.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Isreal and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1702.
Sarah, ch. Isreal and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1706.
Sarah, ch. Brotherton and Mary, Oct. 29, 1764.
Sarah, ch. George and Ethana, bp. Aug. 4, 1785, a. 9. C.R.I.
Silas, —— [1806]. G.R.8.
Sukey, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
Susa, d. Brotherton and Mary, Jan. 20, 1767. [Dagget, C.R.I.]
Thankfull, ch. Brotherton and Mary, Apr. 16, 1760.
Thomas, ch. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1799. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Brotherton and Mary, Mar. 23, 1768. [Dagget, C.R.I.]
William Franklin, s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1808. C.R.I.

DANIELS (see Dunnels, Dunniels).

DARROW, Allen, ch. Ira and Martha W., May 8, 1825.
Eliza K., ch. Ira and Martha W., Sept. 9, 1836.
Ira [h. Martha W[yer] [Norton]], Mar. 15, 1799, in Waterford, Conn.

DARROW, Ira Jr., ch. Ira and Martha W., Mar. 8, 1843.
Ira A., ch. Ira and Martha W., Apr. 2, 1841.
Martha W[yer] ([Norton]) [w. Ira], Nov. 24, 1807, in Nantucket.
Mary L., ch. Ira and Martha W., May 15, 1830.
Rebecca, ch. Ira and Martha W., May 10, 1833.

DAVIS, Abigail H. [———], w. Rufus H., Apr. 27, 1811. G.R.7.
Adaline N. [? m.], —— [1822]. G.R.7.
Adeline J., d. Shubael, cooper, Jan. 4 [1845].
Almira [———], w. Benjamin [Jan. —, 1806]. G.R.7.
Benjamin [h. Almira] [Feb. —, 1805]. G.R.7.
Betsey, d. James and Prudence, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C.R.I.
Dennis G. [Aug. —, 1819]. G.R.7.
Ella Octavia, d. David, school teacher, Feb. 1, 1846.
Henry H., s. Benjamin, farmer, and Almira, July 12, 1848.
Julia Ann W., d. Samuel N., farmer, Jan. 1 [1845].
Mary D., d. Rufus [Jan. —, 1799]. G.R.7.
Nancy J., d. O. E. and S. W. [Apr. —, 1842]. G.R.7.
Nancy N. [———], w. Oliver, —— [1790]. G.R.7.
Orlando E. [Oct. —, 1813]. G.R.7.
Polly [———], w. Dennis [May —, 1775]. G.R.7.
Rufus [May —, 1767]. G.R.7.
Rufus H., —— [1817]. G.R.7.
Sally, d. James and Prudence, bp. June 26, 1791. C.R.I.
Samuel N., —— [1810]. G.R.7.
Shubael [Oct. —, 1812]. G.R.7.
———, s. David, merchant, June 18 [1844].

DELLINGHAM, Elizabeth Jane, d. John, seman, and Hepzibah, Mar. 17, 1848.

DENHAM (see Donham, Dunham), Abishai, ch. David, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Jethro and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 16, 1743. C.R.I.
Asa, s. Benajah, bp. June 26, 1743. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Daniel [and Rebeckkah], bp. Feb. 3, 1723. C.R.I.
David, ch. David, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. Gethro and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C.R.I.
Dinah, ch. Daniel [and Rebeckkah], bp. Feb. 3, 1723. C.R.I.
Eleazar, ch. Daniel [and Rebeckkah], bp. Feb. 3, 1723. C.R.I.
Eleazar, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 12, 1744. C.R.I.
Gershom, ch. David, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.I.
Hezekiah, ch. Jethro and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 16, 1743. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C.R.I.
Jemima, ch. Jemima, wid., bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C.R.I.

DENHAM, John, ch. David, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Daniel [and Rebeckkah], bp. Feb. 3, 1723. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. David, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Jethro and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 16, 1743. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, ch. Jethro and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 16, 1743. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. Lydia, bp. Mar. 19, 1738. C.R.I.
Perses, ch. Daniel [and Rebeckkah], bp. Feb. 3, 1723. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Daniel [and Rebeckkah], bp. Feb. 3, 1723. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. David, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Benajah and Lydia, bp. June 30, 1745. C.R.I.
Shubael, ch. Jemima, wid., bp. Oct. 30, 1737. C.R.I.
Silas, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 27, 1723. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. C.R.I.

DEXTER, Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1787.
Charles, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 7, 1782.
Dennis, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 24, 1789.
Elisha, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1799.
Ira, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1794.
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1780.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 5, 1784.
Priscillia, ch. Joseph and Mary, May 12, 1796.
Watson C., s. James, calker, and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1843.

DILLINGHAM (see Dellingham).

DONHAM (see Denham, Dunham), Benajah Jr., Feb. 7, 1708–9.
Benajah, s. Benajah Jr. and Lydia, July 16, 1758.
Elijah, ch. Seth and Neomi (d. Isaiah D. Pease), Jan. 5, 1734.
Elisha, ch. Seth and Neomi [Naomi, C.R.I.] (d. Isaiah D. Pease), May 3, 1747.
Epharaim, ch. Benajah Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1750. [Ephraim Dunham, s. Benijah Jr. and Lydia, C.R.I.]
Ethannah (see Hannah).
Hannah [*sic*, Ethannah], ch. Seth and Neomi (d. Isaiah D. Pease), July 9, 1745 [? 1748]. [Hannah Dunham, bp. ——, 1748, C.R.I.]
Jemima, ch. Cornelius Esq. [and] Jemima, July 5, 1726.
Jessa, s. Benajah Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1747. [Jesse, s. Benijah Jr. and Lydia, C.R.I.]
Lydia, d. Benajah Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1738.
Matilda [———], w. Nathan, Jan. 5, 1727.
Mitilda, ch. Nathan and Matilda, Oct. 3, 1761.
Naomi (see Neomia).
Nathan, s. Benajah Jr. and Lydia [dup. [h. Matilda]], May 12, 1736.

DONHAM, Neomia, ch. Seth and Neomi (d. Isaiah D. Pease), Aug. 26, 1743.
Noah, s. Benajah Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1755.
Phebe, ch. Seth and Neomi (d. Isaiah D. Pease), Sept. 26, 1753 [*sic*]. [Dunham, bp. ——, 1752, C.R.I.]
Ruth, ch. Seth and Neomi (d. Isaiah D. Pease), June 6, 1751 [*sic*]. [Dunham, bp. ——, 1750, C.R.I.]
Seth, ch. Seth and Neomi (d. Isaiah D. Pease), —— 17, 1742.
Shuball, ch. Cornelius Esq. [and] Jemima, Nov. 14, 1723.
———, ch. Nathan and Matilda, Oct. 8, 1758.
———, ch. Nathan and Matilda, Nov. 9, 1759.

DORNING, John, s. [Eliza (Dornin), written in pencil], bp. [Aug. 28], 1836. C.R.I.

DOTY, ———, ch. Simeon Gudrich, Aug. 9, 1843.

DUNHAM (see Denham, Donham), Amelia, d. Susanna, bp. Apr. 4, 1786, a. 17. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Joseph and Patience, bp. Jan. 28 [1781], a. 4. C.R.I.
Belinda Richmond, d. Jo[seph] dec'd and Patience, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C.R.I.
Cornelius, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Joseph and Suky, June 21, 1815.
Edwin Bradford, s. Ralph, cooper, and Cynthia, Aug. 10, 1848.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. May 1, 1796, a. 15. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Patience, bp. Jan. 28 [1781], a. 16. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. ——, 1781, a. 10. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Benajah Jr. and Lydia, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Joseph and Suky, Sept. 25, 1812.
Jane Stewart, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Feb. 28, 1816. C.R.I.
Jerusha, d. Seth, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Joseph [dup. Donham], s. Bennajah [dup. s. Benajah Jr. and Lydia] [h. Patience], Feb. — [dup. Jan. 6], 1741. [Denham, C.R.I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Apr. 17, 1780.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Suky, Feb. 15, 1810.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Feb. 28, 1816. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Joseph and Patience, bp. Jan. 28 [1781], a. 8. C.R.I.
Maria, ch. Joseph and Suky, Mar. 20, 1807.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Patience, bp. Jan. 28 [1781], a. 5. C.R.I.
Mary, d. William dec'd and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.I.
[Matilda], d. Charles F., blacksmith, and Matilda, Mar. 26, 1848.
Patience [———], w. Joseph, May 16, 1741.

DUNHAM, Patience, ch. Joseph and Patience, bp. Jan. 28 [1781], a. 10. C.R.I.
Persis, d. Seth, bp. ——, 1756. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Joseph and Patience, bp. Jan. 28 [1781], a. 7. C.R.I.
Polly, d. Thomas and Deborah of the North Parish in Tisbury, bp. May 10, 1801. C.R.I.
Polly Stewart, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Feb. 28, 1816. C.R.I.
Sally, ch. Joseph and Suky, Sept. 13, 1804.
Sally, ch. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Feb. 28, 1816. C.R.I.
Sally Allen, d. Paul and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Patience, bp. July 3, 1785. C.R.I.
Seth, s. Elisha, bp. May 1, 1796, a. 17. C.R.I.
Suky [———], w. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1782.
———, twin s. William dec'd and w., July 15, 1801. P.R.
———, twin s. William dec'd and w., July 15, 1801. P.R.

DUNNELS (see Dunniels), Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Jane, May 28, 1838.
Emeline P., ch. Samuel and Jane, Sept. 26, 1842.
Jane (Frisbee) [w. Samuel], July 20, 1811.
Samuel [h. Jane (Frisbee)], Apr. 11, 1815, in Boston.
Sarah S., ch. Samuel and Jane, Apr. 21, 1840.

DUNNIELS (see Dunnels), George B., s. Samuel, laborer, Mar. 1 [1845].

ELLINWOOD, Sarah M. [———] [w. Truman J.], ——, 1830. G.R.7.
Truman J. [h. Sarah M.], ——, 1830. G.R.7.

ESAU (see Esaw), Peter, s. Peter, shipwright, and Susan, Sept. 20, 1849.

ESAW (see Esau), Sam[ue]l S. Daggett [dup. Esau], s. Peter (Esau), seaman, and Susan, Aug. 21 [dup. Aug. 23], 1848.

FELLOWS, Electa, d. Daniel and Sally, bp. [May] 12, 1818. C.R.I.
Ellen Olivia, d. Daniel Esq., Clerk C. C. Pleas, Apr. 11, 1846.
Henry, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1812. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sally, bp. Mar. 23, 1817. C.R.I.

FERGUSON (see Forgason).

FIFIELD, George, s. George, carpenter, and Catharine, Dec. 10, 1848.
Sarah J., d. George and Catherine, June 20, 1843.

FINLY, Elizabeth, ch. Goin, bp. Aug. 2, 1739. C.R.I.
Jane, d. Goin, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C.R.I.
John, ch. Goin, bp. Aug. 2, 1739. C.R.I.
Marget, ch. Goin, bp. Aug. 2, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Goin, bp. Aug. 2, 1739. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Goin, bp. Aug. 2, 1739. C.R.I.
William, ch. Goin, bp. Aug. 2, 1739. C.R.I.

FISH, Aaron, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Jan. 8, 1797, a. 15. C.R.I.
Abiah, d. Samuel dec'd, bp. Nov. 30, 1783, a. 12. C.R.I.
Abiah, d. Joseph and Thankful, bp. Aug. 23, 1796. C.R.I.
Abner, s. Joseph and Thankful, bp. July 8, 1800. C.R.I.
Amaziah, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 18, 1785, a. 18. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1729.
Anna Butler, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C.R.I.
Benjamin Whippy, s. James Jr. and Hepzibah, bp. [July] 30 1799. C.R.I.
Betsey, ch. Nathaniel and Naomi, bp. Jan. 24, 1786, a. 12 C.R.I.
Betsey, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C.R.I.
Easther, d. Joseph and Easther, bp. July 10, 1785. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, ch. Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. James Jr. and Hepsibah, bp. July 12, 1796 C.R.I.
Ellis, ch. James Jr. and Hepsibah, bp. July 12, 1796. C.R.I.
Esther (see Easther).
Freeborn, ch. Nathaniel and Naomi, bp. Jan. 24, 1786, a. 8 C.R.I.
Henery, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1734.
Henry, ch. Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
James, ch. Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
James L., s. James, painter, May 13, 1845.
Jane, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C.R.I.
Jared, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Jan. 8, 1797, a. 4. C.R.I.
John, s. John dec'd, bp. Dec. 20, 1785, a. 6. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, July 18, 1736.
Jonathan, inf. ch. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Jan. 8, 1797. C.R.I
Joseph, s. Joseph and Easther, bp. July 5, 1785. C.R.I.
Leonard, s. Nath[anie]l and Naomi, bp. [Apr. 10], 1791. C.R.I.
Levi, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Jan. 8, 1797, a. 7. C.R.I.
Matilda, d. Samuel and Dinah dec'd, bp. ——— [rec. betweer Oct. 13 and Dec. 15], 1782, a. 4. C.R.I.

FISH, Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Naomi, bp. Jan. 24, 1786, a. 4. C.R.I.
Peggy, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Jan. 8, 1797, a. 12. C.R.I.
Persis, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 20, 1793. C.R.I.
Priscilla, ch. James Jr. and Hepsibah, bp. July 12, 1796. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. Nathaniel and Naomi, bp. Jan. 24, 1786, a. 10. C.R.I.
Richard West, s. Richard and Lydia, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C.R.I.
Rufus, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. Jan. 8, 1797, a. 9. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Sarrah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1732.
Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, May 18, 1728.
William Butler, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C.R.I.
Zebediah, s. Nathaniel and Naomi, bp. June 3, 1788. C.R.I.

1897398

FISHER, Abba Annah, d. Daniel 2d [and] Cynthia, Mar. 26, 1843.
Abbie Frances, d. John, master mariner, and Sarah Y., Jan. 3, 1849.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Alexander P., s. Levi and Jerusha P., July 4, 1814.
Alonzo, ch. William B. and Jedida, bp. July 26, 1829. C.R.I.
Andrew, ch. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 15. C.R.I.
Ann J., d. Richard, mariner, and Jane M., Oct. 13, 1849.
Ann T., d. John B., laborer, Nov. 25 [1844].
Augustus, s. Abraham Jr., cooper, Aug. 3, 1845.
Belinda, ch. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 20. C.R.I.
Christiana, d. Daniel and Lusana, bp. July 3, 1810. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lurana, bp. Apr. 24, 1819. C.R.I.
Daniel H., s. Daniel, cooper, and Cynthia, Oct. 26, 1849.
Edmund, s. James Jr. and Hepsibah, bp. Sept. 6, 1808. C.R.I.
Eliza B., ch. John B., Aug. 27, 1835.
Elizabeth Estey, d. Dr. Daniel, July 1, 1845.
Elvira, d. Sophia, bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.
George, s. Daniel 2d, cooper, Sept. 6, 1845.
Hannah Dixon, d. Daniel and Lurana, bp. Mar. 27, 1808. C.R.I.
Holmes C., s. Lorenzo, master mariner, and Sabra, Nov. —, 1846 [dup. Nov. 21, 1845].
Isabellia, ch. Levi and Jerusha P., July 5, 1816.
Jane Dixon, inf. John Jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1810. C.R.I.
Jane Dixon, d. Daniel and Lurana, bp. June 18, 1815. C.R.I.
Jedidah, ch. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 8. C.R.I.

FISHER, Jerusha P. (Coffin) [w. Levi], Apr. 18, 1794.
John Bartlett, ch. Daniel and Lurana, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 3. C.R.I.
John Butler, s. Abraham and Eliza[be]t[h], bp. June 4, 1809. C.R.I.
John Butler, ch. John Jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1810, a. 3. C.R.I.
Joseph Folger, ch. John B., Oct. 11, 1842.
Levi [h. Jerusha P. (Coffin)], May 8, 1791.
Levi C., ch. Levi and Jerusha P., July 5, 1818.
Louisa Chandler, ch. Daniel and Lurana, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 1. C.R.I.
Lurana, d. Daniel and Lurana, bp. Aug. 11, 1822. C.R.I.
Malvina, ch. William B. and Jedida, bp. July 26, 1829. C.R.I.
Margaret [? m.], Apr. 16, 1762, in Philadelphia. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1804. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 17. C.R.I.
Matthew, ch. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 10. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. Daniel and Lurana, bp. July 19, 1812. C.R.I.
Richard Arthur (see Thomas A.).
Sarah A., d. Abner, laborer, Sept. 23 [1844].
Sarah Airs, ch. Daniel and Lurana, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 5. C.R.I.
Silvia, ch. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1806, a. 12. C.R.I.
Stephen Bailey, ch. John B., Dec. 26, 1840.
Thomas A. [Richard Arthur written in pencil, and correct], s. Richard W., mariner, Jan. 9 [1845].
———, ch. Nancy [Dec. 11], 1816. P.R.

FORGASON, William, s. John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1770.

FRANCIS, Eliza Richmond, d. Charles, laborer, Aug. 1, 1845.
Emely, d. Charles and Mary S., Apr. 8, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 8, 1841.
Sally Ann Pease, d. Charles, lumper, and Mary, Jan. 30, 1848.

FRISBEE, Jane [w. Samuel Dunnels], July 20, 1811.

FURLONG, Ann, triplet d. Matthew, laborer, and Bethaner, Sept. —, 1843.
Ann, d. Ann, laborer, Nov. 10 [1844].
James, s. Matthew, laborer, Jan. 4 [1845].
Joanna, triplet d. Matthew, laborer, and Bethaner, Sept. —, 1843.
Mary Ann, triplet d. Matthew, laborer, and Bethaner, Sept. —, 1843.
———, ch. Matthew P., butcher, Dec. — [1845].

GARDNER, Deborah, ch. Wid. Gardner, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C.R.I.
[Elida], d. Roland and Martha, Mar. 1, 1848.
Eunice, d. Wid. Gardner, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C.R.I.
Tristram, ch. Wid. Gardner, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C.R.I.

GODFREY, Sarah L., d. Albert, laborer, Sept. 24 [1844].

GOFF, Lydia S. [? m.], Nov. 11, 1837. G.R.7.

GOODENOW, Milton, s. Rev. S. B. (Goodnow) and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1848.

GOODRIDGE, Francis, —— [1804]. G.R.4.

GORHAM, Mary M. [? m.], Mar. 23, 1840. G.R.7.

GOW, Julia Agusta [dup. Julia Maria], ch. Joseph B. [dup. teacher] and July Ann [dup. Julia A.], Nov. 10 [dup. Nov. 9], 1843.

GRANT, Esther A., d. W[illia]m, Oct. 30, 1842.

GRAY, David, ch. Luke dec'd and Rhoda, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Jane, d. John and Puella, bp. June 17, 1804. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Luke and Rhoda, bp. Nov. 2, 1794, a. 5. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Luke dec'd and Rhoda, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C.R.I.
Luke, ch. Luke dec'd and Rhoda, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C.R.I.
Peggy, d. Luke dec'd and Rhoda, bp. Nov 2, 1794. C.R.I.

GREEN, Mary, w. Matthew Pease, Feb. 14, 1676.

HALL, John Leroy, s. Rev. William W. and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1842
———, s. Rev. W. W., ——— [rec. between May 27 and June 24], 1840.

HALLEY (see Holley, Holly), Hepsibah (Hall[e]y), d. John and Hepzibah, bp. July 10, 1791. C.R.I.
William (Hall[e]y), s. John and Hepzibah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.I

HAMBLIN, Charles C. [Jan. —, 1831]. G.R.7.
Hannah, d. James (Hameblin) and Barshabe, July 18, 1721.

HANMER (see Hanmor), Hephzibah, d. David and Sarah, bp ——, 1749. C.R.I.

HANMOR (see Hanmer), Hephzibah, d. David, bp. ——, 1752 C.R.I.

HARLOCK (see Horlock), Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1698.

HARLOW, Juliet, d. Rev. W[illia]m T., Feb. 26 [1844].

HART, Alice Benton, ch. Prince and Sopronia, Jan. 20, 1838.
Frederick, ch. Prince S. and Sophronia, June 7, 1843.
James F., s. Prince, painter, and Sophronia, June 7, 1843.
Joseph Tisdale, "an orphan," bp. May 17, 1822. C.R.1.
Lavinia, d. Prince, painter, and Sophronia, Nov. 16, 1848.
Lydia Ann, ch. Prince and Sopronia, June 15, 1835, in Barnstable.
Margaret B., d. Prince S., painter, and Sophia, Aug. 2, 1849.
Mary Sophia, ch. Prince and Sopronia, Nov. 12, 1840.
Matthew V., s. Prince S., painter, Feb. 1 [1845].
Prince [h. Sopronia (Vincent)], Mar. 19, 1809, in Dartmouth.
Sopronia (Vincent) [w. Prince], Jan. 13, 1816.

HATCH, Ebenezer, inf. Simeon and Jemima, bp. ——— [rec. between Aug. 5 and Sept. 16], 1781. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Jemima, bp. June 16, 1789. C.R.1.
Ruben Pease, ch. Simeon and Jemima, bp. ——— [rec. between Aug. 5 and Sept. 16], 1781, a. 3. C.R.1.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Jemima, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C.R.1.

HAWES (see Howes), Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, Apr. 25, 1712.
Experonce (Howes), ch. Benjamin, Nov. 14, 1706.
Jedidah (Howes), ch. Benjamin, July 30, 1709.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] Esq. [and] Dorcas, Feb. 25, 1717.
Shuball, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, Dec. 22, 1722.

HOLLEY (see Halley, Holly), Betsy (Holl[e]y), d. John Jr. and Hepsibah, bp. ——— [rec. between July 1 and Aug. 5], 1781. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. Richard and Patience [July —, 1826]. G.R.2.
Huxford Marchant (Holl[e]y), s. John and Hepsibah, bp. Mar. 11, 1781, a. 3. C.R.1.

HOLLY (see Halley, Holley), John, s. John and Hepzibah, bp. Apr. 4, 1784. C.R.1.

HORLOCK (see Harlock), Mary (Mery), d. Thomas (Harlock) and Sarah, June 6, 1692.

HOWES (see Hawes), John, ch. Wid. Howes, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.1.
Judith, ch. Wid. Howes, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.1.

HOWLAND, Lucy A. [———], w. William H., ——, 1843. G.R.7.
William H. [h. Lucy A.] [Jan. —, 1831]. G.R.7.

HULSART, Mary [w. Ebenezer Smith], Mar. 21, 1780.

HUNTER, John Joseph, s. William and Hannah of Nantucket, bp. [Aug. 20], 1805. C.R.I.

HUXFORD, Ann, ch. Cornelius and Anna, bp. Oct. 6, 1807. C.R.I.
Ann Maria, d. Benjamin B. and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1843.
Betsey, ch. Cornelius and Anna, bp. Sept. 23, 1807, a. 22. C.R.I.
Beulah Arey, d. Sam[ue]l and Sukey, bp. June 16, 1805. C.R.I.
Bradford A., s. Henry, mariner, and Lavina, Feb. 9, 1849.
Bulah A., ch. William W. and Catharine, Apr. 26, 1831.
Catharine [———], w. William W., Oct. 9, 1813.
Edwin C., ch. William W. and Catharine, Dec. 5, 1837.
Elizabeth, ch. William W. and Catharine, July 23, 1842.
Jane, non compos mentis, d. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1788, a. 16. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Sukey, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Cornelius and Anna, bp. Oct. 6, 1807. C.R.I.
Sally, ch. Cornelius and Anna, bp. Oct. 6, 1807. C.R.I.
Samuel P., ch. William W. and Catharine, May 31, 1839.
Thomas, twin s. Thomas, farmer, and Eliza, Nov. 9, 1846.
Thomas J., s. Thomas, farmer, Apr. 5 [1845].
William, twin s. Thomas, farmer, and Eliza, Nov. 9, 1846.
William W. [h. Catharine], Jan. 3, 1808.
William Webb, s. Sam[ue]l and Suky, bp. May 15, 1808. C.R.I.
———, ch. William W., farmer, ——— [rec. after Jan. 11, 1846].

JACKSON, Benja[min] Tupper, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1771.
John, s. Joseph and Abagail, Aug. 6, 1767.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1769.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Abigail [Abigal, C.R.I.], Feb. 14, 1774.

JAY, Francis, ch. Francis and Polly, bp. Aug. 20, 1805. C.R.I.
William, ch. Francis and Polly, bp. Aug. 20, 1805. C.R.I.

JENKINS, Abigail, ch. Marshal and Mary Pease (first w.), bp. Oct. 20, 1786, a. 18. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Lemu[el] and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1785, a. 4. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Marshal and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Mrs. Jenkins, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C.R.I.

JENKINS, Henry, s. Marshal and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1788. C.R.I.
John Payne, s. Marshall and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1717.
Joseph, ch. Mrs. Jenkins, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Lemu[el] and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1785, a. 7. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel dec'd and Mary of Hudson, N.Y., bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.I.
Marshal, s. Marshal and Elisabeth, bp. July —, 1781. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Marshal and Mary Pease (first w.), bp. Oct. 20, 1786, a. 12. C.R.I.
Mary, d. William and Sophia, bp. May 20, 1805. C.R.I.

JENKS, John W. [W., written in pencil], s. John L., seaman, and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1848.

JERNEGAN (see Jernigan), Abigail, ch. William and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1795. [Jernigan, d. Wil[lia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.I.]
Abigail (Mayhew), w. William, May 4, 1764.
Abigail (Worth), w. Hiram, Feb. 15, 1801.
Alexander, ch. William and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1828.
Almira, ch. William and Abigail, July 17, 1802.
Amanda, ch. William and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1805. [Jernigan, C.R.I.]
Atkins Adams, s. Henry, seaman, and Almira, Mar. 16, 1848.
Charles, ch. Hiram and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1830.
Charles Henry, s. Cyrus, tailor, and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1846.
Charles Pease, ch. Leonard and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.I.
Cornelia, d. Henry, mariner, May 12, 1845.
Cyrus, ch. Hiram and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1825.
Eliza, ch. Leonard and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.I.
Eliza, ch. Hiram and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1835.
Emily W., ch. Hiram and Abigail, May 27, 1842.
Francis M., ch. Hiram and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1833.
George, ch. William and Rebecca, June 30, 1823.
Hiram, ch. William and Abigail [dup. [h. Abigail (Worth)]], Aug. 11, 1800. [Jernigan, s. Wil[lia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.I.]
Holmes, ch. William and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1825.
Holmes, ch. Nathaniel, master mariner, and Almira, Aug. 3, 1846.
Jared, ch. William and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1793. [Jernigan, C.R.I.]
Joseph (see ——— Jernegan).

JERNEGAN, Joseph Leonard, ch. Leonard and Eliza[bet]h, bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. William and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1784. [Jernigan, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.1.]
Mary M., ch. William and Rebecca, June 29, 1815.
Nathan, ch. William and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1791. [Jernigan, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.1.]
Nathaniel M., ch. William and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1820.
Rebecca (Mayhew) [w. William], Apr. 13, 1792.
Rebeckah, ch. William and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1786. [Rebekah Jernigan, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.1.]
Sally, ch. William and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1797. [Jernigan, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.1.]
Sarah W., ch. Hiram and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1827.
Susan, ch. William and Rebecca [dup. [w. Frederick Vincent]], Jan. 8, 1818.
Susannah, ch. William and Abigail, June 27, 1782. [Jernigan, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.1.]
Thomas Jr., June 13, 1782. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Leonard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C.R.1.
William, s. William [h. Abigail (Mayhew)], Nov. 11, 1755.
William, ch. William and Abigail [dup. [h. Rebecca]], Dec. 2, 1788. [Jernigan, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, C.R.1.]
———, s. William and Abigail, July 30, 1804. [Joseph, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, G.R.2.]

JERNIGAN (see Jernegan), David, s. Thomas and Huldah, bp. June 24, 1781, a. 7. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Huldah, bp. May 1, 1791. C.R.1.
Elmira, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Nabby, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C.R.1.
Leonard, s. Thomas and Huldah, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C.R.1.
Richard Whellen, s. W[illia]m and Eunice, bp. Oct. 24, 1795. C.R.1.
Sally, d. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 28 [1781], a. 5. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Huldah, Aug. 25, 1782. C.R.1.

JONES, Benjamin, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and w. of Chilmark, bp. ———. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.
John, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C.R.1.
Silas, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.
Silvanus, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.1.

JONES, Susannah, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.I.
Thankful, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C.R.I.

KELLEY (see Kelly), Edward (Kalley), s. Dunken and Jean, Oct. 24, —— [rec. before ch. b. Jan. 27, 1735–6].
Clarissa Pease, ch. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 26, 1804, a. 4. C.R.I.
Jane Ann, ch. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 26, 1804, a. 6. C.R.I.
Lemual, s. Donken and Jean, Jan. 27, 1735–6.
William, ch. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 26, 1804, a. 2. C.R.I.

KELLY (see Kelley), Joseph Vinson, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C.R.I.

KENDRICK (see Kindwrick).

KENISTON, Samuel, s. Samuel, cooper, July — [1845].
Samuel, s. Samuel, farmer, and Thankful, Nov. 26, 1849.

KIDDER, Mary A., d. Charles, farmer, Nov. 12 [1844].

KINDWRICK, John, s. John and Hulda, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. John and Huldah, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C.R.I.

KING, John D., Rev., Ph.D., "Fifty years a Methodist minister" [h. Mary H.], Jan. 21, 1822. G.R.7.
Mary H. [———], w. Rev. John D., Ph. D., Aug. 17, 1821. G.R.7.

KINGSBURY, Ebenezer, s. Rev. Sam[ue]ll and Jedidah, Feb. 27, 1771. [Kingsbary, s. Sam[ue]l and Jedida, C.R.I.]
Edward, s. Sam[ue]l and Jedidah, bp. May 3, 1778. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. Rev. Sam[ue]ll [Sam[ue]l, C.R.I.] and Jedidah, Sept. 11, 1766.
John, s. Rev. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Jedidah, Apr. 13, 1774.
Mary, d. Rev. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.I.] and Jedidah, Oct. 29, 1764.
Samuel, Rev., Dec. 28, 1736, in Dedham. G.R.2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rev. Sam[ue]ll and Jedidah, June 8, 1768. [Sam-[ue]l, s. Samuel and Jedida, C.R.I.]

KNOWLTON, Maria L., d. John W., shipwright, and Mary C., Sept. 12, 1849.

LATHAM, Margaret [w. Thomas Mayhew], Nov. 11, 1782.

LEIGHTON, Barney B., "who served his country in the dark days of the Rebellion," —— [1814]. G.R.7.
Moses W., Feb. 23, 1817. G.R.7.

LEWIS (see Louis), Agnis B., d. Edmund, painter, Sept. 22 [1844].
Alden S. [ch. Ellis and Deborah D.], Dec. 15, 1844.
Allen Jannet, s. George, Oct. 6, 1843.
Charles E. [ch. Ellis and Deborah D.], June 24, 1832.
Emila [ch. Ellis and Deborah D.], July 29, 1834.
George E. [ch. Ellis and Deborah D.], Dec. 6, 1836.
Joshua A., s. Ellis, housewright, Dec. 15 [1844].
La Roy S. [ch. Ellis and Deborah D.], Mar. 11, 1839.
Love, d. Edmund, painter, and Laura, Apr. 28, 1846.
Orville H. [ch. Ellis and Deborah D.], Jan. 3, 1843.
———, d. Ellis, housewright, and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1849.

LINTON, Dina [? m.], July 24, 1800. G.R.7.
Joseph, Feb. 28, 1801. G.R.7.
Martha A. [———], w. Oliver E., Feb. 23, 1828. G.R.7.

LITTLE, Abigail, d. Samuel and Jean, Oct. 17, 1719.
Sarson, s. Samuel and Jean, Apr. 10, 1722.

LIVESEY, Ann Eliza (Adams), w. Rev. William, Dec. 19, 1816, in Luzerne, N.Y. G.R.7.

LOCKWOOD, Isaac, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (now w. [Abner] Vinson), bp. Aug. 10, 1790. C.R.1.
Olive, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (now w. [Abner] Vinson), bp. Aug. 10, 1790. C.R.1.

LOGAN, John, s. Robert and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1693–4.

LOUIS (see Lewis), Mary K. [? m.], May 31, 1828. G.R.7.

LUCE, Abigail D. [———], w. Ichabod N., Sept. 3, 1817. G.R.8.
Charles F., s. James N., farmer, and Martha, Nov. 19, 1843.
Charles T. [h. Mary C.], Jan. 9, 1846. G.R.7.
Cordelia, d. John, laborer, and Cordelia, Sept. 7, 1846.
Deborah [? m.], —— [1784]. G.R.9.
Denca [May —, 1826]. G.R.7.
Elijah, s. Content, bp. June 15, 1740. C.R.1.
Eliza, d. Marshal and Velina, Dec. 9, 1824.
Eveline, d. Marshal and Velina, May 4, 1817.
George, s. Marshal and Velina, Sept. 27, 1814.
Henery Jr., s. Henery, Jan. 1, 1700.

LUCE, Ichabod N. [h. Abigail D.], July 20, 1814. G.R.8.
James N. [Sept. —, 1795]. G.R.7.
Jane, ch. Content, bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.1.
Jedidah, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C.R.1.
John Presbury, ch. Moses and Susanna, bp. Apr. 10, 1791, a. 6 C.R.1.
Josiah, ch. Sarah, bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.1.
Keturah, ch. Content, bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Sarah, bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.1.
Margery, ch. Moses and Susanna, bp. Apr. 10, 1791, a. 1. C.R.1
Marshal [h. Velina], Nov. 13, 1785.
Martha, ch. Sarah, bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.1.
Martha [———], w. James N., —— [1815]. G.R.7.
Mary C. [———], w. Charles T., Sept. 7, 1848. G.R.7.
Mary M. [———], w. Capt. Obed [Aug. —, 1812]. G.R.7.
Paul, —— [1776]. G.R.7.
Polly, d. Capt. Silvanes, w. Isaiah D. Pease, Mar. 4, 1785.
Prudence [———], w. Paul [Sept. —, 1792]. G.R.7.
Puella, ch. Moses and Susanna, bp. Apr. 10, 1791, a. 3. C.R.1.
Reuben, ch. Sarah, bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.1.
Sally, d. Marshal and Velina, July 26, 1820.
Salvanus, s. Henery, Sept. 14, 1706.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Content, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C.R.1.
Stephen W. [Oct. —, 1811]. G.R.8.
Sylvanus (see Salvanus).
Theodore C., s. James N., farmer, Jan. 19, 1846.
Timothy, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.1.
Velina [———], w. Marshal, Apr. 25, 1790.
West, ——, 1836. G.R.7.
———, d. James N., farmer, and Martha, Apr. 13, 1848.

MARCHANT (see Merchant), Abiah Mayhew, d. John and Matilda, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C.R.1.
Armelis, ch. Abisha and Susanna, bp. Dec. 10, 1788, a. 12. C.R.1.
Belinda, ch. Abisha and Susanna, bp. Dec. 10, 1788, a. 8. C.R.1.
Bernard Case, s. Corn[elius] Jr. and Thankful, bp. Sept. 5, 1802. C.R.1.
Betsey, ch. Gamaliel (Merchant) and Lydia, bp. ——, 1781, a. 11. C.R.1.
Caroline B., d. Henry H., mariner, and Mary, May — [dup. May 13], 1843.
Catharine D., ch. Bernard C., Mar. 23, 1841.
Catharine D. 2d, ch. Bernard C., Oct. 18, 1842.

MARCHANT, Charles, s. Jervas and Susan, bp. Oct. 13, 1811. C.R.I.
Cordelia D., d. Alexander, laborer, and Susan, Aug. 12, 1848.
Cornelius Beetle, s. George and Naby, bp. Apr. 20, 1817. C.R.I.
Cornelius M., ch. Bernard C., Apr. 7, 1826.
Damaris, ch. Gamaliel (Merchant) and Lydia, bp. ——, 1781, a. 14. C.R.I.
Drusilla, d. Alexander, farmer, Aug. 3, 1846.
Edgar, s. George and Naby, bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C.R.I.
Edgar, s. George and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1814. C.R.I.
Edward Dalton, s. Elihu and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.
Eliza Ann, ch. Cornelius B. [dup. omits B.] [and] Betsy K. [dup. Betsey, omits K.], Feb. 21, 1844.
Eliza E., ch. Alexander, Dec. 25, 1841.
Ephraim, Aug. 30, 1769. G.R.2.
Ephraim, s. Eph[rai]m and Polly, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.
Gamaliel, s. John and Miriam (Cleveland), Oct. —, 1740. P.R.
Gamaliel, s. George and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1813. C.R.I.
George, Capt., June 10, 1774. G.R.2.
George, ch. Gamaliel (Merchant) and Lydia, bp. ——, 1781, a. 7. C.R.I.
George Ripley, s. George and Nabby, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. C.R.I.
George W., s. Charles, mariner, Oct. 24 [1844].
Harriet B., ch. Bernard C., May 18, 1833.
Henry, s. Elihu and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1797. C.R.I.
Henry Edward [dup. Edwards], s. Elihu, mariner, and Sarah, Feb. 23 [1844].
Henry Hobart, s. Ephraim and Sophia, bp. June 30, 1805. C.R.I.
Hepsibah, d. Cornel[ius] Jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1793. C.R.I.
Huxford, ch. Abisha and Susanna, bp. Dec. 10, 1788, a. 14. C.R.I.
Jane Coffin, d. George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 2, 1821. C.R.I.
Janet, d. Edgar, printer, and Janet, Oct. 12, 1849.
Jean [w. Ebenezer Smith], Aug. 15, 1738.
John, s. John and Matilda, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C.R.I.
John T. [name written in pencil], s. Edgar, editor, and Jenette, Apr. 17, 1848.
Joseph, ch. Abisha and Susanna, bp. Dec. 10, 1788, a. 5. C.R.I.
Lavina P., ch. Alexander, Sept. 5, 1839.
Matilda Dunham, d. John and Matilda, bp. June 5, 1796. C.R.I.
Melissa R., d. Seth, farmer, and Mary S., Sept. 8, 1848.
Miriam, bp. Dec. 31, 1780, a. 20. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. George and Naby, bp. Aug. 9, 1804. C.R.I.

MARCHANT, Nancy, d. Cornelius and Hepsibah, bp. July 7, 1776. C.R.I.
Peter Ripley, s. George and Abigail, bp. July 4, 1819. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Gamaliel (Merchant) and Lydia, bp. ——, 1781, a. 8. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. George and Nabby, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. C.R.I.
Phebe A., ch. Bernard C., July 5, 1828.
Polly Coffin, d. Ephraim and Polly, bp. June 28, 1801. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. John and Matilda, bp. Jan. 3, 1790. C.R.I.
Richard Butler, s. George and Nabby, bp. Jan. 2, 1803. C.R.I.
Richard J., s. Henry, cooper, Dec. 24 [1844].
Sara Abbey, d. Seth, farmer, Oct. — [1845].
Seth, s. John and Matilda, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C.R.I.
Sophia W. [———], w. Ephraim, July 28, 1778. C.R.2.
Sophia Weston, d. Henry H., master mariner, and Mary, Apr. —, 1847.
Thomas, s. Jervis and Susanna, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. C.R.I.
Thomas Ely, s. Henry 2d and Eunice, July 4, 1842.
Thomas Garvis, ch. Gamaliel (Merchant) and Lydia, bp. ——, 1781, a. 4. C.R.I.
William, s. Cor[nelius] and Thankful, bp. June 10, 1798. C.R.I.
William B., ch. Bernard C., Feb. 23, 1831.

MARTAIN (see Martin), Ame, d. Tho[ma]s and Ame, Sept. 1, 1716.
Benjamin, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ame, June 8, 1726.
Brotherton (Martin), ch. Tho[ma]s and Ame, Oct. 6, 1719.
Peter, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ame, Jan. 30, 1717–18.
Samuel, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ame, June 8, 1724.
Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ame, Feb. 25, 1722–3.

MARTIN (see Martain), Sarah, d. Peter and Elizabeth [dup. [w. Capt. Eddy Coffin]], Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1741.
Sarah, d. Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 3, 1746. C.R.I.

MASON, Timothy, ch. Sarah, bp. [May 14], 1786, a. 14. C.R.I.
William, ch. Sarah, bp. [May 14], 1786, a. 17. C.R.I.

MATTHEWS, Margaret [———], w. W[illia]m H. [Feb. —, 1826]. G.R.7.

MAYHEW, Abigail, d. Nathan of Chilmark, w. William Jernegan, May 4, 1764.
Allen, s. Theodore G. Esq. [dup. omits Esq.], attorney at law, and Amanda, Sept. 25, 1843.
Amanda [———], w. Theodore G., Dec. 7, 1809.

MAYHEW, Ann Eliza, ch. Theodore G. and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1823.
Anna, ch. Matthew and Phebe, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Araminta, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Jan. 7, 1820.
Araminta, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Feb. 26, 1822.
Athalinda, d. Zebelan, farmer, and Catherine, Jan. 16, 1849.
Beriah Norton, s. Thomas and Olive, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. William and Peggy of Chilmark, bp. May 6, 1781. C.R.I.
Charles A., s. Zebulon, cooper, Sept. 12 [1844].
Clarissa, d. Theodore, lawyer, and Amanda, Oct. 6, 1849.
Constant, Apr. 15, 1790. G.R.2.
Edward, ch. Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 6, 1806.
Elisabeth, d. Matthew and Phebe, bp. May —, 1771. C.R.I.
Eliza [———], w. Theodore G., Oct. 17, 1792.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Jane, bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Jedidah of Chilmark, bp. Aug. 17, 1778. C.R.I.
Ephraim Pease, s. Dea. William and Jane, bp. June 14, 1807. C.R.I.
Eunice, ch. Theodore G. and Amanda, Oct. 4, 1838.
Eunice, ch. Theodore G. and Amanda, July 6, 1841.
Francis Everet, ch. Harrison and Susan, bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C.R.I.
George P., ch. Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1813.
George P., s. Edward, mariner, and Mary J., Nov. 6, 1849.
Hannah Kelly, d. Dr. Mayhew and Jane, bp. Sept. 14, 1799. C.R.I.
Harriet, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Mar. 5, 1818.
Harrison Allen, ch. Harrison and Susan, bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. Thomas, merchant, Sept. 17 [1844].
Jedidah (Cleavland), w. Thomas, Feb. 9, 1801.
John, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Dec. 19, 1833.
Jonathan, s. William and Lucy, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. William and Lucy, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C.R.I.
Joseph Addison, ch. Harrison and Susan, bp. Aug. 28, 1836. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. William and Lucy, bp. Aug. 5, 1781, a. 4. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. Nathan and Abigail of Chilmark, bp. Sept. 7, 1783. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. Dea. W[illia]m and Lucy, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Thomas and Margaret, Apr. 13, 1816.
Margaret (Latham) [w. Thomas], Nov. 11, 1782.
Maria H., ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Oct. 28, 1837.

MAYHEW, Martha, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Apr. 1, 1829.
Mary, ch. Matthew and Phebe, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Matthew 2d and Rebecah, bp. ——— [rec. between Nov. 30 and Dec. 7], 1783. C.R.I.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward [dup. mariner] and Mary Jane [dup. omits Jane], Jan. 16, 1844.
Matilda, d. Theodore G. Esq., attorney at law, Aug. 16, 1845.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Phebe, bp. June 8, 1766. C.R.I.
Matthew, s. Matthew 2d and Rebecah, bp. [? June 20], 1784. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Matthew and Phebe, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. William and Lucy, bp. Aug. 5, 1781, a. 6. C.R.I.
Phebe M., ch. Thomas and Jedidah, May 23, 1843.
Puella, d. Matthew and Phebe, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C.R.I.
Rebecca [w. William Jernegan], Apr. 13, 1792.
Rebeccah, d. Dea. W[illia]m and Lucy, bp. Sept. 10, 1797. C.R.I.
Ro [*sic*] [Roanna] [———], w. Constant, Mar. 15, 1795. G.R.2.
Samuel, ch. Theodore G. and Amanda, Nov. 30, 1839.
Sarah, ch. Matthew and Phebe, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Sarah P., ch. Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1811.
Sophia W., ch. Thomas and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1809.
Susanna, ch. Matthew and Phebe, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Matthew 2d and Rebecah, bp. ——— [rec. between Nov. 30 and Dec. 7], 1783. C.R.I.
Theodore A., ch. Theodore G. and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1826.
Theodore G. [h. Eliza], Jan. 4, 1797.
Tho[ma]s, s. Matt[he]w and Phebe, bp. May —, 1769. C.R.I.
Thomas 2d, s. William [h. Margaret (Latham)], Sept. 4, 1784. [s. William and Lucy, C.R.I.]
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Nov. 27, 1824.
Tristram, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Jan. 2, 1827.
William, ch. Matthew and Phebe, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
William, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, July 13, 1831.
William Henry, s. Matt[he]w Jr. and Drusilla, bp. June 25, 1803. C.R.I.
William Manning, inf. William and Lucy, bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C.R.I.
William Manning, s. Dea. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Jan. 11, 1801. C.R.I.
———, s. Zebulon, cooper, and Catharine, Jan. 26, 1847.

MEADER (see Meeder).

MEARS, Jean (Claghorn) [w. Garrison], Mar. 10, 1740.
Sally, d. Garrison and Jean, May 28, 1761.
Susannah, d. Garrison and Jean, Jan. 2, 1765.

MEEDER, Anna, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1783. C.R.I.
Christopher Pease, ch. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 5. C.R.I.
Francis, ch. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 7. C.R.I.
John, ch. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 9. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 2. C.R.I.
William, s. Francis and Molly, bp. Apr. 10, 1785. C.R.I.

MELLEN, Howard, s. Amos, teamster, and Mary J., Apr. 3, 1848.

MENDANCE, William, s. John, mariner, and Ann J., Dec. 28, 1846.

MERCHANT (see Marchant), Cornelius, ch. Cor[neli]us and Hephzib[a]h, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
Elihu, s. Cornelius and Hepsibah, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Silas and Hephzibah, bp. Jan. 29, 1748. C.R.I.
Henry, s. Huxford and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1741. C.R.I.
Henry, s. Cornelius and Hepz[ib]ah, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C.R.I.
Huxford, s. Silas and Hephzibah, bp. June 2, 1751. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Cor[neli]us and Hephzibah, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
Love, d. Silas and Hepz[iba]h, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Silas and Hepzibah, bp. May 22, 1763. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Hepzibah, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Cornelius and Hepzibah, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C.R.I.
Silas, ch. Silas and Hepzibah, bp. May 22, 1763. C.R.I.
Thaddeus, s. Cornelius and Hepz[ibah], bp. June 27, 1773. C.R.I.
William, s. Silas and Hephzibah, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.

MILLER, Cyrus A., s. Samuel N., mariner, Jan. 2 [1845].
Margaret Latham, d. Samuel and w., bp. [Mar. 10], 1839. C.R.I.

MILLS, Pamelia G., d. Isaiah, mariner, Aug. 15 [1844].

MILTON, William Hamnet, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. [June 4], 1809. C.R.I.

MIRES, Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. John [and Rachel], bp. July 1, 1722. C.R.I.

MOADLEY (see Modley), James, s. John, cooper, and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1847.

MODLEY (see Moadley), Sopronia, d. John, mariner, and Deborah, May 24, 1848.

MONROE (see Munroe).

MORSE, Adeline, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1843.
Charles M., s. Albert, mariner, June 17 [1844].
Ellen J. [Jane Ann, written in pencil] [dup. Ellen Jones], d. John O., merchant, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1843.
Josiah Gorham, s. John O., mariner, July 18, 1845.
Love P., d. Stephen, cooper, Feb. 9 [1845].
Mary H., d. John O., mariner, and Mary, Nov. 6, 1849.
Sarah Ann, d. Stephen, cooper, and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1847.
Uriah 2d, s. Albert C., master mariner, and Eveline, Nov. 18, 1848.
Walter Scot, s. Stephen, cooper, and Sara[h], May —, 1849.

MUNROE, John Rusel, s. William H., merchant, and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1847. [Oct. 25, G.R.2.]
William Henry, s. William H., merchant, Dec. 3, 1845.

MYERS (see Mires).

NASH, Amoretta [———], w. Charles W. [May —, 1816]. G.R.7.

NEAL (see Neel), Abia, d. Thomas and Lois, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.1.
Abiah [w. Ezra Cleveland], Sept. 14, 1749 "New Stile."
Deborah, d. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C.R.1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Lois [Lois (Stewart), P.R.], bp. ——, 1754. C.R.1.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, bp. Mar. 24, 1793. C.R.1.
Lois, d. Thomas and Lois, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.1.
Margarret, d. Thomas and Lois, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Lois, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, bp. May 25, 1788. C.R.1.

NEEL (see Neal), Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C.R.1.

NEWCOMB, Amy, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.
Andrew, s. Bayze and Amey, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.1.
Ann, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.
George, s. Bayze and Amey, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.
Lucretia, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.
Susanna, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Baize and Amy, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. C.R.1.

NICKERSON, Hiram, s. Love (Nixerson) of Provincetown, bp. May 5, 1808. C.R.1.

NORRIS, Cynthia, d. Samuel and Lucy, —— [1788]. G.R.7.
John, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C.R.1.
Peter, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C.R.1.
Shaw, Jan. 26, 1795. G.R.7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C.R.1.

NORTON, Aaron, s. Jabez, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C.R.1.
Aaron (see Aron).
Aaron, s. William Jr. and Hannah, bp. July 30, 1786. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Nicolas, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Baze and Dorkess, bp. Mar. 10, 1782, a. 9. C.R.1.
Abigale, d. Enoch and Hepzibath, Feb. 10, 1728–9.
Abner, s. Hannah, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C.R.1.
Abraham Smith, s. Zachariah, bp. Oct. 8, 1793. C.R.1.
Adriana F. [———], w. Capt. John W. [July —, 1821]. G.R.2.
Almira Daggett, d. John W., master mariner, and Adriana, Dec. 15, 1848.
Amey, d. Enoch and Hephzibath, Jan. 7, 1736–7.
Andrew, ch. Eb[e]n[ez]er Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.1.
Angelin [———], w. Darius, Nov. 9, 1809. G.R.8.
Ann, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Jan. 9, 1777.
Anna, d. John and Hepzibah, Oct. 9, 1737.
Anna, ch. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.1.
Anne, d. [Joseph] Esq., Feb. 9, 1705.
Ansel, ch. Nathan and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.1.
Ariel, s. Tho[ma]s Martin and Susa, bp. May 12, 1799. C.R.1.
Aron, ch. Jabez and Elizabath, Sept. 11, 1744.
Avis, ch. Nicolas, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.1.
Barna Co.ssens, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Apr. 30, 1761.
Baze, ch. Baze dec'd and Dorkess, bp. Mar. 10, 1782, a. 4. C.R1.
Belinda, d. Lot and Deborah, bp. June 17, 1792. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. Phineas, bp. Aug. 11, 1745. C.R.1.
Benjamin, [twin] s. Salvanus and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1754.
Benja[min] Bartlett, ch. Nicholas and Love, bp. Apr. 4, 1808, a. 16. C.R.1.
Beriah, ch. Matt[hew] and Mary, Jan. 12, 1733–4.
Betsey, ch. Baze dec'd and Dorkess, bp. Mar. 10, 1782, a. 11. C.R.1.
Betsey, d. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C.R.1.
Betsey B., d. Isaac, farmer, June 3 [1844].

NORTON, Betty, d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C.R.1.
Catharine, d. Solomon, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C.R.1.
Charles Fordom P., s. Clement and Martha, Oct. 24, 1826. C.R.2.
Clarissa, d. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1787. C.R.1.
Clement, s. Lot and Deborah, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.1.
Cornelius, s. Enoch and Hephzibah, Jan. 13, 1730–1.
Daniel, ch. Nicholas and Love, bp. Apr. 4, 1808, a. 13. C.R.1.
Daniel W., s. Thomas H., farmer, and Jane E., Sept. 23, 1843.
Darius, Feb. 8, 1805. G.R.8.
David, ch. David and Susanna, bp. July 30, 1793, a. 7. C.R.1.
Deborah, d. Salomon and Deborah, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C.R.1.
Deborah, ch. Lot and Deborah (Hillman) (second w.), bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.
Dehave, ch. Zechariah and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1781. C.R.1.
Deziah, ch. Matt[hew] and Mary, July 10, 1731.
Dinah, ch. Jabez and Elizabath, Aug. 14, 1742.
Dinah, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1746. C.R.1.
Dinah, ch. David and Lucinda, bp. July 30, 1793, a. 15. C.R.1.
Earl Marshal, s. Zechariah and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1786. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C.R.1.
Edmund, ch. Nicholas and Love, bp. Apr. 4, 1808, a. 23. C.R.1.
Edward, s. Solomon and Deborah, bp. June 13, 1762. C.R.1.
Edward, s. Thomas Martin and Susanna, bp. June 16, 1805. C.R.1.
Edward Preble, ch. David and Lucinda, bp. July 30, 1793, a. 7. C.R.1.
Eliakim, ch. Ebenezer, bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.1.
Elihu, s. Zechariah and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C.R.1.
Elijah, ch. Jabez and Elizabath, Feb. 16, 1739.
Elijah, ch. Eb[e]n[ez]er Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. G.R.1.
Elijah, Aug. 28, 1795. G.R.8.
Elijah, ch. Nicholas and Love, bp. Apr. 4, 1808, a. 19. C.R.1.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabath], d. Matthew and Mary, Mar. 23, 1727 [dup. 1726–7].
Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Deborah, bp. Nov. 23, 1746. C.R.1.
Elisabeth, d. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Elisabeth, bp. July 4, 1773. C.R.1.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elisha, ch. Phineas and Patience, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C.R.1.
Eliza, d. Lot Jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.1.
Elizabath, d. Enoch and Hephzibah, July 23, 1739.
Elizabeth, ch. Mathew, bp. May 2, 1731. C.R.1.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

NORTON, Eunice, ch. Jacob, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C.R.I.
Eunice, ch. Nathan and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Eunice (see Unas, Unis).
Eusebira, d. Henry, farmer, and Mary A., Oct. 7, 1848.
Fanny W. [? m.], Nov. 14, 1810. G.R.8.
Francis, s. John and Hepzibah, Feb. 7, 1745.
Francis, s. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C.R.I.
Francis, ch. Zechariah and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1781, a. 2. C.R.I.
Francis Ichabod, s. Ichabod, master mariner, and Sarah, May 21, 1848.
Fredrick, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Sept. 9, 1771.
Freeman, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1784. C.R.I.
George Washington, s. Ebenezer and Eliza[be]t[h], bp. Jan. 12, 1788. C.R.I.
Gidion, ch. Nathan and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Graften, s. Bays, Feb. 11, 1777. [Grafton, ch. Baze and Dorkess, C.R.I.]
Hannah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C.R.I.
Hebron, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Isaac Sr., bp. May 29, 1743. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1784. C.R.I.
Henry B., —— [1837]. G.R.7.
Henry Constant, s. Constant, farmer, and Caroline S., May 24, 1843.
Hephzibah, ch. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.I.
Hephzibah, ch. Nathan and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Hephzibath, d. Enoch and Hephzibath, Nov. 26, 1734.
Hepsibah, ch. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C.R.I.
Hepzibah, ch. John and Hepzibah, May 11, 1732.
Hepzibah, d. Samu[el] and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1787. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Matt[hew] and Mary, Apr. 16, 1729.
Huldah, ch. Mathew, bp. May 2, 1731. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Oct. 21, 1758.
Ichabod, ch. Jabez and Elizabath, Nov. 16, 1737.
Ichabod, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Isaac Sr., bp. May 29, 1743. C.R.I.
Jabez, s. Nicolas and Martha, Oct. 16, 1714.
Jabez, ch. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C.R.I.
James, [twin] s. Salvanus and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1754.
Jane, ch. Mathew, bp. May 2, 1731. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Noah and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 14, 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.
Jared, s. Jared, mariner, Nov. 22 [1844].

Norton, Jean, ch. Matt[hew] and Mary, July 25, 1723.
Jedidah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 20, 1724. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1781. C.R.I.
Jerusha, ch. Matt[hew] and Mary, July 8, 1736.
Jethro, ch. David and Lucinda, bp. July 30, 1792, a. 13. C.R.I.
Job, s. Timothy and Amy, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Hepzibah, Mar. 18, 1740.
John, ch. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.I.
John, ch. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C.R.I.
John N., s. Edward, farmer, and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1843.
John Rawson, s. Lot Jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C.R.I.
John W., s. John W., mariner, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1846.
Jonathan, s. Solomon and Deborah, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Hannah, bp. Mar. 6, 1743. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Amy, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C.R.I.
Judah, ch. Nicolas, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.I.
Julia [———], w. Elihu P. Esq., Apr. 20, 1798. G.R.2.
Katy, ch. David and Lucinda, bp. July 30, 1793, a. 9. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. Noah and Jerusha, bp. July 3, 1785. C.R.I.
Lois, ch. Matt[hew] and Mary, Apr. 20, 1739.
Lot, s. Phineas, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Lot, d. Lot and Lydia (Dunham) (first w.), bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 10. C.R.I.
Lucinda S., d. Constant, farmer, Jan. 11, 1846.
Lydia, ch. John and Hepzibah, June 21, 1726.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. ——— [rec. between Apr. 10 and June 29], 1780. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Noah and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 14, 1781, a. 6. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1784. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Lot and Deborah, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C.R.I.
Malatiah, s. Jabez and Mary, bp. May 26, 1751. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Jabez and Elizabath, Dec. 24, 1746.
Martha, d. Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C.R.I.
Martha W[yer] [w. Ira Darrow], Nov. 24, 1807, in Nantucket.
Mary, ch. John and Hepzibah, Nov. 16, 1734.
Mary, d. John and Hephiebah, June 23, 1743.
Mary, d. Timo[thy] and Amy, bp. May 28, 1749. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Oct. 15, 1774.
Mary, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1784. C.R.I.
Mary Fletcher, ch. John and Adriana, Jan. 19, 1844.
Matthew, s. Benjamin, Apr. 12, 1696.
Matt[hew], ch. Matt[hew] and Mary, Aug. 18, 1725.
Matthew, ch. Mathew, bp. May 2, 1731. C.R.I.

NORTON, Matthew, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Mar. 9, 1763.
Mehetabel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C.R.I.
Miriam, d. Phineas, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C.R.I.
Nancy, ch. Baze dec'd and Dorkess, bp. Mar. 10, 1782, a. 1. C.R.I.
Nicholas, s. Thomas Martin and Susanna, bp. Oct. 30, 1808. C.R.I.
Noah, s. Phineas and Patience, bp. May 8, 1748. C.R.I.
Obadiah, s. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 5, 1749. C.R.I.
Obed, s. Timo[thy] and Amey, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.I.
Obed, s. Isaac Jr. and w., bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Olive, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Dec. 15, 1769.
Olive, d. Beriah, bp. June 5, 1791. C.R.I.
Oliver, ch. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C.R.I.
Patience, ch. Noah and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 14, 1781, a. 5. C.R.I.
Peter, ch. Ebenezer, bp. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
Peter, s. Eben[ez]er and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C.R.I.
Peter, s. Zechariah and Hannah, bp. ——— [rec. between June 23 and Aug. 11], 1782. C.R.I.
Phineas, s. Noah and Jerusha, bp. June 9, 1782. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Baze dec'd and Dorkess, bp. Mar. 10, 1782, a. 8. C.R.I.
Prince, ch. Nicolas, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.I.
Prudence, d. Lot and Deborah, bp. Apr. 28, 1799. C.R.I.
Rebecca [———], w. Henry C. [Oct. —, 1772]. G.R.8.
Rebecca W. [———], w. Elijah, Mar. 20, 1800. G.R.8.
Rebeccah Daggett, d. William Jr. and Hannah, bp. June 15, 1788. C.R.I.
Richard, ch. John and Jane, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C.R.I.
Richard, s. Lot and Deborah, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1744. C.R.I.
S. Lyman, Capt., ——, 1824. G.R.7.
Sally, d. William Jr. and Hannah, bp. [Apr. 17], 1796. C.R.I.
Salvonas [Sylvanus], s. Joseph Esq. and Ann (d. Thomas Trapps), Mar. 22, 1703.
Sam[ue]l, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1784. C.R.I.
Samu[el] Bassett, s. Eben[ezer] and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 8, 1791. C.R.I.
Sara, d. Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Nathan and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Sept. 25, 1767.
Sarah, d. Beriah, bp. June 27, 1790. C.R.I.
Sarah C. [———], w. Grafton [Oct. —, 1809]. G.R.7.

Norton, Sarah F., d. John R., mariner, and Charity, Apr. 10, 1844.
Sarah H. [? m.] [Oct. —, 1806]. G.R.7.
Seth, ch. Phineas and Patience, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. Noah and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 14, 1781, a. 1. C.R.I.
Shubael, ch. Jacob, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C.R.I.
Shubael, ch. Isaac Sr., bp. May 29, 1743. C.R.I.
Shubael, May 13, 1792. G.R.7.
Shubael Claghorn, ch. Thomas Martin and Susa, bp. July 8, 1798, a. 4. C.R.I.
Shubael Hawes, ——, 1828. G.R.7.
Silas, ch. Nathan and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Deborah, bp. June 13, 1762. C.R.I.
Sophronia [? m.], Nov. 17, 1796. G.R.7.
Stephen, ch. Isaac Sr., bp. May 29, 1743. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. Timo[thy] and Lydia, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.I.
Suky, d. Stephen and Lydia, bp. July 4, 1790. C.R.I.
Supply B. [Oct. —, 1799]. G.R.7.
Susanna, ch. Lot and Deborah (Hillman) (second w.), bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. David and Lucinda, bp. July 30, 1793, a. 5. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. Tho[ma]s Martin and Susanna, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.I.
Sylvanus (see Salvonas).
Temperance, d. Enoch and Hephzibath, Oct. 3, 1726.
Thankfull, d. Isaac Jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1745. C.R.I.
Theoda, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Lot and Deborah, bp. Dec. 7, 1784. C.R.I.
Thomas, Nov. —, 1785. G.R.2.
Thomas C., s. Isaac N. Jr., farmer, and L. B., June 6, 1846.
Thomas H., s. Thomas H., farmer, Apr. 26, 1846.
Thomas Martin, ch. Thomas Martin and Susa, bp. July 8, 1798, a. 2. C.R.I.
Thomas Martin, s. Edward, farmer, Jan. 19, 1846.
Thomas Morgan, s. Thomas A., farmer, and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1848.
Tristram, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1784. C.R.I.
Unas, ch. John and Hepzibah, July 3, 1729.
Unis, d. Joseph Esq. and Anne, Sept. 26, 1714.
Uriah, s. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Jan. 3, 1748. C.R.I.
William, ch. Phineas and Patience, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C.R.I.
Zadock, ch. Nicholas and Love, bp. Apr. 4, 1808, a. 12. C.R.I.

NORTON, Zebulon, seventh s. Zeckariah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1789. C.R.I.
Zeckariah, s. Zecha[ria]h and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1784. C.R.I.
Zorade, ch. Beriah and Ann Frances, Apr. 30, 1765.
———, d. John and Hepzibah, June 21, 1735.
———, [twin] s. Lot and Deborah, June 8, 1783. G.R.2.
———, [twin] s. Lot and Deborah, June 8, 1783. G.R.2.
———, d. John R., May 11, 1841.
———, d. Thomas A., May 17, 1841.
———, ch. Thomas A., mariner, Aug. 17, 1845.
———, s. Matthew Jr., farmer, and Eliza Ann, Oct. 4, 1846.
———, twin d. Tho[ma]s A., master mariner, and Lydia, July 20, 1847.
———, twin s. Tho[ma]s A., master mariner, and Lydia, July 20, 1847.

NUTTING, Hepsibah, d. Mary of Cushing, bp. July 14, 1799. C.R.I.

NYE, Charlotte N. [———], w. Warren W. [Sept. —, 1804]. G.R.7.
Henry C., s. Warren W. and Charlotte N. [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.7.
Louisa, d. John and Tamar, w. Caleb Thaxter, Mar. 2, 1803, in Tarpaulin Cove. G.R.2.

OGDEN, Mary, d. John and Jedidah, July 26, 1769.
Mary, ch. Jedidah, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C.R.I.
Parthana, ch. Jedidah, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C.R.I.
Pethany, d. John and Jedidah, Feb. 17, 1771.

O'GRADY, John C. [dup. O'Grada], s. John, laborer, Dec. 4 [1844].

OSBORN (see Osburn, Ozborn), Anna, d. Samuel and Kezia, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
Eliza A., d. Abraham, merchant, Aug. 17 [1844].
Elizabeth N., d. James C., mariner, and Achsah, Oct. 15, 1846.
Henry, ch. Henry and Betsey, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 1. C.R.I.
Henry L., s. Abraham, merchant, and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1848.
Howar C., s. Sam[ue]l, merchant, and Zorada Jr., July 25, 1848.
Jane, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
John B., s. Geo[rge] B., gentlema[n], and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1846.
Lydia, d. Henry and Betsey, bp. ——— [rec. between Oct. 14 and Nov. 4], 1781. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.

OSBORN, Mary T., d. Capt. Samuel and Mary T., w. Dr. Ivory H. Lucas, Aug. 2, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary T., d. Abraham, merchant, and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1846.
Mercy, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
Sally, ch. Henry and Betsey, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.

OSBURN (see Osborn, Ozborn), John, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C.R.I.

OZBORN (see Osborn, Osburn), Abigail, d. Samuel and Kezia, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.I.

PAINT (see Pent), Francis, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. C.R.I.
James, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. June 7, 1807. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Deborah, bp. Oct. 13, 1811. C.R.I.

PARKER, Carissa, d. Elvaton and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1789. C.R.I.
Cynthia, d. Elvaton and Mary, bp. July 1, 1788. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Elvaton and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1781, a. 2, at Holmes' Hole. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Elvaton and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1781, a. 6, at Holmes' Hole. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Elvaton and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1781, a. 9, at Holmes' Hole. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Elvaton and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1784. C.R.I.

PEAC (see Peas, Pease), Hannah, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1767. C.R.I.
Love, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1767. C.R.I.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C.R.I.
Velina, d. John and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C.R.I.

PEAS (see Peac, Pease), Aaron, ch. James and Mary, bp. May 6, 1764. C.R.I.
Abiah, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.I.
Abiah, d. Tho[ma]s and Abiah [second w.], Sept. 9, 1773. [Pease, C.R.I.]
Abishai, ch. Theophilus, bp. June 26, 1743. C.R.I.
Abner, ch. Theophilus, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Amelia, ch. John Jr. and Jerusha, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
Anne, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C.R.I.
Anne, d. Matthew and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1740. C.R.I.
Barnabas, ch. Theophilus, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.

PEAS, Bathsheba, ch. [Thomas Jr.] and Deborah, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Beriah, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Bowman, ch. W[illia]m and Lois, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.I.
Christopher, ch. Nathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C.R.I.
Christopher, s. Peter and Mary, bp. July 4, 1773. C.R.I.
Clement, ch. Obediah and Rachel, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Deborah, ch. [Thomas Jr.] and Deborah, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Delphina, ch. W[illia]m and Lois, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C.R.I.
Dennis, s. W[illia]m and Lois, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Seth and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Mary, bp. May 5, 1745. C.R.I.
Ephraim, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.I.
Ephraim, ch. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
Fortunatus, ch. Theophilus, bp. June 26, 1743. C.R.I.
Freeman, s. John Jr. and Hepzibah, bp. July 9, 1775. C.R.I.
George Curlis [Corlis], s. W[illia]m and Lois, bp. Dec. —, 1769. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. John Jr. and Jerusha, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
Hephzibah, ch. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
Hepsibah, ch. John Jr. and Jerusha, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
Huldah, d. Theophilus, bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. Stephen and Jemima, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.I.
Isaak, ch. Abigail, bp. July 2, 1732. C.R.I.
James, s. Nathan, bp. July 10, 1726. C.R.I.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. July 5, 1767. C.R.I.
Jane, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Jane, d. William and Lois, bp. Oct. 24, 1778. C.R.I.
Jedidah, ch. Theophilus, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 29, 1743. C.R.I.
Job, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.I.
John, ch. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
John, ch. John Jr. and Jerusha, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin (Pease) Jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1746. C.R.I.
Lemuel, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Ludya, ch. Nathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Theophilus, bp. June 26, 1743. C.R.I.
Mahala, d. Seth and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1777. C.R.I.
Marshal, ch. Obediah and Rachel, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C.R.I.

PEAS, Martha, ch. Nathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Nathan, June 8, 1729. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. William and Lois, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.I.
Matthew, s. Mary (Pese), bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, d. Stephen and Jemima, bp. May 11, 1746. C.R.I.
Meriam, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C.R.I.
Noah, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.I.
Olive, d. Tho[ma]s and Abiah [second w.], Sept. 24, 1771. [Pease, C.R.I.]
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, bp. July 4, 1773. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Maltiah Sr. and Hannah, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
Prince, ch. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
Rachel, ch. Seth and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C.R.I.
Reliance, ch. [Thomas Jr.] and Deborah, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Ruben, s. Stephen, bp. June 26, 1743. C.R.I.
Salathiel, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Abiah [second w.], May 28, 1769. [Samuel Pease, C.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Nathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C.R.I.
Serena, ch. Seth and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 13, 1731. C.R.I.
Shubael, ch. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
Stephen, ch. Abigail, bp. July 2, 1732. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1744. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. Nathan, bp. May 28, 1732. C.R.I.
Thankfull, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C.R.I.
Theophilus, ch. Theophilus, bp. July 10, 1743. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. [Thomas Jr.] and Deborah, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. Theophilus, bp. June 26, 1743. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.
William, ch. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
William, ch. W[illia]m and Lois, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.I.
Zephaniah, ch. Abigail, bp. July 2, 1732. C.R.I.
Zilpah, ch. Nathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C.R.I.

PEASE (see Peac, Peas), Abigail, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Aug. 2, 1700.
Abner Dunham, ch. Noah and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.

PEASE, Abraham, ch. Stephen Jr. and Lucy, bp. Aug. 10, 1783, a. 8. C.R.I.
Adeline M., ch. Thomas and Lydia Ann, Apr. 12, 1842.
Alexander, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hepsibah, bp. Jan. 16, 1791, a. 6. C.R.I.
Alexander, s. Tristram D., merchant, Oct. 3 [1844].
Allice H., d. Benjamin H., mariner, Nov. 11 [1844].
Anna, d. Theophilus and Jedidah, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.I.
Anna, d. Salathiel and Lois, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C.R.I.
Banning, ch. Prince and Hepsibah, bp. [Apr.] 27, 1788, a. 13. C.R.I.
Bartlet, ch. Zechariah and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1792, a. 3. C.R.I.
Bathsheba (see Bershabe).
Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Jaen, June 1, 1705.
Benja[min] Warren, s. Martin and Deborah, bp. June 7, 1807. C.R.I.
Bershabe, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Dec. 8, 1692.
Bethia, d. Benjamin and Jeon, May 6, 1703.
Betsey, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hepsibah, bp. Jan. 16, 1791, a. 12. C.R.I.
Bettey, ch. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1759.
Beulah, ch. Jonathan and Sarah (third w.), bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 8. C.R.I.
Bulah, ch. Stephen Jr. and Lucy, bp. Aug. 10, 1783, a. 4. C.R.I.
Bulah, ch. Martin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1803. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hepsibah, bp. Jan. 16, 1791, a. 9. C.R.I.
Charles Fordom, s. Valentine and Love, Dec. 8, 1800. G.R.2.
Clarissa, ch. Ephraim and Jane (now w. ——— Mayhew), bp. Sept. 14, 1799, a. 18. C.R.I.
Clement, ch. Marshall and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Cornelius, s. Theophilus and Jedidah, bp. June 5, 1748. C.R.I.
Cyrus Howard [Howard, written in pencil], s. Joseph T., collector of customs, and Sophronia, May 2, 1849.
David, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Feb. 19, 1687.
David, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1780. C.R.I.
Deborah (Peas), d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1755.
Deborah, ch. Martin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1803. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. Martin and Deborah, bp. Mar. 24, 1812. C.R.I.
Edmund, s. Paul and Eliza[beth], bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Elbridge [dup. Elbrige] G., s. Elbridge G. [dup. merchant] and Eliza, July 7, 1843.
Elihu, s. John and Hephzibah, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. Matthew and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.I.

Pease, Elisabeth, d. Matthew and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C.R.I.
Eliza, ch. Peter Jr. and Keziah, bp. Sept. 30, 1816. C.R.I.
Eliza Ann, d. Charles W. [dup. mariner] and Lydia [dup. adds R.], July 8, 1843.
Eliza Furguson, ch. Isaiah D. and Polly, May 26, 1831.
Elizabath, ch. Matthew and Mary (Green), Jan. 12, 1702.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth [———], w. Marshall [Nov. —, 1774]. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. Prince, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 18. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Marshall and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Elizebeth Parker, d. Thomas M., farmer, and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1848.
Ellis, ch. David and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 29, 1809. C.R.I.
Elmira, twin ch. Marshall and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Fanny, ch. Noah and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.
Francis, ch. John and Mary (Norton), bp. Sept. 4, 1786, a. 6. C.R.I.
George, s. Thomas and Abiah [second w.], Nov. 25, 1764.
George Washington, ch. Peter Jr. and Keziah, bp. Sept. 30, 1816. C.R.I.
Gorham Martin, ch. Martin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1803. C.R.I.
Grean, ch. Matthew and Mary, Sept. 26, 1714.
Hannah, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Aug. 6, 1690.
Hannah, ch. Jonathan and ——— (Coffin), bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 16. C.R.I.
Hannah Chase, d. Josiah, seaman, and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1848.
Harriet D., ch. Isaiah D. and Polly [dup. [w. Samuel Gifford Vincent]], June 25, 1812.
Henrietta Harlow, d. Sylvanus L., gentleman, and Nancy, May 6, 1847.
Henry, s. Salathiel and Lois, bp. May 3, 1789. C.R.I.
Henry E., s. Henry 2d, mariner, Feb. 1 [1845].
Hepzibah Wippy, ch. David and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 29, 1809. C.R.I.
Hivilah, ch. John and Mary (Norton), bp. Sept. 4, 1786, a. 15. C.R.I.
Horris S., s. Freeman and Mary, Nov. 13, 1842.
Ida, d. Rufus, mariner, and Hepsey, Dec. 22, 1849.
Isaac, ch. Stephen Jr. and Lucy, bp. Aug. 10, 1783, a. 6. C.R.I.
Isaiah D. [h. Polly (Luce)], May 5, 1786.
Isaiah D., ch. Isaiah D. and Polly, Oct. 13, 1819.

PEASE, Isaiah Dunham, ch. Noah and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.
Jean, d. Matthew and Mary (Green), Nov. 28, 1700.
Jedidah, d. Salathiel and Lois, bp. Aug. 7, 1798. C.R.I.
Jemima, ch. Matthew and Mary, May 6, 1711.
Jeremiah, ch. Noah and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.
Jesse, ch. Zechariah and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1792, a. 5 "this day." C.R.I.
Joanna, twin ch. Marshall and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Joanna, ch. Martin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1803. C.R.I.
John, ch. Benjamin and Jean, July 26, 1707.
John Harper, s. John Harper and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C.R.I.
John Lester [name in pencil], d. [*sic*] John A., housewright, and Mary L., Sept. 8, 1849.
John Sarson, ch. Ephraim and Jane (now w. ——— Mayhew), bp. Sept. 14, 1799, a. 12. C.R.I.
John W. P., s. Jeremiah Jr., housewright, and Lucy A., Dec. 14, 1849.
Jonathan, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Oct. 3, 1705.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Patiance, Oct. 30, 1747.
Joseph, ch. Matthew and Mary (Green), Apr. 16, 1701.
Juliana, d. Beriah and Juliana of Hudson, bp. June 30, 1805. C.R.I.
Katharine, ch. Martin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1803. C.R.I.
Leavitt, s. Martin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C.R.I.
Lemuel Kelly, ch. Ephraim and Jane (now w. ——— Mayhew), bp. Sept. 14, 1799, a. 16. C.R.I.
Loas, "M^{rs}," d. John and Jerusha, Feb. 22, 1770. [Lois Peas, d. John Jr. and Jerusha, C.R.I.]
Love, d. Kesiah, wid., bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.
Love, ch. Zechariah and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1792, a. 9. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Lucy, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Zechariah and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1792, a. 15. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, May 20, 1761.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 24, 1780, a. 20. C.R.I.
Malatiah, Capt., Aug 24, 1734. G.R.2.
Malitiah, s. Benjamin and Joan, July 19, 1710.
Margaret T., d. Francis, mariner, Jan. 30 [1845].
Margaret Tallman, d. William A., block maker, and Mary A., Mar. 6, 1848.
Maria Norton, d. Joseph T., collector of the port of Edgartown, and Sophronia, July 13, 1846.
Mariam, ch. Matthew and Mary, Feb. 27, 1712–13.

PEASE, Martha, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Jan. 12, 1696.
Martha, ch. Prince and Hepzibah, bp. [Apr.] 27, 1788, a. 11. C.R.I.
Martin, ch. Martin and Deborah, bp. Aug. 9, 1803. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Feb. 17, 1685.
Mary, ch. Matthew and Mary, Nov. 5, 1705.
Mary, d. Paul and w. of Nantucket, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. John and Mary (Norton), bp. Sept. 4, 1786, a. 9. C.R.I.
Mary (Green), w. Matthew, Feb. 14, 1676.
Mary Jane, d. Benja[min], mariner, and Mary, Feb. 8, 1847.
Matthew Jr., ch. Matthew and Mary, June 5, 1707.
Melatiah Jenkins, s. John Harper and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C.R.I.
Noah, Apr. 14, 1754.
Obediah, s. Marshal and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 5, 1805. C.R.I.
Peggy, d. Salathiel and Lois, bp. Feb. 15, 1796. C.R.I.
Persis, d. W[illia]m and Lois, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C.R.I.
Peter, Capt. [Sept. —, 1765]. G.R.2.
Phebe, d. John Harper and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C.R.I.
Polly L., ch. Isaiah D. and Polly, Sept. 16, 1824.
Polly (Luce), w. Isaiah D., Mar. 4, 1785.
Priam, s. Malatiah and Martha, Oct. 27, 1773.
Prudence, d. John Jr. and Jerusha, bp. ——, 1773. C.R.I.
Rachel Coffin, ch. Marshall and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Rebecca S. [? m.] [Apr. —, 1826]. G.R.7.
Rebeckah, inf. d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. ——— [rec. between Apr. 1 and Apr. 22], 1781. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. Stephen and Jemima, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Richard Evans, s. Lt. W[illia]m C., Lieut. U.S. Rev. marine, and Serena, May 7, 1849.
Richard L., ch. Isaiah D. and Polly, Aug. 31, 1814.
Sally, ch. David and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 29, 1809. C.R.I.
Sally Noise, ch. Peter Jr. and Keziah, bp. Sept. 30, 1816. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]l, s. Stephen and Jemima, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. John and Mary (Norton), bp. Sept. 4, 1786, a. 12. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, ——, 1703.
Sarah, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Apr. 2, 1699.
Sarah (Peass), ch. Matthew and Mary (Green), Jan. 16, 1704.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. C.R.I.
Sarah Hall, d. Peter 2d, Apr. 22, 1843.

PEASE, Seba, ch. John and Mary (Norton), bp. Sept. 4, 1786, a. 17. C.R.I.
Silvanus L., ch. Isaiah D. and Polly, Dec. 8, 1816.
Sophronia, ch. Ephraim and Jane (now w. ——— Mayhew), bp. Sept. 14, 1799, a. 14. C.R.I.
Sprowel, ch. Isaiah D. and Polly, Oct. 2, 1821.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Jemima, bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.
Sukey, d. John Jr. and Jerusha, bp. ——— [rec. between Apr. 17 and May 20], 1781. C.R.I.
Susanah, d. Tho[ma]s (Peas) and Abiah [second w.], Dec. 31, 1767. [Susanna, C.R.I.]
Sylvanus L. (see Silvanus L.).
Thankfull, d. Benjamin and Jeon, Oct. 8, 1698.
Thomas, ch. Sergt. Thomas and Bershabe, Aug. 25, 1694.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1754.
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hepsibah, bp. Jan. 16, 1791, a. 11. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. Matthew and Mary, Aug. 16, 1716.
Timothy, June 21, 1769. G.R.2.
Tristram, ch. Jonathan and Sarah (third w.), bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 11. C.R.I.
Tristram, s. David and Priscilla, bp. July 30, 1811. C.R.I.
Valentine, Capt., July 11, 1764. G.R.2.
William, s. Stephen and Lucy, bp. Sept. 19, 1784, at Holmes Hole. C.R.I.
William, twin s. Jeremiah Jr., housewright, Mar. 10, 1846.
William Bartus, s. Matin and Deborah, bp. Nov. 25, 1804. C.R.I.
William Green, s. John Harper and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C.R.I.
William J. Worth, s. Lt. William C., Lieut. U.S. Rev. marine, and Serana, Oct. 1, 1847.
Zacheriah, Feb. 8, 1750.
Zipporah, d. John Harper and Mary, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.I.
Zipporah, d. John Harper and Mary, bp. [June 27], 1790. C.R.I.
———, s. W. C., Feb. 13 [1843].
———, s. Rufus [dup. mariner] and Hepsa, Jan. 19 [dup. Jan. 20], 1845.
———, twin d. Jeremiah Jr., housewright, Mar. 10, 1846.

PEIRCE (see Pierce).

PENT (see Paint), Francis Wilson, ch. Francis [dup. cabinet maker] and Ann, Nov. 27, 1843.

PENT, Oliva R., d. Francis, cabinet-maker, and Ann, Nov. 20, 1849.
———, s. Francis, Jan. 31, 1839.

PERRY, Eliza (Beecher), w. Ezekiel, —— [1807]. G.R.7.
———, ch. Alexander B. and Emeline, July 17, 1842.

PETERS, Cynthia Ann, d. Francis, mariner, and Mary, Jan. 12, 1844.
———, Feb. 10, 1844.

PIERCE, Clara W., d. Dr. John, Jan. 6 [1845].
Edward G., Dec. 30, 1837. G.R.7.
Seth, s. Samuel, farmer, Aug. 10 [1844], in Tisbury.

POOR, Joseph, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Clarissa, Nov. 1, 1827, in Beverly. G.R.2.

PRADY, Marshal Jenkins, s. Immanuel and Love of Hudson, N.Y., bp. June 10, 1793. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Immanuel and Love of Hudson, bp. July 10, 1791. C.R.1.

PRAT, Anna, ch. Anna, bp. [Oct. 28], 1792. C.R.1.
Jane Hammet, ch. Anna, bp. [Oct. 28], 1792. C.R.1.
Thankful, ch. Anna, bp. [Oct. 28], 1792. C.R.1.

PRESBURY, Mariah, d. Abigail, wid., bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C.R.1.

PRESTON, Betsey, ch. James and Priscill[a], bp. May 26, 1794, a. 6. C.R.1.
James, ch. James and Priscill[a], bp. May 26, 1794, a. 9. C.R.1.
Peter, ch. James and Priscill[a], bp. May 26, 1794, a. 11. C.R.1.
Rebecca, ch. James and Priscill[a], bp. May 26, 1794, a. 15. C.R.1.
Tristram Butler, ch. James and Priscill[a], bp. May 26, 1794, a. 2. C.R.1.
William, ch. James and Priscill[a], bp. May 26, 1794, a. 4. C.R.1.

PRINCE, Lawrence [July —, 1790]. G.R.4.

QUINELLE, John, s. John R., mariner, Mar. 5 [1845].

RANDAL, Hannah, d. [John] and Abigail, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Dec. 3, 1806. C.R.1.
Keza Butler, d. Joseph and Jane, bp. [June 17], 1804. C.R.1.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Jane, bp. May 1, 1808. C.R.1.

RANDAL, Puella, d. Joseph and Jane, bp. June 26, 1810. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Apr. 25, 1813. C.R.I.

RAWSON, Mary, inf. John and Betty, bp. Apr. 22, 1781. C.R.I.
Seth Cleveland, ch. John and Betty, bp. Apr. 22, 1781, a. 3. C.R.I.
William, ch. John and Betty, bp. Apr. 22, 1781, a. 4. C.R.I.

RAY, Honah, d. Peter and Tabithia, Oct. 16, 1712.
Peter, s. Peter, Jan. 2, 1710–11.

READ, Belinda, ch. Daniel and Amelia, Mar. 8, 1786.
Jane, d. Daniel and Amelia, July 3, 1784.
Jane, ch. Daniel "drowned in St Georges River some years ago," and Amelia, bp. July 17, 1803, a. 20. C.R.I.
Malinda, ch. Daniel "drowned in St Georges River some years ago," and Amelia, bp. July 17, 1803. C.R.I.
Melinda, d. Daniel and Amelia, Mar. 8, 1786.

RICE, George A., Oct. 16, 1828. G.R.7.

RICHARDS, ———, s. Rev. Samuel, Nov. 2, 1846.

RIPELY (see Ripley, Riply), Ephriam, s. Cornelius, June 11, 1775. [Ephraim Riply, s. Cornelius and Thankfull, C.R.I.]

RIPLEY (see Ripely, Riply), Abraham, ch. Abraham and Hepsibah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 1. C.R.I.
Archelaus, s. Abraham and Hepzibah, bp. Oct. 24, 1788. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 10, 1793. C.R.I.
Charlotte Corday, d. William, housewright, and Balinda, Nov. 19, 1849.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius dec'd, grand s. David Norton, bp. July 15, 1806. C.R.I.
Cornelius, ch. Jethro and Eunice, Oct. 12, 1820.
Damaris, ch. Abraham and Hepsibah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 7. C.R.I.
Debby, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1791, a. 11. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Dinah, bp. ——— [rec. between June — and Aug. 2], 1807. C.R.I.
Eunice [———], w. Jethro, Dec. 25, 1792.
Henry, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1791, a. 7. C.R.I.
Hepsibah, ch. Abraham and Hepsibah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781, a. 5. C.R.I.
Jethro [h. Eunice], July 18, 1793.
John, s. Peter and Damaris, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.I.

RIPLEY, Maria, ch. Jethro and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1822.
Mary C., d. William, housewright, Aug. 20 [1844].
Pamelia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1791, a. 2. C.R.I.
Peter, s. Abraham and Hepsibah, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. Abraham and Heps[iba]h, bp. June —, 1785. C.R.I.
Ralph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1791, a. 5. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1791, a. 9. C.R.I.
Samuel E. A., s. W[illia]m and Belinda, Dec. 2, 1842.
William Howard, s. W[illia]m, housewright, and Blinda, Dec. 3, 1848.
———, s. Henry Jr., housewright, Jan. —, 1846.
———, ch. Freeman, farmer, ——— [rec. after Jan. 11, 1846].

RIPLY (see Ripely, Ripley), Abigail, d. Abraham and Elizabath, Apr. 14, 1734.
Abigail, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth. bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Abraham, ch. Peter and Dameris, July 2, 1745.
Benjamin, s. Cornelius and Thankfull, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C.R.I.
Cornelius, s. Abraham and Elizabath, Apr. 3, 1736.
Cornelius, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Thankfull, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C.R.I.
Elizabath, ch. Peter and Dameris, Oct. 23, 1747. [Elizabeth Ripley, d. Peter and Damaris, C.R.I.]
Freeman, s. Cornelius and Thankful, bp. June 29, 1780. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Peter and Dameris, Apr. 05 [*sic*], 1755.
Hephzibay, d. Abraham and Elizabath, May 31, 1740. [Hephzibah, C.R.I.]
John, ch. Peter and Dameris, Apr. 28, 1752.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Elizabath, Mar. 17, 1731.
Joseph, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Lucy Norton, ch. Ephraim and Dinah, bp. Sept. 23, 1806, a. 2. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Peter and Dameris, May 6, 1743.
Lydia, ch. Cornelius and Thankfull, bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.I.
Margaret, ch. Ephraim and Dinah, bp. Sept. 23, 1806, a. 4. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Abraham and Elizabath, Aug. 7, 1730.
Mary, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Cornelius and Thankfull, bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.I.
Peter, s. Abraham and Elizabath, Feb. 17, 1737.
Peter, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Prudence, ch. Cornelius and Thankfull, bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.I.
Prudence, ch. Ephraim and Dinah, bp. Sept. 23, 1806, a. 7. C.R.I.

RIPLY, Sarah, ch. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Sarrah, d. Abraham and Elizabath, Aug. 9, 1727.
Thomas, ch. Peter and Dameris, Oct. 22, 1749.

ROBERTS, Susanna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 24, 1780, a. 18 y. 6 m. C.R.I.

ROSS, John [May —, 1822]. G.R.7.

ROWLEY, Hepzibah, ch. Elizabeth, bp. ——— [rec. between Mar. 10 and Mar. 13], 1782, a. 1. C.R.I.
Samul, ch. Elizabeth, bp. ——— [rec. between Mar. 10 and Mar. 13], 1782, a. 8. C.R.I.
Silas Marchant, ch. Elizabeth, bp. ——— [rec. between Mar. 10 and Mar. 13], 1782, a. 5. C.R.I.

RUSSEL (see Russell), John Mayhew, ch. William and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1771. [Russell, C.R.I.]
Lydia [———], w. William, June 9, 1741.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1768.
Mary [dup. Russell], d. William and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1763.
William [h. Lydia], Nov. 24, 1732.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Will[ia]m [dup. Russel], s. Will[ia]m and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1766.

SAMS, Jane [? m.], —— [1796]. G.R.5.
Joseph, —— [1803]. G.R.5.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Jane [———], w. ——— [May —, 1753]. G.R.5.

SANDS, Charles Tucker, s. John (Sans), master mariner, and Eliza, Nov. 8, 1846.

SARSON, Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 25, 1697.
Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll, May 25, 1700.
Thomas (Sorson), s. Sam[ue]ll, "Born of M [? M^rs^] Sorsons y^t^ was ye Late widdow Clay," May 25, 1703.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Eliza, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.I.

SELEW, Phillip, s. Phillip and Elisabath, Dec. 7, 1714.
Primus, s. Phillip and Elisebath, Mar. 28, 1713.

SHAW, Betsey, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Katurah, Dec. 19, 1779.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Abiah [Abiah (Smith), P.R.], Sept. 27, 1756.

SHAW, Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Keturah, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Apr. —, 1771. C.R.I.
Mary, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Apr. —, 1771. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Apr. —, 1771. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Apr. —, 1771. C.R.I.

SHIVERICK, Anna J., d. Dr. Clement F. and Mary N., Sept. 4, 1849.

SHUTE, ———, s. Charles H., merchant, Apr. 15, 1847.

SILVA (see Silvia), Retina, d. Francis J., master-mariner, and Jane, Apr. 21, 1848.

SILVARA, Abigail, ch. Immanuel and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1789. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Emanuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 10, 1788, a. 11. C.R.I.
Pamelia, d. Immanuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1793. C.R.I.
Peggy, ch. Immanuel and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1789. C.R.I.
Prady, ch. Immanuel and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1789. C.R.I.

SILVIA (see Silva), Susanna, d. Francis J. [and] Jane S., Oct. 1, 1843.

SIMPSON, Sarah R. [———], w. Zadock [June —, 1804]. G.R.6.
———, d. William, laborer, and Mary, May 11, 1846.

SMITH, Abigail C., twin d. Daniel, farmer, and Alice (Merrihew) (b. Fairhaven), June 5, 1834.
Abigail (Coffin) [w. Daniel], Oct. 2, 1763.
Abraham, ch. Timothy dec'd and Reliance, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 10. C.R.I.
Adeline C., d. Daniel, farmer, and Alice (Merrihew) (b. N. Fairhaven), ———.
Adriel, ch. John Jr. and Lucinda, bp. July 15, 1806. C.R.I.
Alfred [h. Lydia], Apr. 24, 1800.
Alfred Jr., ch. Alfred and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1828.
Amos, s. John B., farmer, and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1849.
Ann, d. Sam[ue]l 3d and Love, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C.R.I.
Ann Fowler, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 12, 1817.
Ann Louisa, d. Elijah P., farmer, and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1848.
Ann W., ch. Harrison, Apr. 10, 1841.
Anna, d. Rainsford Jr. and Marcy, bp. Apr. 15, 1778. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 16, 1788, a. 11. C.R.I.
Annie S. [———], w. William W., Jan. 25, 1843. G.R.8.
Avis, d. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C.R.I.

SMITH, Benjamin, s. Benjamin Esq. and Jedidah, Dec. 29, 1691.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C.R.I.
Benjamin [h. Love (Coffin)], Feb. 26, 1740 "old stile."
Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], ch. Benja[min] and Love, Mar. 12, 1767.
Benjamin Coffin, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1800.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 2, 1784 [*sic*, see Garrison].
Betsy, ch. John and Caroline, July 13, 1786.
Caleb F., s. Thomas, farmer, and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1846.
Caleb F., Sept. 25, 1847. G.R.8.
Caroline [———], w. John, June 15, 1760.
Caroline M., ch. Josiah H., July 23, 1834.
Catharine, d. Samuel, bp. June 13, 1725. C.R.I.
Catharine, ch. Samuel and Eunice, July —, 1742. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. John and Caroline, Sept. 18, 1788.
Charles, s. Dea. Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. C.R.I.
Charles F. S., ch. Harrison, Aug. 1, 18[3]0.
Charles Porter [Jan. —, 1813]. G.R.8.
Charls Grandison, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 17, 1802.
Chauncey C., —— [1840]. G.R.8.
Clarissa Pease, twin ch. Samuel and Love, bp. June 17, 1804. C.R.I.
Cornelius, s. Ebenezer and Jean, June 4, 1762.
Daniel [h. Abigail (Coffin)], June 22, 1768.
Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1803.
Daniel V., twin s. Daniel, farmer, and Alice (Merrihew) (b. N. Fairhaven), brother of (twin) Abigail C., Adeline C., and Joshua S., June 5, 1834.
Deborah, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1710.
Deborah, d. Capt. Samuel [dup. Samu[e]ll], bp. Dec. 16, 1722. C.R.I.
Ebenezar Allen, s. David and Mariah, Feb. 9, 1791.
Ebenezer [h. Jean (Marchant)], Nov. 10, 1734.
Ebenezer Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Benja[min] [and] Love, Oct. 14, 1771.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[e]z[e]r and Jean [Jane, C.R.I.] [dup. [h. Mary (Hulsart)]], Oct. 24, 1778.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 11, 1808.
Edward Y., ch. Harrison, Mar. 29, 1832.
Elijah, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1716.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C.R.I.
Elijah Pease, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. June 19, 1737. C.R.I.

SMITH, Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Apr. 6, 1771.
Elisha, s. Elish[a] T., farmer, Jan. 21 [1845].
Eliza Beetle, ch. Harrison and Anna, bp. Sept. 29, 1822, a. 7. C.R.I.
Enoch, ch. Benja[min] [and] Love, Jan. 21, 1774.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Eunice, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Fanny, ch. Benja[min] [and] Love, Feb. 7, 1780.
Francis, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1798.
Francis E., s. Francis, mariner, and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1844.
Freeman, s. Alfred, June —, 1842.
Garrison, s. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 21, 1783 [*sic*, see Betsey]. [Garrisson, bp. Mar. 26, 1793, a. 9, C.R.I.]
George R., s. Holmes W., mariner, July 16, 1845.
Gilbert, ch. John Jr. and Lucinda, bp. July 15, 1806. C.R.I.
Gilbert Warner, ch. Samu[el] 3d and Love, bp. Nov. 11, 1787, a. 1. C.R.I.
Grace, d. John S. [John Sprague, G.R.2.], mariner, May 6, 1845.
Grafton H., s. Elijah P., farmer, June 2, 1845.
Gustavis, ch. Alfred and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1831.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Samu[el] 3d and Love, bp. June 21, 1789. C.R.I.
Harlock, ch. Elijah and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C.R.I.
Harrison, ch. Samu[el] 3d and Love, bp. Nov. 11, 1787, a. 3. C.R.I.
Henry Hulsart, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 16, 1809.
Ivory H. L., ch. Josiah H., July 27, 1840.
James, ch. Benjamin and Love, Apr. 10, 1769.
James Allen, s. Fr[anci]s C., master mariner, and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1849.
Jane Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 6, 1801.
Jane M., ch. Harrison, Nov. 9, 1827.
Jares, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1814.
Jean (Marchant) [w. Ebenezer], Aug. 15, 1738.
Jean, twin d. Ebenezer and Jean, May 16, 1769.
Jedidah, d. Benjamin Esq. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1717.
Jedidah, d. Elijah and Bethiah, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. Harlock and Jedidah, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.I.
Jedidah (Stewart), w. Tisdale, Apr. 15, 1795.
Jeremiah, s. Elijah and Bethiah, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. Harlock and Jedidah, bp. July 4, 1773. C.R.I.
Jethro Norton, ch. John Jr. and Lucinda, bp. July 15, 1806. C.R.I.

SMITH, Joanna [———], w. Charles P. [Apr. —, 1817]. G.R.8.
John [h. Caroline], Nov. 16, 1755.
John [June —, 1776]. G.R.2.
John, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 16, 1788, a. 13. C.R.1.
John A., ch. Josiah H., Dec. 8, 1842.
John B., ch. John and Caroline, Feb. 8, 1799.
Jonathan, s. Eben[e]z[e]r and Jean, Oct. 31, 1759. [Jonothan, G.R.2.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 16, 1786.
Jonathan Shaw, ch. Benja[min] [and] Love, June 10, 1782.
Jophanus Henderson, s. Gilbert and Nancy, bp. Oct. 6, 1822. C.R.1.
Joshua S., s. Daniel, farmer, and Alice (Merrihew) (b. N. Fairhaven), ———.
Joshua Snow, s. Daniel, Dec. 20, 1845.
Josiah Henderson, twin ch. Samuel and Love, bp. June 17, 1804. C.R.1.
Kilborn, ch. Harrison and Anna, bp. Sept. 29, 1822, a. 10. C.R.1.
Lois, d. Samuel, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.1.
Louisa Henderson, ch. Harrison and Anna, bp. Sept. 29, 1822, a. 12. C.R.1.
Love, twin d. Ebenezer and Jean, May 16, 1769.
Love, ch. Timothy dec'd and Reliance, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 17. C.R.1.
Love (Coffin) [w. Benjamin], July 27, 1742.
Lydia, ch. Elijah and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Timothy dec'd and Reliance, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 20. C.R.1.
Lydia [———], w. Alfred, Apr. 15, 1799.
Lydia Davis, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 16, 1815.
Lydia Ester, d. George A., mariner, and Almira, Mar. 22, 1849.
Lyman A., ch. Harrison, Feb. 15, 1826.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C.R.1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Feb. 10, 1767.
Mary, ch. Timothy dec'd and Reliance, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, a. 13. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 1, 1812.
Mary Abby, d. Francis, master mariner, and Abigail, Apr. 17 [dup. Apr. 18], 1846.
Mary (Hulsart) [w. Ebenezer], Mar. 21, 1780.
Matthew, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 21, 1735. C.R.1.
Matthias, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C.R.1.
Mercy, ch. Benja[min] [and] Love, May 19, 1777.

Smith, Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Jean [Jane, C.R.I.], Dec. 2, 1780.
Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 10, 1803.
Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 11, 1805.
Nancy N. [———], w. Thomas, Apr. 10, 1809. C.R.8.
Nancy T., d. Tho[ma]s Jr., farmer, and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1849.
Nathan, s. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1733. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Elijah and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. John and Caroline, Apr. 17, 1802.
Nehemiah, s. Harlock and Jedida, bp. ——— [rec. between Apr. 15 and Aug. 5], 1770. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, s. Harlock and Jedidah, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C.R.I.
Pamela, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Oct. 24, 1764.
Parnal C., d. Tisdale and Jedidah, July 4, 1833.
Phebe Ann, d. Thomas Jr. and Nancy, Apr. 23, 1844.
Phebe Catherine, d. Elisha T., farmer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1849.
Phillip, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1711.
Phillip, s. Elijah, bp. June 19, 1746. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. John and Caroline, Feb. 20, 1794.
Polly, d. Elijah [of] Chilmark, bp. ———. C.R.I.
Ransford, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1722. C.R.I.
Rebeca, ch. Harrison and Anna, bp. Sept. 29, 1822, a. 2. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. Feb. 7, 1767. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. Samu[el] 3d and Love, bp. Nov. 7, 1795. C.R.I.
Rodolphus, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 22, 1810.
Roland, ch. Alfred and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1835.
Rufus, s. Elijah of Chilmark, bp. Sept. 19, 1784. C.R.I.
Sally, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1796.
Sally Hulsart, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 3, 1806.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C.R.I.
Sam[u]el, ch. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. May 20, 1764. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. John and Caroline, Oct. 8, 1784.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Love, bp. May 13, 1798. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. George A., mariner, Mar. 22, 1846.
Samuel B., ch. Harrison, Feb. 17, 1836.
Samuel G., s. Samuel D., carriage maker, June 12, 1845.
Samuel P., ——, 1784. G.R.2.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1713.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. John and Caroline, Oct. 1, 1796.
Sarah Catherine, d. Philip Jr., farmer, and Mary D., Sept. 4, 1848.
Sarah D., ch. Alfred and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1833.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Elisha, farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1847.

SMITH, Susan, ch. Alfred and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1827.
Susanna, d. Harlock and Jedida, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C.R.I.
Susanna Norton, ch. John Jr. and Lucinda, bp. July 15, 1806. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. ——, 1724. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Samuel and Eunice, bp. May 22, 1743. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 16, 1788, a. 8. C.R.I.
Thomas Jr., ch. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1808.
Thomas, July 13, 1811. G.R.8.
Timothy, s. Hannah Peas (w. Nathaniel Peas) "by a former husband," bp. May 29, 1743. C.R.I.
Tisdale, ch. John and Caroline [dup. [h. Jedidah (Stewart)]], May 12, 1791 [dup. 1792].
Velina, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Dec. 23, 1772.
Whellen [dup. Whelding], s. Benja[min] and Love, Feb. 23, 1765 "new stile."
William, s. Elijah and Bethia, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.I.
William W. [h. Annie S.], June 12, 1836. G.R.8.
Wilmot, s. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C.R.I.
———, s. Benja[min] [and] Love, Apr. 2, 1776.
———, s. Ebenezer and Jean, May 13, 1777.

SNOW, Enoch G., s. Samuel B., farmer, Oct. 30 [1844].
Jane, ch. Thomas and Priscilla "Belonging To A Church on Rhode-Island," bp. Mar. 23, 1740. C.R.I.
Priscilla, ch. Thomas and Priscilla "Belonging To A Church on Rhode-Island," bp. Mar. 23, 1740. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Thomas and Priscilla "Belonging To A Church on Rhode-Island," bp. Mar. 23, 1740. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Priscilla "Belonging To A Church on Rhode-Island," bp. Mar. 23, 1740. C.R.I.

SPRAGUE, Anna, ch. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 4. C.R.I.
Grace, ch. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 16. C.R.I.
John, Sept. 9, 1750. G.R.2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1791. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 8. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 14. C.R.I.
Peggy, ch. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 6. C.R.I.
Puella, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1791, a. 11. C.R.I.

STAPLES, John E., Capt. [Mar. —, 1830]. G.R.7.

STARBUCK, Charles F. [h. Nancy M.], Nov. —, 1806.
Nancy M. [———] [w. Charles F.], Mar. 6, 1802.
Sarah F. [ch. Charles F. and Nancy M.], Mar. 14, 1841.
Susan M. [ch. Charles F. and Nancy M.], Nov. 20, 1834.

STEWARD (see Stewart, Stuart), Abiah, ch. Charles and Margret, Sept. 21, 1718.
Anne, ch. Charles and Margret, Mar. 31, 1725.
Bullah, ch. Charles and Margret, Jan. 2, 1711.
Hannah, ch. Charles and Margret, June 14, 1716.
Jane, d. Jane, bp. May 25, 1740. C.R.I.
Jedidah, ch. Charles and Margret, Jan. 1, 1709.
John, ch. Charles and Margret, Jan. 18, 1727.
John, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C.R.I.
Louis, ch. Charles and Margret, May 20, 1714.
Samuel, ch. Charles and Margret, Dec. 1, 1722.
Susanna, d. Dan[ie]l and Jane, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Jane, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C.R.I.
Will[ia]m, ch. Charles and Margret, Mar. 18, 1730.

STEWART (see Steward, Stuart), Anna, d. Daniel and Jane, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Elijah and Jedidah, bp. July 29, 1791, a. 14. C.R.I.
Bartlet, ch. Elijah and Jedidah, bp. July 29, 1791, a. 7. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. July 20, 1788. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Hugh and Mary, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Bartlett and Levina, bp. June 26, 1821. C.R.I.
Clarinda, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1809. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Hugh and Mary, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.
Eliza Ann, ch. Bartlett and Levina, bp. June 26, 1821. C.R.I.
Eliza Ann, d. Edmund, laborer, and Lurana, Feb. 26, 1844.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1792. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Hugh and Mary, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.
Hugh, s. Dan[ie]l and Jane, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.I.
Hugh, ch. Hugh and Mary, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.
Jean, ch. Elijah and Jedidah, bp. July 29, 1791. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. Elijah Esq., w. Tisdale Smith, Apr. 15, 1795.
Jedidah, d. Elijah and Jedidah, bp. May 10, 1798. C.R.I.
John, s. Edmund, laborer, Sept. 8, 1845.
Mary, ch. Hugh and Mary, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Elijah and Jedidah, bp. July 29, 1791, a. 5. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Elijah and Jedidah, bp. July 29, 1791, a. 9. C.R.I.

STEWART, Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1781. C.R.I.
William Marchant, ch. Hugh and Mary, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.

STIZAR, Mary, d. W[illia]m and Dorcas, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C.R.I.

STODDARD (see Stoddart), Mary E., d. James, mariner, Sept. 26 [1844].

STODDART (see Stoddard), James [h. Martha], Mar. 18, 1808, in Me.
James L., ch. James and Martha, July 2, 1838.
Martha [———], w. James, Aug. 10, 1805.
Mary Jane, ch. James and Martha, Nov. 28, 1843.
Nancy Meader, ch. James and Martha, Dec. 18, 1834.

STOUBRIDGE, John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth (d. Mrs. Anne Worth), Feb. 2, 1709.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabath (d. Mrs. Anne Worth), Nov. 10, 1712.

STUART (see Steward, Stewart), Abigail, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1756.
Benjamin, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1759.
Eunice, d. Samuell and Sarah, July 26, 1745.
Hannah, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1761.
James, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1767.
Jane, d. Thankfull Vinson (w. Joseph Vinson) "by a former husband," bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C.R.I.
Jean, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1769.
Jedidah, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1752.
John Homes, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
Love, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 2, 1779. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1747.
Michael, ch. Samuell and Sarah, May 15, 1764.
Prudence, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C.R.I.
Samuell [h. Sarah], Dec. 12, 1722.
Samuell Jr., s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 17, 1754.
Sarah [———], w. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 2, 1725.
Sarah, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1750.
Timothy, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.I.

SUMNER, Benjamin, s. John and Jedidah, Aug. 20, 1739. [bp. Aug. 12 [*sic*], C.R.I.]

SUMNER, Benjamin, s. John and Jedidah, Jan. 7, 1744–5.
Benjamin, s. John and Jedidah, bp. ———. C.R.I.
Edward, s. Jo[h]n and Jedidah, bp. June 9, 1756. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. John Esq. and Jedidah, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Jedidah, d. John and Jedidah, Feb. 16, 1742–3.
Jedidah, d. John and Jedidah, bp. ———. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Jedidah, Oct. 8, 1740.
John, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Jedidah, bp. ———. C.R.I.
Mary, d. John Esq. and Jedidah, June 4, 1749.
Susana, d. John Esq. and Jedidah, Dec. 15, 1746.
William, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C.R.I.

SWASEY (see Swazey), Clarissa, d. Joseph and Susannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C.R.I.
Elihu, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Susannah, June 30, 1776.
Fostena, d. Jos[ep]h and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1779. [Faustina, d. Joseph and Susanah, C.R.I.] [Fostina, d. Capt. Joseph, w. Capt. Robert Wimpenney, G.R.2.]
Henry Osborn, s. Anthony, bp. Aug. 20, 1805. C.R.I.
Hepsibah, d. Joseph and Susan, bp. May 2, 1784. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Joseph (Swazey) and Susanah, Apr. 11, 1775.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.I.
Juliana, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Joseph (Swazey) and Susanah, Dec. 9, 1772.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Susannah, bp. June 30, 1776.
Paul, bp. Sept. 16, 1788, a. 10. C.R.I.
Susanah, d. Joseph (Swazey) and Susanah, July 4, 1777. [Susannah, d. Joseph and Susann[a]h, C.R.I.]

SWAZEY (see Swasey), Betsey, d. Joseph and Susanah, July 7, 1768.
Hannah, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 23, 1796. C.R.I.
Jared, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 23, 1796. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 23, 1796. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 23, 1796. C.R.I.
Naomi, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 23, 1796. C.R.I.
Susanah, d. Joseph and Susanah, Dec. 7, 1770.

SWIFT, Alice B. [———], w. T. S. [Jan. —, 1838]. G.R.7.
Susan, ch. W[illia]m and Maria, bp. July 24, 1836. C.R.I.
Thomas Cooke, ch. W[illia]m and Maria, bp. July 24, 1836. C.R.I.

TALCOTT, Betsey, ch. Eben[eze]r and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between Apr. 1 and Apr. 22], 1781, a. 3. C.R.1.
Reliance, inf. Eben[eze]r and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between Apr. 1 and Apr. 22], 1781. C.R.1.

THAXTER, Ann, d. Rev. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 22, 1807.
Avis, d. John and Mary, bp. May 28, 1826. C.R.1.
Caleb, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary [Molly, C.R.1.], July 18, 1791.
Eugene, s. Avis, Sept. 15, 1849.
Hannah, d. Rev. Joseph and Mary [Molly, C.R.1.], Dec. 4, 1784.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1823. C.R.1.
Jane M., d. Joseph, mariner, and Jane, Jan. 17, 1849.
John, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary [Molly, C.R.1.], Mar. 17, 1796.
Joseph Jr., s. Rev. Joseph and Mary [Molly, C.R.1.], Jan. 10, 1787.
Joseph, ch. John and Mary, bp. May 20, 1821. C.R.1.
Levitt, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 13, 1789. [Leavitt, s. Joseph and Molly, C.R.1.]
Louisa, w. Caleb, d. John Nye and Tamar, Mar. 2, 1803, in Tarpaulin Cove. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Rev. Joseph and Mary [Molly, C.R.1.], Aug. 11, 1782. [w. Thomas Jernegan, G.R.2.]
Mary, ch. John and Mary, bp. May 20, 1821. C.R.1.
Robert, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary [Molly, C.R.1.], Nov. 12, 1793.
———, d. Joseph, mariner, Feb. 9, 1846.

THOMAS, Hervey B., —— [1825]. G.R.7.

TRAP (see Trapp), Hannah, d. Eddy and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 12, 1749. C.R.1.
Jean, d. Sam[ue]ll and Thankfull, July 17, 1723.
Thankfull, d. Sam[ue]ll and Thankfull, May 23, 1726.
William, s. Jabez and Hepzibah, bp. Sept. 5, 1743. C.R.1.

TRAPP (see Trap), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1735. C.R.1.
Ephiram, s. Sam[ue]l and Thankfull, Dec. 21, 1719.
John, s. Jabez, July 18, 1717.
Mary, d. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1726. C.R.1.
Pethuel, s. Thomas, bp. —— 10, 1731. C.R.1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Thank[ful], Sept. 2, 1717.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 2, 1729. C.R.1.

TRASKE, Benjamin Ishi Hammett, s. Dr. Benjamin (Traski) and Sally, June 13, 1800.

TRIPP, ———, d. John, mariner, Apr. 28, 1846.

VANDIKE, ———, [Jan.] 29, 1832.
———, ch. Julia, May 9, 1841.

VEDDER, J. C., May 9, 1844. G.R.7.

VINCENT (see Vinson), Albert C., s. Peter M., farmer, and Sarah C. (Benson) (b. New Vineyard, Me.), July 13, 1833.
Alexander, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Amanda, d. Daniel and Sukey, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. C.R.1.
Arthur C., s. Charles, farmer, and Julia F. (Tillton) (b. Chilmark), ———.
Catherine [———] [w. Jonathan], July 16, 1741. G.R.2.
Charles M., ch. Samuel Gifford [dup. housewright] and Harriet D. [dup. omits D.], Nov. 20, 1843.
Charlotte P., ch. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., Nov. 13, 1836.
Clement, s. Charles, farmer, and Julia F., Aug. 10, 1849.
Cordelia, d. Daniel and Sukey, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. Daniel dec'd and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.1.
Deborah B., d. Charles, farmer, and Julia F. (Tillton) (b. Chilmark), ———.
Elijah Bartlett, s. Seth and Anna, bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.1.
Ellen M., ch. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., July 19, 1834.
Fanny Allen, d. Rev. Hebron and Lydia R., May 13, 1842.
Francis P., ch. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., Nov. 4, 1831.
Frederick [h. Susan (Jernegan)], Aug. 30, 1814.
Harriet Coffin, d. Samuel G., housewright, and Harriet D., Oct. 7, 1846.
Harriet D. (Pease) [w. Samuel Gifford], June 25, 1812.
Hermon, s. Daniel and Susanna, bp. June 22, 1806. C.R.1.
Jedidah Stewart, d. Seth and Anna, bp. June 23, 1816. C.R.1.
Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1743. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sukey, bp. July 10, 1814. C.R.1.
Lucy P., ch. Warren, Feb. 4, 1842.
Lydia Ann, ch. Warren, Jan. 15, 1840.
Mary Jane [Mary Sophia], d. Charles, farmer, Oct. 24, 1845.
Oliver Mayhew, s. Daniel and Sukey, bp. Aug. 24, 1823. C.R.1.
Rebecca Coffin, d. Rev. Hebron and Lydia R., June 19, 1839.
Rebecca J., ch. Frederick and Susan, Sept. 5, 1838.
Samuel Gifford [h. Harriet D. (Pease)], Feb. 5, 1803.
Samuel Warren (see Warren).
Sarah [w. Eddy Coffin], Apr. 13, 1752.
Seth, s. Seth and Anna, bp. June 26, 1821. C.R.1.
Simon Mayhew, s. Daniel and Sukey, bp. July 4, 1819. C.R.1.
Sophia Jenkins, d. Seth and Anna, bp. Dec. 9, 1804. C.R.1.
Sophia Jenkins, d. Seth and Anna, bp. Apr. 22, 1810. C.R.1.

VINCENT, Sopronia [w. Prince Hart], Jan. 13, 1816.
Susan (Jernegan) [w. Frederick], Jan. 8, 1818.
Thankful, d. Daniel and Sukey, bp. July 7, 1811. C.R.I.
Warren [Samuel Warren], s. Warren, farmer, May 31, 1845.
William, s. Seth and Anna, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.I.
William [dup. Vinson], s. William and Eunice, Dec. 9, 1843.
William F., ch. Frederick and Susan, June 3, 1841.
William T., s. Charles, farmer, and Julia F. (Tillton) (b. Chilmark), brother of Arthur C. Vincent and Deborah B. Norton, Feb. 7, 1835.
———, twin ch. Matt[he]w, Jan. 2, 1812. P.R.
———, twin ch. Matt[he]w, Jan. 2, 1812. P.R.
———, d. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., Sept. 28, 1839.
———, s. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., Apr. 22, 1841.
———, s. Hugh, farmer, Sept. 7, 1846.

VINSON (see Vincent), Aaron, ch. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Sept. 3, 1789, a. 5. C.R.I.
Abiah, d. Samuel and Betsey, bp. Mar. 7, 1797. C.R.I.
Abner, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.
Abner, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. [Aug. 10], 1790. C.R.I.
Abraham, ch. Barnabas and Mehetable, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C.R.I.
Ann Pease, ch. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1836. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Barnabas and Mehetable, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C.R.I.
Anna Stewart, d. Seth and Anna, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C.R.I.
Archelas Smith, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. C.R.I.
Bartlet Coffin, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. May 10, 1801. C.R.I.
Betsey Smith, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. [Aug.] 18, 1793. C.R.I.
Clarinda, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Prudence, bp. Nov. 30, 1800. C.R.I.
Clement, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Jane, bp. ——, 1761. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C.R.I.
Daniel Stewart, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. C.R.I.
David, ch. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Sept. 3, 1789, a. 9. C.R.I.
Deborah, ch. William and Anna (Stewart) (second w.), bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 1. C.R.I.
Delena, ch. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Sept. 3, 1789, a. 11. C.R.I.
Dinah, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.
Dinah, d. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1792. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Barnabas and Mehetable, Oct. 31, 1773. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Miriam, bp. Jan. 3, 1781, a. 7. C.R.I.

Vinson, Elizabeth, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. [Aug. 10], 1790. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. June 16, 1799. C.R.I.
Harrison, s. Samuel and Betsey, bp. June 1, 1801. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. [Aug. 10], 1790. C.R.I.
Hugh, ch. William and Anna (Stewart) (second w.), bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 4. C.R.I.
Hugh, s. Seth and Anna, bp. Nov. 28, 1802. C.R.I.
Jane, d. Thomas Jr. and Jane, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Jane, d. William and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between May 5 and June 9], 1782. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1790, a. 2. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. David and Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C.R.I.
John, ch. William and Lydia, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.I.
John, inf. s. John and Margaret, bp. July 26, 1829. C.R.I.
John Neal, ch. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1836. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C.R.I.
Julian, d. Wil[lia]m Jr. and Prudence, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C.R.I.
Louisa, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1804. C.R.I.
Lydia Marchant, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Prudence, bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C.R.I.
Mary, d. Thomas and Miriam, bp. Jan. 3, 1781, a. 10. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1790, a. 4. C.R.I.
Matildah, d. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.I.
Matthew, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. May 29, 1785. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nathanel and Lois, bp. Mar. 13, 1782, a. 3. C.R.I.
Persis, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 23, 1746. C.R.I.
Polly (Vinsson), d. William and Anna, bp. [Dec. 3], 1786. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. [Aug. 10], 1790. C.R.I.
Rebekah, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. Timothy and Lydia, bp. Sept. 3, 1789, a. 7. C.R.I.
Sally Pease, d. Samu[el] and Betsey, bp. June 16, 1799. C.R.I.
Sally Smith, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1792. C.R.I.
Samuel Gifford, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C.R.I.
Sanford, s. Samu[el] and Betsey, bp. May 17, 1795. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Daniel Jr. and Sukey, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. William and Lydia (Marchant) (first w.), bp. Mar. 4, 1781, a. 5. C.R.I.
Susa, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. [Aug. 10], 1790. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C.R.I.

VINSON, Thomas, s. William and Susona (d. Malishi Browning and Mary, sister of Daniel Browning), Sept. 15, 1656.
Thomas Browning, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 6, 1791. C.R.I.
William, ch. William and Lydia, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.I.
Zebediah, ch. William and Lydia, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.I.

WADE, Henry C., Capt. [Aug. —, 1833]. G.R.7.

WALEY, William, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Apr. 17, 1781, a. 5. C.R.I.

WEEKS, Alexander Palmer, s. Capt. Alexander P. and Hope-still, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Benjamin Osburn, ch. Benja[min] and Lydia, bp. Aug. 11, 1803, a. 7. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Benja[min] and Lydia, bp. Aug. 11, 1803, a. 5. C.R.I.

WELDEN (see Whallen, Whelden), Richard, s. ——— Welden and Jane (now w. Enoch Coffin Jr.), bp. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.

WEST, Olive [———], w. Peter, —— [1801]. G.R.7.
Peter [July —, 1803]. G.R.7.

WHALLEN (see Welden, Whelden), Richard, s. Richerd and Jean, Mar. 8, 1737–8.

WHELDEN (see Welden, Whallen), Ann, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.
Betsey, ch. Dr. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, a. 12. C.R.I.
Jane Pease, ch. Dr. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, a. 5. C.R.I.
John Thomas, s. John and Mercy, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisa[be]th, bp. July 17, 1763. C.R.I.
Joseph West, s. John and Mercy, bp. June 5, 1796. C.R.I.
Julian, ch. Dr. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, a. 8. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.
Russel Harvey, ch. Dr. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, a. 10. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, bp. June 1, 1766. C.R.I.
Sara Marchant, d. John and Mery [Mercy], bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C.R.I.
Thankfull, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.

WHITEN, Richard, s. Susanna, grand s. Anna Chadwick, bp. Jan. 16, 1810. C.R.I.

WILBER (see Wilbor) [Eugene], s. Joseph, mariner, and Priscilla, Apr. 6, 1849.

WILBOR (see Wilber), Adoniram J. [dup. Wilber], s. Joseph, mariner, and Priscilla [dup. Pressilla], Aug. 27 [dup. Aug. 26], 1843.

WILLIAMS, ———, ch. John, mariner, Nov. 28, 1845.

WIMPANNY (see Wimpany, Wimpenney, Wimpenny), Julian Swazy, d. Robert and Faustina, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C.R.1.

WIMPANY (see Wimpanny, Wimpenney, Wimpenny), Henry Swasey, s. Robert and Faustina, bp. ——— [rec. between June — and Aug. 2], 1807. C.R.1.
Theodore, s. Robert and Faustina, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.1.

WIMPENNEY (see Wimpanny, Wimpany, Wimpenny), Littleton C., s. Littleton C., mariner, Mar. 2 [1845].
Mary Isabel, d. Littleton, master-mariner, and Isabel, Apr. 3, 1848.
Theodore, s. Theodore, mariner, Dec. 25, 1845.
Theodore S., s. Theodore, mariner, and Harriet, Dec. 18, 1849.

WIMPENNY (see Wimpanny, Wimpany, Wimpenney), Frank Wicks, s. Robert and Faustina, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C.R.1.
Robert, s. Robert and Faustina, bp. Oct. 25, 1801, a. 3. C.R.1.

WISWALL, Jerusha, ch. Sam[u]el and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between Feb. 17 and Mar. 10], 1782, a. 12. C.R.1.
John, ch. Ichabod and Jerusha, Aug. 15, 1736.
Lemuel Junkins, ch. Sam[u]el and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between Feb. 17 and Mar. 10], 1782, a. 5. C.R.1.
Oliver, ch. Sam[u]el and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between Feb. 17 and Mar. 10], 1782, a. 2. C.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Ichabod and Jerusha, Sept. 2, 1738.
Samuel, ch. Sam[u]el and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between Feb. 17 and Mar. 10], 1782, a. 9. C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Sam[u]el and Anna, bp. ——— [rec. between Feb. 17 and Mar. 10], 1782, a. 17. C.R.1.
William Jenkins, s. Sam[ue]l of Hudson, bp. June 9, 1805. C.R.1.

WOOD, Eli C., —— [1834]. G.R.7.

WOODWARD, Richard Fielding, s. William F. and Eliza L., Nov. 22, 1849. G.R.7.

WOOL, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C.R.I.
John, s. "Jer[a]" and Sarah, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.I.
John, s. Jeramiah and Sarah, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.

WOOLLEN, Deborah, ch. [Elisha] and Dorcas (Woolen), bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C.R.I.
Drusilla, ch. [Elisha] and Dorcas (Woolen), bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. Dorcas, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. [Elisha] and Dorcas (Woolen), bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C.R.I.
Presbury, ch. [Elisha] and Dorcas (Woolen), bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C.R.I.

WORTH, Abigail, ch. Nathaniel and Jane, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. Dea. Jonathan, w. Hiram Jernegan, Feb. 15, 1801. [d. Jonathan and Mercy, C.R.I.]
Angelina, d. B[enjamin] and Betsey, bp. July 27, 1806. C.R.I.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C.R.I.
Benjamin, Capt., ——, 1764. G.R.2.
Benjamin, s. John Esq. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Betsey, bp. [Oct. 20], 1799. C.R.I.
Benjamin B., s. Benjamin, merchant, Mar. 23 [1845].
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Betsey, bp. [May 26], 1794. C.R.I.
Cyrus, s. Jethro and Velina, bp. June 17, 1796. C.R.I.
Darcas, d. John Esq. and Darcas, July 6, 1730.
Dorcas, d. Benja[min] and Betsey, bp. Feb. 6, 1796. C.R.I.
Edmond, s. Jethro and Velina, bp. Sept. 3, 1809. C.R.I.
Edward, s. Jethro and Velina, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1791. C.R.I.
Elmira Kent, d. Charles [dup. house wright] and Almira [dup. Elmira], July 1, 1843.
Emely, d. Dea. Jonathan and Mercy, bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.I.
Fanny Smith, d. Dea. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. July 5, 1807. C.R.I.
Harriet [dup. adds Ann], d. Edward [dup. sail-maker] and Harriet, May 19, 1843.
Henry Fletcher [Fletcher Worth, written in pencil], s. Charles, merchant, and Almira, June 20, 1846.
Henry Pease, s. Jethro and Velina, bp. Sept. 26, 1790. C.R.I.
Hiram, s. Benja[min] and Betzy, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C.R.I.
Jared, ch. Jethro and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1787, a. 6. C.R.I.
Jared, s. Jethro and Velina, bp. May —, 1800. C.R.I.

WORTH, John Jr., s. John and Anne, July 18, 1706.
John, s. John Esq. and Darcus, Sept. 14, 1725.
John, ch. Nathaniel and Jane, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
John, ch. Jethro and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1787, a. 8. C.R.I.
John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. [July 12], 1796. C.R.I.
John, s. Jethro and Velina, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.I.
John, s. William and Patty, bp. July 31, 1803. C.R.I.
John Pease, s. Jethro and Valina, bp. June 30, 1805. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Dea. Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Jane, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C.R.I.
Joseph Swasey, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. June 14, 1807. C.R.I.
Mary A., d. Jonathan, mariner, July 24 [1844].
Mary Jenkins, d. Thomas and Abigail of Hudson, N.Y., bp. [Apr. 3], 1791. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1848.
Patty Allen, d. W[illia]m and Patty, bp. May 30, 1790. C.R.I.
Rebecca Mayhew, d. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C.R.I.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sally, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. John and Darcus, Nov. 5, 1727.
Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Jane, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Dr. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1794. C.R.I.
Sarrah (Sorrah), d. John, July 15, 1708.
Sarson, s. Nathaniel and Jane, bp. Sept. 5, 1743. C.R.I.
Sidney, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Apr. 6, 1808. C.R.I.
Sophia, d. Benja[min] and Betsey, bp. June 11, 1797. C.R.I.
Susan Riseley, d. Thomas and Susan, bp. Aug. 28, 1810. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Jane, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. John Esq. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. Jethro and Velina, bp. Aug. 11, 1793. C.R.I.
Thomas Gilbert, s. Tho[ma]s and Susanna, bp. May 20, 1805. C.R.I.
Velina [w. Frederick Baylies Jr.], Aug. 20, 1799. [d. Jonathan and Mercy, C.R.I.]
Velina Pease, d. Jethro and Velina, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.I.
William, ch. Nathaniel and Jane, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
William, s. John Esq. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.I.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Patty, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C.R.I.
William Jenkins [" Gen.," written in pencil], s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1804. C.R.I.
———, ch. Curus [Cyrus] B., Mar. 7, 1843.

YATES, Edward W., s. Edward, painter, and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1849.
James S., twin s. Edward, painter, May 31, 1845.
John [dup. adds H.], twin s. Edward, painter, and Elizabeth, July 6 [1843] [dup. July 4 [1844]].
William, twin s. Edward, painter, May 31, 1845.
William H., twin s. Edward, painter, and Elizabeth, July 6 [1843] [dup. July 4 [1844]].

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abigail [w. Tristram Coffin], Oct. 2, 1763.
———, Abigail D., w. Ichabod N. Luce, Sept. 3, 1817. G.R.8.
———, Abigail H., w. Rufus H. Davis, Apr. 27, 1811. G.R.7.
———, Adriana F., w. Capt. John W. Norton [July —, 1821]. G.R.2.
———, Alice B., w. T. S. Swift [Jan. —, 1838]. G.R.7.
———, Almira, w. Benjamin Davis [Jan. —, 1806]. G.R.7.
———, Amanda, w. Theodore G. Mayhew, Dec. 7, 1809.
———, Amoretta, w. Charles W. Nash [May —, 1816]. G.R.7.
———, Angelin, w. Darius Norton, Nov. 9, 1809. G.R.8.
———, Annie S., w. William W. Smith, Jan. 25, 1843. G.R.8.
———, Betsey, w. James H. Beetle [Nov. - -, 1793]. G.R.7.
———, Caroline, w. John Smith, June 15, 1760.
———, Catharine, w. William W. Huxford, Oct. 9, 1813.
———, Catherine [w. Jonathan Vincent], July 16, 1741. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte N., w. Warren W. Nye [Sept. —, 1804]. G.R.7.
———, Dorcas, w. Palfrey Collins [Oct. —, 1795]. G.R.2.
———, Eliza, w. Theodore G. Mayhew, Oct. 17, 1792.
———, Elizabeth, w. Marshall Pease [Nov. —, 1774]. G.R.2.
———, Eunice, w. Jethro Ripley, Dec. 25, 1792.
———, Harriet, w. John Coffin, Oct. 28, 1802.
———, Harriet W., w. Henry L. Bosworth, —— [1825]. G.R.7.
———, Jane, w. ——— Sanders [May —, 1753]. G.R.5.
———, Jennie F., w. Edmund G. Beetle [Apr. —, 1844]. G.R.7.
———, Joanna, w. Charles P. Smith [Apr. —, 1817]. G.R.8.
———, Julia, w. Elihu P. Norton Esq., Apr. 20, 1798. G.R.2.
———, Louene, w. Charles H. Chase, ——, 1834. G.R.7.
———, Lucy A., w. William H. Howland, ——, 1843. G.R.7.
———, Lydia, w. William Russel, June 9, 1741.
———, Lydia, w. Alfred Smith, Apr. 15, 1799.
———, Margaret, w. W[illia]m H. Matthews [Feb.—,1826]. G.R.7.
———, Martha, w. James Stoddart, Aug. 10, 1805.

———, Martha, w. James N. Luce, —— [1815]. G.R.7.
———, Martha A., w. Oliver E. Linton, Feb. 23, 1828. G.R.7.
———, Mary A., w. Cyrus Butler, —— [1824]. G.R.7.
———, Mary Ann, w. Capt. Lorenzo Butler, —— [1821]. G.R.2.
———, Mary C., w. Charles T. Luce, Sept. 7, 1848. G.R.7.
———, Mary H., w. Rev. John D. King, Ph.D., Aug. 17, 1821. G.R.7.
———, Mary M., w. Capt. Obed Luce [Aug. —, 1812]. G.R.7.
———, Matilda, w. Nathan Donham, Jan. 5, 1727.
———, Nancy M. [w. Charles F. Starbuck], Mar. 6, 1802.
———, Nancy N., w. Oliver Davis, —— [1790]. G.R.7.
———, Nancy N., w. Thomas Smith, Apr. 10, 1809. G.R.8.
———, Olive, w. Peter West, —— [1801]. G.R.7.
———, Patience, w. Joseph Dunham, May 16, 1741.
———, Polly, w. Dennis Davis [May —, 1775]. G.R.7.
———, Prudence, w. Paul Luce [Sept. —, 1792]. G.R.7.
———, Rebecca, w. Henry C. Norton [Oct. —, 1772]. G.R.8.
———, Rebecca W., w. Elijah Norton, Mar. 20, 1800. G.R.8.
———, Ro [*sic*] [Roanna], w. Constant Mayhew, Mar. 15, 1795. G.R.2.
———, Sally [w. Uriah Coffin], Aug. 2, 1769.
———, Sarah C., w. Grafton Norton [Oct. —, 1809]. G.R.7.
———, Sarah M. [w. Truman J. Ellinwood], ——, 1830. G.R.7.
———, Sarah R., w. Zadock Simpson [June —, 1804]. G.R.6.
———, Sophia P., w. Edgar M. Baylies, May 21, 1812.
———, Sophia W., w. Ephraim Marchant, July 28, 1778. G.R.2.
———, Suky, w. Joseph Dunham, Aug. 17, 1782.
———, Susan, w. Uriah Coffin, July 12, 1782. G.R.2.
———, Velina, w. Marshal Luce, Apr. 25, 1790.

NEGROES, ETC.

Chloe, d. London "(servant of J^no^. Sumner Esqr)" and Violet, bp. July —, 1751. C.R.1.
Dinah, d. Lunnon "Negro servant to Mr Sumner," bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.1.
Eunice, negro, d. London and Violet, bp. June 9, 1756. C.R.1.
Lucinda, d. London and Mercy, bp. Oct. —, 1769. C.R.1.
Mark, ch. Lunnon "negro servant to Mr Sumner," bp. July 3, 1743. C.R.1.
Phebe, d. London (a negroe) and Violet, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C.R.1.
Phillis, ch. Lunnon "negro servant to Mr Sumner," bp. July 3 1743. C.R.1.

EDGARTOWN MARRIAGES.

EDGARTOWN MARRIAGES.

To the year 1850.

ABBOTT, Norris G. [int. Abbot] of Providence, R.I., and Charlotte B. Norton, Nov. 1, 1833.

ADAMS, Louisa of Tisbury, and Thomas Norton, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
Lucinda F. of New Bedford, and Samuel D. Smith, int. May 25, 1844.

ADKINS, John and Elizabath Newcomb, Mar. 5, 1699–1700.*
Sam[ue]ll and Embling Newcomb, Apr. 8, 1703.*

ADLINGTON, Sarah F., 19, d. Francis and Abby, and James Fisher, 25, s. Matthew and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1849.

ALLEN, Ann, Mrs., and Alden Sibley, Apr. 12, 1836.
Bartlett of W. Tisbury, and Cordelia A. Coffin, Feb. 19, 1832.*
Benjamin of Nantucket, and Ann Lewis, Feb. 8, 1825. [of Nantuckett, Feb. 5, C.R.I.]
Clarisa and Henry Marchant, Nov. 15, 1819.
Ebeazer [int. Ebenzar] of Fair Haven [int. Fairhaven], and Hannah Stuart [int. Stewart], Jan. 2, 1817. [Eleazer, C.R.I.]
Eleanor and Joseph Linton, int. June 27, 1812.
Eliza and Joseph Sanders [int. Saunders] of Boston, Nov. 18, 1801.
Elizabath, d. Ichabod of Tisbary, and Jabez Norton, Feb. 9, 1736.*
Ezra of Chilmark, and Beulah Coffin, Apr. 6, 1797.* [Bulah, C.R.I.]
Freeman and Beulah Pease, Apr. 22, 1810. [Bulah, C.R.I.]
Huldah and James Coffin, Sept. 9, 1773.*
James 3d of Chilmark, and Mrs. Lois Allen of Chilmark, Dec. 18, 1783.*
Jane P. and Charles Bunker, Apr. 26, 1827.
John Jr. and Clarissa [int. Clarisia] Pease, Apr. 1, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Lois, Mrs., of Chilmark, and James Allen 3d of Chilmark, Dec. 18, 1783.*
Mary and Horace Gould of Boston, Aug. 23, 1801.
Moriah of Tisbury, and David Smith, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Rebeca [int. Rebeckah] [of] Falmouth, and Joseph Vinson Jr., Nov. 30, 1800. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Robert of Chilmark, and Desire Norton, Dec. 21, 1752.*
Sarah E. of Falmouth, and Isaiah D. Pease Jr., int. Mar. 25, 1849.
Sophia B. of Tisbury, and George Luce, int. Apr. 27, 1839.
Walter and Rebecah [int. Rebeca D.] Fisher, [Oct.] 14, 1819. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

ALLEY (see Ally), James of Nantuckett [int. Nantucket], and Mary Chockrane [Cockrane] [int. Cokrin], Aug. 23, 1820. C.R.I.

ALLY (see Alley), John [int. Alley] of Nantucket, and Martha Fisher, Aug. 10, 1806. [of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

ALMY, John of New Bedford, and Louisa Whiting, Mar. 21, 1809.

AMES, John and Julia Hayman, negroes, int. July 8, 1849.

ANABLE, Richard and Patty Drew, negroes, int. Oct. 5, 1802.

ANDREWS, Prudence, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 26, d. Nathan Jernegan and Prudence, and George W. Mudgett, 26, of Prospect, Me., b. Prospect, Me., s. William P. and Comfort, Sept. 12, 1849.
Samuel E. of N.Y., and Prudence Jernegan, June 13, 1841.

ARDENBURG, James of Anapolis, N.S., and Margaret Michael, int. Oct. 20, 1805.

AREY, Betsey and Freeman Ripely, Mar. 4, 1804. [Ripley, C.R.I.]
Elijah and Anna Pease, Feb. 22, 1774.*
Elisha of Newlonden, Conn., and Debby Ripley, int. May 31, 1804.
George W. and Mary Marchant, Mar. 27, 1803. [George Washington, C.R.I.]
Heman and Polly [int. Mrs. Sally] Thaxter, May 5, 1818. [Sally Thaxter, wid. Joseph Jr., C.R.I.]
Jane M. and Gustavus A. Baylies, June 6, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

AREY, Jean, d. Richard, and Benjamin Pease, June 17, 1697.*
Margaret and John Vincent [int. Vinson], Feb. 5, 1828.
Martin and Margaret Pease, Dec. 1, 1814.
Martin and Caroline Fisher, Nov. 8, 1840.
Mary and Joseph Huxford Jr., Nov. 30, 1780.*
Mary Ann and George R. Marchant, Mar. 14, 1826. C.R.I.
Nancy and Soloman C. Swift of Falmouth, Jan. 23, 1834. [Solomon, C.R.I.]
Richard and Lydia Norton, d. Joseph Esq., Dec. 6, 1705.*
Sally P. and Gustavus A. Baylis [int. Baylies], Sept. 20, 1829. [Sally Pease and Capt. Gustavus A. Balylies, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Thomas Harlock, Nov. 16, 1696.*
Thomas and Bulah Trapp, Sept. 4, 1740.*
Tho[ma]s and Mary Sumner, Nov. 2, 1769.*

ARMONY, Joyce of Chilmark, and James Michael, int. Oct. 9, 1803.

ATHEARN (see Athern), Alexander of Tisbury, and Louiza [int. Louisa] Smith, Sept. 23, 1827.
Avis of Tisbury, and James A. Jones, int. Mar. 15, 1817.
Avis J. of Tisbury, and Elijah B. Vincent Esq., int. Nov. 22, 1846.
Charles Grandison of Tisbury, and Ann Thaxter, d. Rev. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1824. [Athern, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth of Tisbury, and Henry Davis, int. Sept. 22, 1805.
Jabez of Tisbury, and Sally P. Vincent, int. Nov. 12, 1825.
Joseph and Susan P. [int. omits P.] Coffin, Aug. 8, 1832.
Joseph and Mrs. Nancy C. Coffin, Nov. 11, 1838.
Margaret of Tisbury, and Jesse Pease, int. Nov. 25, 1814.
Nancy of Tisbury, and Gilbert W. Smith, int. June 1, 1816.

ATHERN (see Athearn), Abigail and Horatio Norton, Sept. 4, 1830.* [Atherton, and Horatio G. Norton, C.R.I.]

ATKINS (see Adkins).

ATSATT (see Atsett), Sarah and Daniel Manter of Tisbury, July 11, 1774.*

ATSETT (see Atsatt), Bathsheba and Edw[ar]d Burgis, Aug. 4, 1774.*

BACHUS (see Backus), James of Greenfield, and Love Clark, Oct. 25, 1798.* [Baker of Greenfield, Conn., and Love Clarke, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BACKUS (see Bachus), Priscilla [int. Bacus] and John Harpy "a Forigner," Feb. 8, 1819.

BACON, Solomon and Sarrah Lathropp, d. Thomas, June 5, 1719.*

BAILEY (see Baylies, Baylis), Hervy [int. Hervey] and Julyann [int. Julia] Cooke, Dec. 27, 1827. [Harvy and Julia Cooke, C.R.I.]

Lydia N. of Farmington, Me., and Isaac Norton, Sept. 3, 1843.

BAKER, James (see James Bachus).

Sarah of Bass River, and John Crosby, int. Mar. 28, 1812.

BALDWIN, John C. [int. H.] of Bethel, N.Y., and Sarah C. Sweet, Apr. 2, 1844.

BANNING, James and Mercy Coffin, July 21, 1774.*

Jeremiah and Abigail Marchant, Dec. 16, 1821. [Baning, Dec. 18, C.R.I.]

Mercy and Henry Pease Worth, [Oct.] 21, 1813. [Baning, C.R.I.]

BARNARD (see Bernard).

BARNEY, Lucy of Nantucket, and Samuel Green of Nantucket, negroes, int. Jan. 4, 1812.

BARNS, John of Philadelphia, and Rebekah Marchant, int. June 9, 1810.

BARRET (see Barrett, Berret), George [int. Barrett] of Nantucket, and Rebecca M. Vincent, June 11, 1841.

BARRETT (see Barret, Berret), James of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lucy N. Marchant, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

BARROWS, Thomas and Tamson Luce, Sept. 25, 1831.* C.R.I.

BARSA, Lois S. of Rochester, and John N. Smith, int. Dec. 4, 1830.

BARTLET, Benja[min] and Hannah Claghorn, July 21, 1774.*

BASSATT (see Basset, Bassett), Nathan of Chilmark, and Lydia Norton, Sept. 22, 1791.* [Bassett, C.R.I.]

BASSET (see Bassatt, Bassett), Joseph S. [int. Bassett] of Newburyport, and Polly Coffin [int. Mary C.] Marchant, Dec. 15, 1816. [of Newbery Port, and Mary Coffin Marchant, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BASSETT (see Bassatt, Basset), Betsy of Chilmark, and Zadok Davis, int. July 28, 1804.
James and Esther London, Nov. 14 [1797].*
Mary, Mrs., d. Nathan Bassett of Chilmark, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 29, 1716.*
Nancy, 32, dressmaker, b. New Bedford, d. Nathaniel and Sophia of New Bedford, and William P. Chadwick, 34, blacksmith, b. Nantucket, s. Anthony of Nantucket, Feb. 16, 1845.
Zilpha and Charles Mingo of Troy, negroes, int. Oct. 25, 1823.
——— and Radrick Flood, int. May —, 1820.

BATCHELER, Sarah F. of Danvers, and Rev. David Tilton, int. Feb. 20, 1836.

BATTERSON, Lydia and Elijah Vincent, [Nov.] 28, 1813. [Lydia Butler, C.R.I.]

BAYLIES (see Bailey, Baylis), Caroline and Barzillia [int. adds N.] Fisher, July 25, 1839.
Daniel W. and Mary Lawrence, Sept. 9, 1835.
Edgar M. and Sophia P. Marchant, Mar. 21, 1832.
Frederick [int. Jr.] and Velina Worth [int. 2d], May 18, 1820. [Fredrick Jr., C.R.I.]
Frederick and Sally Lee, ———.*
Gustavus A. and Jane M. Arey, June 6, 1841.
Harriet and John Coffin, Dec. 20 [dup. Dec. 18], 1821. [Harriot, Dec. 20, C.R.I.]
John A. and Mrs. Catharine N. Pool, Oct. 13, 1839.
Maria B., Mrs., and Edward Smith, July 22, 1838.*
Nancy and Henry Colt, June 30, 1825. [Baylis, C.R.I.]
Sally and Jerard Coffin, Jan. 14, 1819. [Jared, C.R.I.]
Thomas L. and Maria B. Coffin, May 16, 1830.

BAYLIS (see Bailey, Baylies), Gustavus A. [int. Baylies] and Sally P. Arey, Sept. 20, 1829. [Capt. Gustavus A. Balylies and Sally Pease Arey, C.R.I.]

BEAL, Eastman Jr. of Saco, and Louisa Vincent, int. Feb. 23, 1812.

BEARSE, Josiah and Zerviah Newcomb, Nov. 2, 1716.*

BEECHER, Jane, Mrs., and Benjamin Michael King of White Haven, Eng., int. Mar. 1, 1817.
Joseph of Walcot [int. Walcott, Conn.], and Jane Cleavland [int. Mrs. Jane Cleveland], Feb. 13, 1812. [of Walcut, Conn., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BEETLE (see Beetle, Bettle), Abby D., 23, d. James H. and Betsey, and [int. adds Capt.] Asa R. Gifford, 35, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. David and Sally of Dartmouth, Feb. 14, 1849.
Anna [int. Anne] and Harrison Smith, June 21, 1810. [Anna, C.R.I.]
Christopher and Mary Norton, Oct. 25, 1718.*
Christopher R. and Charlotte N. Smith of Tisbury, int. Sept. 2, 1826.
Elisabeth and Peter Norton Jr., Dec. 23, 1775.*
Eliza [int. adds Mrs.] and John G. Thurber of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1826. C.R.I.
Eliza W. and Thomas H. Norton, June 19, 1842.*
Hannah and Thomas Bradley, Sept. 1, 1814.
James [int. adds H.] and Betsey Worth, Dec. 4, 1817.
Jane Coffin and Edmund Bradley, Dec. 10, 1822. [Edmond, C.R.I.]
John and Sally Butler, [Nov.] 18, 1804.
Lovey and Aaron Coffin, Mar. 15, 1789.*
Mary and Samuell Bradly, July 2, 1785.* [Bradley, C.R.I.]
Mary and Edmond Bradley [int. Edmund Bradlee], Mar. 10, 1811.
Mary A., 17, d. Christopher and Charlotte, and Henry D. Norton, 25, mariner, s. Shubael C. and Polly D., Jan. 6, 1848.
Mary B. and Benjamin Stewart, June 16, 1839.
Phebe [int. adds G.] and Bernard Case [int. Barnard C.] Marchant, May 29, 1825.
Ruben and Jedidah Coffin, June 26, 1791.* C.R.I.
Sally [int. adds Mrs.] and Elijah Stewart Esq., Apr. 28, 1825. [Mrs. Sally, C.R.I.]
William 3d [int. omits 3d] and Eliza [int. Elisa] Pease, Sept. 19, 1822.
William E. and Keziah O. Holley, int. May 21, 1825.

BEETTLE (see Beetle, Bettle), Jedidah and John Butler Jr. of Tisbury, Dec. 5, 1749.*

BELAIN (see Belin), Anstress [int. Anstruss], 16, d. Peter and Sally, and Daniel T. Webquish, 25, s. ——— and Sally [Indians] [int. [coloured]], May 1, 1849.
Asa J. and Charlotte M. Peters of Christiantown, Tisbury [Indians], int. Aug. 12, 1843.
Daty and Simion Gudridge, coloured, int. June 8, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

BELAIN, David and Herriet N. Simpson, coloured, int. Aug. 15, 1847.
Isaiah and Waty Johnson [int. coloured], June 9, 1831.
Isaiah and Laura Webquish, coloured, int. Jan. 27, 1837.

BELCHER, Moses of Brantry, and Ann Sarson, May 20, 1715.*

BELIN (see Belain), Peter of Nantucket, and Sally Johnson, int. Nov. 24, 1805.

BENSON, Hannah, Mrs., and Mayhew A. Huttlestone of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 25, 1828.
Sally C. of Tisbury, and Peter M. Vincent, June 3, 1821.
Thomas of Tisbury, and Hannah Vincent, int. Apr. 27, 1822.

BERNARD, Phebe Ann of Nantucket, and Joseph Vincent Jr., int. Dec. 6 [1834].

BERRET (see Barret, Barrett), Mirick [int. Barret] of Vinal Haven, Me., and Sally Crosby, Oct. 21, 1829.

BETTLE (see Beetle, Beettle), Sarah and Uriah Coffin, ——, 1791.* [Mrs. Sarah Beetle, ——— [rec. after Dec. 14, 1790], C.R.I.]

BINKS, William of N.Y., and Love Jonson, int. Dec. 10, 1818.

BIRD, Jerusha, Mrs., and Benjamin Dunham, int. Feb. 15, 1812.
William [int. adds R.] and Jerusha Cleveland, —— [rec. between Oct. 9 and Nov. 6], 1803. [Cleavland, C.R.I.]

BLACK, James W. of Charleston [int. Charlestown], S.C., and Susan Osborn, July 28, 1825. [of Littletown, S.C., and Sunsan Osborn, C.R.I.]
Susan, Mrs., and Orlando Chester [int. of Groton, Conn.], May 3, 1832. C.R.I.

BLACKMER (see Blackmore), Mary F. of Rochester, and Henry H. Smith, int. Nov. 9, 1839

BLACKMORE (see Blackmer), William of Rochester, and Nancy Smith, Aug. 22, 1802.* C.R.I.

BLAKE, Walter of Union, and Jane Reed [int. Read], [Jan.] 15, 1809.

BLANKINGSHIP, Cynthia D. [int. Blankinship] and John Kelley, Sept. 14, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

BOGGS, Nancy M. of Nantucket, and Elijah P. Smith, int. Mar. 17, 1827.

BOSE, George of Nantucket, and Ferebey Porrage, int. June 6, 1802.

BOUNSON, Myrinda C. of New Bedford, and Henry F. Ripley, int. Feb. 18, 1843.

BOURNE, Deborah of Sandwich, and Rev. Frederick Upham of Malden, int. Apr. 24, 1824.

BRADLEY (see Bradly), Edmond [int. Edmund Bradlee] and Mary Beetle, Mar. 10, 1811.
Edmund and Jane Coffin Beetle, Dec. 10, 1822. [Edmond, C.R.I.]
Stephen H. of Madison, Conn., and Harriet Butler, Feb 3, 1842.
Thomas and Hannah Beetle, Sept. 1, 1814.

BRADLY (see Bradley), Samuell and Mary Beetle, July 2, 1785.* [Bradley, C.R.I.]

BRICE, Ann A., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 36, d. Freeman Ripley and Betsey and Manuel D. Susan, widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, mariner, s. Joseph and Mary D., May 31, 1846.
James and Ann A. Ripley, Apr. 1, 1830.

BRIGGS, Samuel A. of New Bedford, and Mary B. Crosby, Oct 2, 1836.

BROWN, Ann and Isaac Joab, mariner, of Tisbury, b. Tisbury negroes [written in pencil] [int. omits negroes], Dec. 25 [1844]
Betsy W. and George A. Gardner of Nantucket, int. Mar. 14 1840.
Eliza of Nantucket, and Thomas Huxford, int. Nov. 29, 1823.
Joseph of New Haven, and Jane Freeman, negroes, int. Sept 27, 1823.
Juliann of Falmouth, and Joseph Simpson Jr., negroes, int Dec. 13, 1823.
William "A Transient person," and Naomi Daggett, [Sept.] 29 1808.
William and Persis Dunham, July 30, 1820. C.R.I.
William Jr. and Mary Huxford, Nov. 10, 1839.

BRUSH, Emily B. of Tisbury, and John C. Daggett, May 15 1831. [of Holmes Hole, May 14, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BUNKER, Andrew P. of Nantucket, and Eliza Clark, Apr. 5, 1825.
Charles and Jane P. Allen, Apr. 26, 1827.
Chloe [int. Mrs. Chloa] and Stephen King of Boston, Sept. 14, 1834.
Hannah and Tho[ma]s Riply, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Jerusha, Mrs., and Brotherton Daggett Esq., June 9, 1782.* C.R.I.
Richard and Susanna Roborts, Aug. 2, 1781.* C.R.I.
Susan C., 22, d. Chloe, and Peter Esaw, shipwright [int. of Danzig, Prussia], Oct. 12, 1846.

BUNTING, Angeline, wid. [int. Mrs. Angelina], 39, d. Benjamin Worth and Betsey, and [int. adds Capt.] Valentine Pease Jr., widr. [int. omits widr.], 49, mariner, s. Valentine and Love, July 26, 1846.
James and Mrs. Sally A. Pease, Nov. 9, 1823.
John and Angeline [int. Angline] Worth, Mar. 2, 1831.
Sally [int. adds A.], Mrs., and Rev. William W. Hall, Feb. 19, 1837.

BURGESS (see Burgis), Melvina S. of Sandwich, Pocassett, and Tristram Cleveland, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

BURGIS (see Burgess), Edw[ar]d and Bathsheba Atsett, Aug. 4, 1774.*

BURKE, Jacob of Baltimore, and Olive Cooke, negroes, int. July 17, 1824.

BUTLER, Abigail and Joseph Smith, Apr. 18, 1764.*
Abigail and David Covel, June —, 1785.* [Covil, June 26, C.R.I.]
Abigail and John Randal, Oct. 17, 1790.*
Adaline [int. Adeline] and Theodore Fisher [int. of Sandwick], Dec. 28 [1835].
Almira and Jonathan Mayhew of Chilmark, Nov. 8, 1821.
Almira E., 18, d. Daniel and Dinah, and Levi Pierce, mariner, of Tisbury, Aug. 23, 1847.
Anna and William Covel, June 25, 1774.*
Anna and Ebenezer Dexter of Rochester, Mar. 26, 1829.
Arnold and Prudence Smith of Tisbury, int. June 3, 1809.
Benjamin of Nantucket, and Sally Luce, int. June 11, 1808.
Beulah and John Benja[min] Downs, Sept. 16, 1792.* [Mrs. Bulah, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Butler, Caroline and Joseph Wilber of Bethel, Me., int. May 14, 1848.
Caroline L., 19, d. Daniel and Dinah, and Charles R. Smith, 27 [int. of S. Sandwich], b. S. Sandwich, s. Edmund and Celia of S. Sandwich, July 2, 1849.
Charles and Lucy Mayhew, June 17, 1813.
Charles D. of Tisbury, and Love Pease, Oct. 3, 1843.
Daniel and Mary Norton, Mar. 17, 1814.
Daniel and Dinah [written in pencil] Smith of Tisbury, int. ——, 1827.
Deborah, wid., and Authur Snow of Gt. Britain, Nov. 28, 1737.*
Deborah and Simeon Coffin, Dec. 1, 1806.
Dinah and Abner Chapman of Colchester, Mar. 10, 1748–9.*
Elijah and Thankfull Smith, Apr. 14, 1737.*
Elisabeth and John Fish Jr., [Mar.] 9 [1780].*
Eliza C. and Edward D. Linton, Aug. 11, 1836.*
Elizabath, d. Sam[ue]ll, and Peter Martain, Jan. 24, 1739.*
Fidelia [int. Fidele] and John R. Quinnell [int. John Richards Quinnel] of Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 3, 1842.
Francis and Mrs. Hannah Pease, Nov. 5, 1786.*
Freeman and Abigh [int. Abiah] Vincent, Oct. 11, 1818.
Gamaliel and Marcy Donham, Dec. 5, 1748.*
Hannah and Eliakim Norton, Aug. 18, 1774.*
Hannah, 20, d. Freman and Abiah, and Josiah C. Pease, 22, mariner, s. Josiah and Anna, Apr. 12, 1846 [*sic*, int. Mar. 14, 1847].
Hannah R. and Consider H. Fish [int. C[on]sider Fisher] of Sandwich [int. adds Barnstable Co.], Apr. 23, 1828.
Harriet and Stephen H. Bradley of Madison, Conn., Feb. 3, 1842.
Henery and Prisila Mallikins, Dec. 30, 1747.*
Henry and Elisabeth Ripley, Feb. 2, 1766.*
Henry Jr. and Mehetabbe Norton, Feb. 14, 1771.*
Henry and Charlottee Norton, Sept. 23, 1792.* [Mrs. Charlotte, C.R.I.]
Henry of Nantucket, and Love Pease, int. Sept. 23, 1809.
Hepsibah [int. Hepzibah] and Obed Fisher, Nov. 15, 1801.
Jane, Mrs., and Timothy Butler, Mar. 1, 1785.* [Mar. 31, C.R.I.]
Jane and Jonathan Manter of Tisbury, June 26, 1791.* [Mrs. Jane and Jonathan Mantor Jr., July 3, C.R.I.]
Jane and Joseph Randel of Rocester [int. Rochester], May 15, 1803. [Randal, C.R.I.]
Jane Eliza and Thomas H. Norton, Mar. 30, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

Butler, Jean and Bobert [Robert] Hamett, June 13, 1749.*
John Jr. and Elizabath Daggett, d. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 16, 1708.*
John Jr. of Tisbary, and Jedidah Beettle, Dec. 5, 1749.*
John O. and Olivia P. Willard [int. Williard], Sept. 19, 1841.
Joseph and Rebeca Pease, Mar. 2, 1800.* [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Joyce, d. Capt. Butler, and Joseph Newcomb, Nov. 20, 1705.*
Julia and Dr. Elihew [int. Elihu, omits Dr.] P. Norton, Dec. 23, 1824.
Keziah and Sam[uc]ll Orsborn, Sept. 9, 1731.*
Lorenzo and Mary Ann Pease, int. Sept. 17, 1842.
Lydia (see Lydia Batterson).
Margaret and Rodulphus [int. Rodolphus] W. Coffin, Jan. 1, 1835.
Margret and John Gray, Oct. 14, 1819.
Mary and James Manter of Tisbury, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Mary N. and Thomas M. Stewart, Feb. 27, 1833.
Mary P., 28 [int. of Holmes Hole], d. Samuel and Mary P., and Richard W. Coffin, 26, bricklayer, s. Thomas [and] Ruann, Apr. 14, 1846 [int. Mar. 21, 1847, *sic*].
Mary S. and Seth Marchant, June 12, 1828.
Matthew and Jean Vinson, Mar. 11, 1773.*
Nabby and George Marchant, Oct. 15, 1796.*
Nancy P. [int. Pease] and John Presbury [int. Presbery] Norton of Tisbury, Oct. 18, 1810.
Nicalos and Thankfull Marchant, Jan. 1, 1730.*
Nicolas and Sarrah Riply, Sept. 6, 1726.*
Pernal, Mrs., and David Humphrevile of Conn., Dec. 9, 1745.*
Phebe and Abner Coffin, Sept. 9, 1731.*
Phebe P., 25, d. Henry and Love, and Cyrus Jernegan, 21, tailor, s. Hiram and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1846.
Polly and Isaac Ewers of Nantucket, Dec. 4, 1796.*
Priscilla and David Donham, Nov. 5, 1761.*
Prissa, Mrs., and James Preston, Feb. 24, 1783.* [Priscilla, C.R.I.]
Prudence and Andrew Day of Florus, Western Islands, Apr. 5, 1843.
Puella and John Gray, Sept. 25, 1796.*
Rebecca and Daniel Godfrey, Oct. 18, 1840.
Salley and Tristram Norton Jr., Dec. 2, 1794.* [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sally and John Beetle, [Nov.] 18, 1804.
Sally and Andrew Fisher, Oct. 17, 1820.
Samuel and Rebeca Smith, int. Sept. 5, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

BUTLER, Sara and Jabez Wheelden, Jan. 12, 1764.*
Sarah P. and Stephen Morse, Sept. 9, 1827.
Sarson and Mrs. Susanna Young, June 3, 1783.*
Silas and Mrs. Miriam Thomson, int. Jan. 7, 1821.
Sukey and Timothy Pease, June 21, 1799.*
Susan and Alexander Marchant, Dec. 6, 1838.
Thankfull and Sam[ue]ll Peas of Glosenbury, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Thomas and Jemimah ———, Nov. 27, 1682.* D.R.I.
Thomas Jr. and Anne Torrey of Waymouth, Sept. 18, 1702.*
Thomas and Elizabeth [int. Betsey Smith] Vincent, July 19, 1812.
Timothy and Mrs. Jane Butler, Mar. 1, 1785.* [Mar. 31, C.R.I.]
Tristram E. and Sally F. Fisher, Dec. 26, 1841.
Velina and George Norton, Dec. 1, 1807.
Walter and Polly Sprague, July 1, 1798.*
Watson S., school teacher, b. Falmouth, and Mary B. Fisher, d. Jared and Sarah P., Sept. 10, 1846.
William and Rebeca Smith, Sept. 13, 1792.* [Mrs. Rebeccah, C.R.I.]
Zephaniah and Hannah Riply, Mar. 3, 1774.*

CAGNEHEW, Samuel and Polly Jonson of Chilmark, int. Aug. 1, 1802.

CALL, Sam[ue]ll of Tisbory, and Deborah Gardner, Feb. 15, 1749.*

CAMBRIDGE, Elizabeth Niles of Boston, and Rev. Edward Hide, int. Oct. 10, 1812.

CARROL, Philip of New Bedford, and Betsy Smith, negroes, int. Mar. 18, 1826.

CARTER, Harriet N. of Tisbury, and Theodore Norton, int. June 27, 1847.
Tho[ma]s and Luce Peters, Indians, Aug. 6, 1789.*

CASE, Barnard of Tisbury, and Thankfull Daggett, Jan. 1, 1793.* [Mrs. Thankful, C.R.I.]
Thankfull and Cornelius Marchant, Nov. 14, 1796.* [Thankful, C.R.I.]
William of Tisbury, and Mary Peas, Dec. 17, 1774.*

CATER, Thomas of Boston, and Betsey Peters, negroes, ——— [rec. after Aug. 6, 1789].* C.R.I.

CHACE (see Chase), Isaac and Mary Pease, Apr. 3, 1702.*
Nickerson [int. Noherson] of Tisbury, and Fanny Norton, Jan. 1, 1801. [Chase, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CHADWICK (see Chadwik), Anne and Francis Elkin of Nantucket, Dec. 16, 1810.* [Anna and Francis Elkins of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

Edward D. [int. of Nantucket] and Clarinda Jernegan, June 9, 1836.

Love P. of Nantucket, and William Jernegan 2d, Jan. 20, 1841.

Mary C., b. Nantucket, d. Anthony and w. of Nantucket, and William A. Hannah [int. Hanna], mariner, of Nantucket, July 14, 1846.

Priscilla and Joseph W[illia]m Gorman of Salem, int. Jan. 10, 1808.

Susanna and Ambros Whiten of Nantucket, Dec. 10, 1801. [Ambrose Whitens of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

William P. and Sally P. Mayhew, May 31, 1832.

William P., 34, blacksmith, b. Nantucket, s. Anthony of Nantucket, and Nancy Bassett, 32, dressmaker, b. New Bedford, d. Nathaniel and Sophia of New Bedford, Feb. 16, 1845.

CHADWIK (see Chadwick), Benja[min] [int. Chadwick] of Nantucket, and Cintha [int. Cynthia] Howland, [Feb.] 27, 1804. [Chadwick of Nantuckett, and Cinthia Huxford, C.R.I.]

CHAMBERS, William E. of Newport, R.I., and Ann Maria Ripley, int. Sept. 12, 1840.

CHAPMAN, Abner of Colchester, Conn., and Dinah Butler, Mar. 10, 1748–9.*

Anna and Cheny Look, Dec. 1, 1774.*

Joseph and Anna Roberts, Oct. 22, 1772.*

CHARLES, William B. of N.Y., and Serena E. Frisbee, int. June 23 [1838].

CHASE (see Chace), Alfred of Tisbury, and Almira Pease, int. June 9, 1838.

Mary ["N Pease aunt," written in margin] of Sherbourn, and David Donham, Oct. 4, 1748.*

Prissilla ["N. Pease aunt," written in margin], d. Joseph, and Henery Smith of Sherbourn, Mar. 17, 1740–1.*

Sarah and Seth Peas ["I D Peases G Father," written in margin], Oct. 1, 1753.*

Sarah of Tisbury, and Jeremiah Weeks, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

Tho[ma]s, eldest s. Lt. (Chace), and Jean Smith, d. Benjamin, Feb. 21, 1704.*

Tho[ma]s of Tisbury, and Sarah Claghorn, Apr. 23, 1751.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHESTER, Orlando [int. of Groton, Conn.], and Mrs. Susan Black, May 3, 1832. C.R.I.

CHURCH, Charles, Capt., of Recester, and Mrs. Katurah Shaw, Mar. 2, 1783.* [of Rochester, C.R.I.]
George W. of New Bedford, and Margarett [int. Margaret] Fisher, May 27, 1832.

CLAGHORN, Abiah and John Gerish of Dartmouth, Sept. 4, 1767.*
Abigail of Tisburey, and Seth Cottle of Tisburey, Feb. 22, 1749.*
Bartlett Jr. and Lucinda W. Nye of Rochester, int. May 30, 1829.
Hannah and Benja[min] Bartlet, July 21, 1774.*
Hepsiba [int. Hepsibah], 62, and Joseph Norton, 76, Nov. 18, 1819.
James and Marcey Norton, d. Isaac, Nov. 30, 1715.*
Jane and William Cleveland, [May] 13, 1804. [Cleavland, C.R.I.]
Jean, d. James, and Richard Wellen "Late of Edgertown," Dec. 8, 1735.*
Jean and Garrison [dup. Garison] Mears [dup. of Glocester], Aug. 26 [dup. Aug. 21], 1760.*
Joseph and Augusta N. Daggett of Tisbury, int. Jan. 12, 1828.
Lydia and Cornelius Norton, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Mary and Abner Norton, Apr. 12, 1770.*
Mary and William Vincent, Oct. 2, 1808. [William Vincent, 75, C.R.I.]
Sally and Ichabod Cleveland, Jan. 4, 1800.*
Sarah and Tho[ma]s Chase of Tisbury, Apr. 23, 1751.*
Susannah and William Wailey, Jan. 1, 1776.*
Will[ia]m and Thankfull Dexter, Nov. 11, 1756.*

CLARK (see Clarke), Cinthia [int. Sympathy Ann] and Ralph R. Dunham, Dec. 25, 1827.
Eliza and Andrew P. Bunker of Nantucket, Apr. 5, 1825.
Eliza S. and Thomas Dexter, June 13, 1831. C.R.I.
Joann N. [and] Shubal [int. Shubeal] M. Folger of Nantucket, Mar. 19, 1837.
Joanna P. and Micah Eldred of New Bedford, Apr. 20, 1834.
John of Middelborugh, and Lydia Marchant, Nov. 27, 1764.*
John Jr. and Jedidah Fish, Nov. 18, 1790.* [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Lemuel and Jerusha Norton, Nov. 6, 1803.
Love and James Bachus of Greenfield, Oct. 25, 1798.* [Clarke, and James Baker of Greenfield, Conn., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Marshal and Naomi Swasey, Jan. 22, 1804. [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Mary of Chilmark, and Samuel B. Mayhew, int. June 9, 1821.
Mary of Richmond, R.I., and George Lawrence Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Aug. 16, 1835.
Sympathy Ann (see Cinthia).

CLARKE (see Clark), Benjamin [int. Clark] of Bridgwater [int. Bridgewater], and Jane Ann Smith, Sept. 21, 1820. C.R.I.
Zorada [int. Clark] and Nathanie[l] Moore [int. Nathan Moores] of New London, [Oct.] 26, 1806. [Nathan Moore, C.R.I.]

CLASBY, Anne M. of Nantucket, and Thomas Jernegan, int. Nov. 10, 1838.

CLAY, Elizabath, d. Mrs. Anne Worth, and Samuel Stoubridge, Dec. 23, 1709.*

CLEAVELAND (see Cleavland, Cleveland, Clevland), Bethania [int. Bathaner] and Matthew Furlong of Ireland [int. of Newross, Ireland], Feb. 5, 1840.
Charles [int. Cleveland] and Eliza Perkins, Sept. 21, 1837.
Charles G. and Caroline Sowle of New Bedford, int. Apr. 5, 1840.
Deborah [int. Cleveland] and John Modley of Nantucket, Apr. 8, 1838.
Eliza and Moses Worthley of Ware, N.H., int. Jan. 31, 1835.
Herriet [int. Harriet] and Roswell M. Coon of Nantucket, Aug. 8, 1841.
Joseph and Urana C. Luce, int. Dec. 14, 1839.
Mary S. and William Simpson, int. Dec. 26, 1840.
Seth [int. Cleveland], 38, s. Joseph and Martha, and Lurana Stewart, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 27, d. Daniel Fisher and Lurana, Oct. 28, 1849.
Sophia and John Silvia of the Western Islands, int. Aug. 5, 1843.

CLEAVLAND (see Cleaveland, Cleveland, Clevland), Abraham L., Capt., and Sarah L. Winslow of N. Dartmouth, int. Jan. 31, 1847.
Benjamin and Hannah Smith of Tisbury, int. Dec. 19, 1812.
Ebenezer and Mary Vinson, d. Thomas, Jan. 19, 1704.*
Ezra Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Prudence Vincent, Apr. 19, 1807.
Ichabod and Martha Donham, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Jane [int. Cleveland, adds Mrs.] and Joseph Beecher of Walcot [int. Walcott, Conn.], Feb. 13, 1812. [Joseph Beecher of Walcut, Conn., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLEAVLAND, Jedidah and John Ogdon of N.Y., Nov. 10, 1768.*
Joseph and Mary Covell, Jan. 1, 1740.*
Sam[ue]l [int. Cleveland] and Sally Daggett, Mar. 29, 1805.
William [int. Cleveland] and Sophia F. Norton, ——— [int. June 16, 1832]. C.R.I.

CLEVELAND (see Cleaveland, Cleavland, Clevland), Betsy C. and James Stewart, Sept. 6, 1829.
Elisabeth and John Rosson, Aug. 15 [1776].*
Eliza and Edmund W. Jennings of Mansfield, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], June 7, 1835.
Ezra and Abiah Neal, Dec. 13, 1770.*
George and Catharine T. Davis of New Bedford, int. May 16, 1835.
Henry and Susan Manter of Tisbury, int. Jan. 19, 1828.
Hepsey and Isaac Powers, Nov. 13, 1827.
Ichabod and Sally Claghorn, Jan. 4, 1800.*
James and Deborah Reynolds of Tisbury, int. Oct. 10, 1807.
Jedidah [dup. Cleavland] and Thomas Mayhew [int. Jr.], Oct. 25 [dup. Oct. 26], 1817.
Jerusha and William [int. adds R.] Bird, —— [rec. between Oct. 9 and Nov. 6] [int. May 23], 1803. [Cleavland, C.R.I.]
John and Puella Sprague, int. Dec. 29, 1810.
Joseph, 67, and Mary Ripley, 18, Mar. 29, 1781.* C.R.I.
Joseph and Matta Cleveland, Jan. 12, 1797.* [Cleavland, and Matta Cleavland, C.R.I.]
Lois N. and Robert Coffin of Nantucket, int. Mar. 22, 1828.
Lucy and Edward Norton, Sept. 20, 1829.
Martha [int. Cleavland] and James Stoddart of Clinton, Me. [int. of Kennebeck, Clinton Co.], Mar. 16, 1834.
Mary and Freeman Ripley, int. Sept. 21, 1845. "This publishment withdrawn."
Matta and Joseph Cleveland, Jan. 12, 1797.* [Cleavland, and Joseph Cleavland, C.R.I.]
Sally and John Kelley of Nantucket, int. Apr. 14, 1810.
Sophronia and David Y. Taylor of Peperrill, int. June 2, 1832.
Susanna and Martin Norton, Feb. 20, 1794.* [Cleavland, C.R.I.]
Tristram and Susanna Daggett, Dec. 24, 1795.* [Cleavland, and Mrs. Susanna Daggett, C.R.I.]
Tristram and Melvina S. Burgess of Sandwich, Pocassett, int. Dec. 7, 1845.
William and Jane Claghorn, [May] 13, 1804. [Cleavland, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLEVLAND (see Cleaveland, Cleavland, Cleveland), Mary Tucker [int. Cleavland] and Samuell [int. Samuel] Osborn, Dec. 13, 1815.

COATNEY (see Cortney, Courtney), Eliza and Hiram Vincent, int. Oct. 20, 1827.
Leonard and Jane Fisher, Jan. 29, 1828.

COCKRANE (see Cockrin, Cockring), Mary (Chockrane) [int. Cokrin] and James Alley of Nantuckett [int. Nantucket], Aug. 23, 1820. C.R.I.

COCKRIN (see Cockrane, Cockring), Rosanna [int. Cokring] and Joseph Fisher Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Oct. 30, 1803. [Cockran, C.R.I.]

COCKRING (see Cockrane, Cockrin), James [int. Cokring] of Nantucket, and Rosanna [int. Resina] King, Feb. 5, 1801. [Cokring of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

CODMAN, Hephziba d. Robert dec'd, and Nathan Skiffe of Tysburie, ———. D.R.2.

CODUDY, Betsy and Joshua Nucom of Chilmark, int. Sept. 6, 1801.
Dillia and David York, Nov. 2 [? 1792].*
Ebenezer and Patience Joel [Indians], int. Aug. 29, 1801.

COFFIN, Aaron and Lovey Beetle, Mar. 15, 1789.*
Abigail and Grafting Gardner, Sept. 22, 1730.*
Abigail, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], and Tho[ma]s Cooke [dup. Cook], May 19, 1763.*
Abigail, Mrs. and Tristram Coffin, Sept. 12, 1782.*
Abigail and Daniel Smith, Apr. 23, 1795.* [Mrs. Abigail, C.R.I.]
Abner and Phebe Butler, Sept. 9, 1731.*
Albert and Sarah O. Earl of Nantucket, int. Sept. 14, 1833.
Allen and Deborah [int. adds G.] Coffin, Jan. 5, 1809. [Deborah G., C.R.I.]
Belinda and William Nicolas Nash of Steuben, int. Oct. 10, 1807.
Benjamin and Elizabath [dup. Elisabeth] Norton, Sept. 1, 1743.*
Beulah and Jonathan Peas, Jan. 5, 1769.*
Beulah and Ezra Allen of Chilmark, Apr. 6, 1797.* [Bulah, C.R.I.]
Cordelia A. and Bartlett Allen of W. Tisbury, Feb. 19, 1832.*
Daniel and Sarah Ripley, Apr. 24, 1769.*
Daniel Jr. and Abigail Forguson, Apr. 22, 1774.*

* Intention not recorded.

Coffin, David and Eunice Pribble, Apr. 15, 1823.
Deborah and Tristram Gardner of Nantuckett, Jan. 24, 1734–5.*
Deborah and Thomas Neal, Dec. 3, 1786.*
Deborah [int. adds G.] and Allen Coffin, Jan. 5, 1809. [Deborah G., c.r.i.]
Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel [int. omits Samuel] Osborn Fisher, Oct. 30, 1813.
Deboroh, d. John, and Thomas Macy of Sherbourn, Nantuckett, June 18, 1708.*
Debroh and Sanford Davis, Nov. 26, 1790.* [Mrs. Deborah, Nov. 25, c.r.i.]
Desire Allen and John Osborn, Sept. 19, 1813.
Eddy, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], and Sarah Martin, Feb. 6, 1762.*
Eddy [dup. Edy] and Mrs. Sarah [dup. Sara] Martin, Feb. 17, 1763.*
Eddy and Sarah Vincent [dup. Vinson], Oct. 26 [dup. Oct. 28], 1772.*
Eddy and Nancy C. Drew of Nantucket, int. Mar. 26, 1825.
Edwin and Hannah P. Norton, July 15, 1839.
Eliza and Salvanus [int. Silvanus] Crocker of Falmouth, Mar. 16, 1806.
Eliza and George R. Marchant, July 4, 1835.
Elizabeth G., 24, d. Thomas and Ruan, and Shipley W. Crosby, 27, s. Oliver and Belinda, May 7, 1849.
Enoch Jr. and Jean Whellens, Dec. 27, 1739.*
Enoch Jr. and Deborah Peas, May 8, 1775.*
Enoch Jr. and Huldah Norton, Mar. 2 [1780].*
Eunice and Simeon Coffin, June 16, 1774.*
Eunice and William Jernigan Esq., Sept. 28, 1794.* [Eunice, wid., and Hon. William Jernigan Esq., c.r.i.]
Eunice G. and Abraham Osborn, Feb. 13, 1827. c.r.i.
Eunice J. and Jonathan Worth, int. June 25, 1831.
Freeman [int. adds P.] and Cloe [int. Chloe] Dexter, May 7, 1829. [Freman, c.r.i.]
George and Deborah Crosby, June 13, 1841.
George S. of Nantuckett [int. Nantucket], and Mary Fisher, Feb. 2, 1826. c.r.i.
Grace C. and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Daniel Fisher [int. of Tisbury], Sept. 16, 1829.
Hannah and Jonathan Peas, Jan. 24, 1775.*
Hannah and Chace [int. Chase] Pease, Dec. 4, 1803.
Henry A. [int. Allen] and Susan L. [int. Lyman] Osborn, Aug. 8, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

COFFIN, Hephsabah and Abisha Haden Lumbert, Oct. 16, 1792.*
[Mrs. Hepsibah and Abishai Lumbart of Chilmark, C.R.I.]
Hephsibah and Abraham Riply, Feb. 12, 1771.*
Hepzibah, d. Enoch Esq., and John Norton, Nov. 23, 1734.*
Huldah and Tho[ma]s Jernegan, Jan. 17, 1771.*
James and Huldah Allen, Sept. 9, 1773.*
Jared W., 23, merchant, s. Jared and Sarah, and Charlotte S. McLellan [int. McLellon], 19, of Gorham, Me., b. Gorham, Me., d. Alexander Esq. of Gorham, Me., Sept. 15, 1846.
Jedidah and Ruben Beetle, June 26, 1791.* C.R.I.
Jenny of Nantucket, and Peter Hutchinson of Hartford, negroes, int. Nov. 16, 1811.
Jerard and Sally Baylies, Jan. 14, 1819. [Jared, C.R.I.]
Jerusha P. [dup. omits P., int. Pease] and Levi Fisher, Oct. 11 [dup. Oct. 16], 1813. [Oct. 10, C.R.I.]
Jethro and Lydia Cottle of Tisbury, int. Nov. 21, 1807.
John [and] Mary Wass, Oct. 29, 1772.*
John of Pleasant River, and Pheby Coffin, June 22, 1795.* [Mrs. Phebe, C.R.I.]
John and Harriet Baylies, Dec. 20 [dup. Dec. 18], 1821. [Harriot, Dec. 20, C.R.I.]
John 2d [int. s. Uriah] and Sophia L. Crosby, May — [int. May 6], 1837.
Louisa P. and Benjamin Worth, Mar. 13, 1833.
Love and Benjamin Smith, Apr. 18 [dup. Apr. 19], 1764 "New Stile."*
Lydia and Sam[ue]ll Frink, Mar. 2, 1769.*
Lydia and Hebron Vincent, Oct. 14, 1832.*
Maria B. and Thomas L. Baylies, May 16, 1830.
Martha G., 19, d. John and Harriet, and George Jernegan, 24, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, May 3, 1848.
Mary and John Forguson of Tisbury, Apr. 15, 1770.*
Mary Jr. [int. 3d] and William Nash of Addison, Sept. 2, 1805.
Mary and Gardner T. Cornell, Feb. 26, 1815.*
Mary W. and Tristram D. [int. omits D.] Pease, Aug. 23, 1827.
Mercy and James Banning, July 21, 1774.*
Nancy C., Mrs., and Joseph Athearn, Nov. 11, 1838.
Nath[anie]ll and Mary Norton, Mar. 26, 1769.*
Peter and Loas Pease [dup. Peas], Aug. 27, 1789.* [Lois Pease, C.R.I.]
Peter M. and Mrs. Susan Fisher, Sept. — [int. Sept. 7], 1839.
Peter Martin and Margret [int. Margaret] Mayhew, Sept. 6, 1826. C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

COFFIN, Pheby and John Coffin of Pleasant River, June 22, 1795.* [Mrs. Phebe, C.R.I.]
Polly and Ephriam Marchant, Dec. 15, 1796.* [Ephraim, C.R.I.]
Rachal and Obed Peas, Dec. 4, 1766.*
Rebecca 2d and William Jernegan Esq., Jan. 31, 1830.
Richard W., 26, bricklayer, s. Tho[ma]s [and] Ruann, and Mary P. Butler, 28 [int. of Holmes Hole], d. Samuel and Mary P., Apr. 14, 1846 [int. Mar. 21, 1847, *sic*].
Robert of Nantucket, and Lois N. Cleveland, int. Mar. 22, 1828.
Rodulphus [int. Rodolphus] W. and Margaret Butler, Jan. 1, 1835.
Sabra N. and Lorenzo Fisher, Oct. 8, 1837.
Sally and Phillip Smith, Nov. 16, 1813. [Philip, Nov. 18, C.R.I.]
Sally M. [int. Martin] and George Luce [int. Jr.] of Nantucket, Dec. 7, 1815. [George Luce Jr. of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Lucy Sprague, int. July 31, 1813.
Sarah and Tho[ma]s Coffin, Nov. 22, 1781.* C.R.I.
Simeon and Eunice Coffin, June 16, 1774.*
Simeon and Deborah Butler, Dec. 1, 1806.
Sirson P. and Mary Jernegan of S. Hingham, int. Sept. 2, 1836.
Sophia and Holmes W. [int. Wass] Smith, Aug. 19, 1823. [Homes W., C.R.I.]
Sophronia P. and Alexander P. Fisher, July 14, 1839.
Susan P. [int. omits P.] and Joseph Athearn, Aug. 8, 1832.
Tabathy of Barnstable, and Robert West, negroes, int. Feb. 15, 1801.
Tho[ma]s and Sarah Coffin, Nov. 22, 1781.* C.R.I.
Thomas Jr. and Ruhamah [int. Ruann] Pease Dunham [int. Donham], Aug. 4, 1817.
Thomas M. [M., written in pencil] [int. Martin] and Sophrona [int. Sophronia] Pease, Nov. 22, 1807.
Thomas M., widr. [int. omits widr.], 66, housewright, s. Eddy and Sarah, and Fanny S. Daggett, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 39, d. Jonathan Worth and Mercy, Dec. 16, 1846.
Timothy and Zoradah Norton, Aug. 21, 1788.* [Zorada, C.R.I.]
Timothy Jr. and Velina Pease Worth, Nov. 5, 1822.
Tristram and Mrs. Abigail Coffin, Sept. 12, 1782.*
Uriah and Sally ———, Dec. 29, 1790.*
Uriah and Sarah Bettle, ——, 1791.* [Mrs. Sarah Beetle, ——— [rec. after Dec. 14, 1790], C.R.I.]
Uriah Jr. and Susanna Nye of Chilmark, int. Oct. 20, 1805.
Uriah and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Vincent, Sept. 5, 1810.
Uriah and Abigail Cooke, Feb. 14, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

COFFIN, Velina P., Mrs., and Soloman C. Swift of Falmouth, Oct. 3, 1839.
William and Sally Mayhew, [June] 22, 1824.
Zoraida, 21, d. Timothy dec'd and Velina P. dec'd, and Samuel Osborn Jr., 23, merchant, s. Samuel and Mary T., Feb. 12 [1846].

COLEMAN, Almira and Dennis Rockway, June 9, 1837 [*sic*, int. May 18, 1839].
Robert S., tin plate worker, b. Nantucket, s. ——— of Nantucket, and Aiaminta [int. Araminta] D. Mayhew, d. Thomas and Jedidah, Oct. 31, 1844.

COLES, William of Little Milton, Oxfordshair, Eng., and Mary Trapp, d. Thomas, June 4, 1716.*

COLLINS, Polfry and Dorcas Worth, Oct. 4, 1818. [Palfrey "a Native of Boston," C.R.I.]
Sarah Y. and John Fisher, Apr. 4, 1841.

COLT, Daniel of Tisbury, and Susanna Norton, int. Apr. 3, 1803.
Henry and Nancy Baylies, June 30, 1825. [Baylis, C.R.I.]
Henry, widr. [int. adds Capt., omits widr.], 43, mariner, s. Daniel and Susan, and Harriet T. Cummings, 33, of Boston [int. of Bath, Me.], b. Brunswick, Me., d. Samuel and Mary of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 10, 1846.

COLVER, Stephen of Norwich, and Mary Trapp, Aug. 25, 1746.*

CONNELLY, James of Baltimore, and Louisa A. Norton, int. Aug. 14, 1830.

CONTANT, Tunis of Albany [int. Albina], N.Y., and Mrs. Patience [int. Patince] Holley, Sept. 5, 1837.

COOKE, Abigail and Uriah Coffin, Feb. 14, 1830.
Clarinda and Jonathan Luce [int. 3d] of Tisbury, May 12, 1811. [Jonathan Luce Jr., C.R.I.]
Eliza and Jonathan Mayhew of Saghticoke [int. Schaghticoke], Oct. 20, 1816. [Jonathan Mayhew of Schaghicoke, N.Y., C.R.I.]
Hephzibah, Mrs., and Joseph Robertson of Boston, int. Sept. 15, 1821.
Jane E. [int. Elizabeth], 35, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, and Dr. J. T. E. [int. Dr. J. Thompson E.] Gage, widr. [int. omits widr.], 35, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary E., May 31, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

Cooke, Julyann [int. Julia] and Hervy [int. Hervey] Bailey, Dec. 27, 1827. [Julia and Harvey Bailey, C.R.I.]
Littleton and Mary Swasey, Oct. 23, 1792.* [Mrs. Mary, C.R.I.]
Luice and Mary Gardner, Indians, Oct. 7, 1785.* [Lewis Cook, C.R.I.]
Maria and William Swift of Falmouth, Oct. 9, 1831. C.R.I.
Mary of Gayhead, Chilmark, and John Shepherd of N.Y., int. Oct. 30, 1831.
Mary and Thomas Laton Jr., negroes, May 20, 1840.
Olive and Jacob Burke of Baltimore, negroes, int. July 17, 1824.
Tho[ma]s [dup. Cook] and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Abigail Coffin, May 19, 1763.*
Thomas Jr. and Betsey Mayhew, Aug. 15, 1790.*
William and Hepsibah Swasey [int. Hepzibah Swazey], [Dec.] 29, 1810.
William and Mary Daggett, Oct. 22, 1822.

COOMS, Louisa F. of New Bedford, and Francis Fisher, int. May 14, 1836.

COON, Roswell M. of Nantucket, and Herriet [int. Harriet] Cleaveland, Aug. 8, 1841.

COOPER, Samuel and Mary Johnson, int. Sept. 17, 1803.

CORNELL, Gardner T. and Mary Coffin, Feb. 26, 1815.*

CORTNEY (see Coatney, Courtney), Barius of Providence, and "M^{s}" Love Vinson, June 14, 1798.* [Barkus Coartney, C.R.I.]

COURTNEY (see Coatney, Cortney), Dennis and Amanda Fisher, Apr. 21, 1833.

COTTLE, Elener and Prince Daggett, Aug. 20, 1775.*
Jane Ann of Tisbury, and Richard E. Norton, int. May 2, 1847.
Lydia of Tisbury, and Jethro Coffin, int. Nov. 21, 1807.
Samuel of Tisbury, and Sarah Pease, Sept. 27, 1858 [*sic*, 1758].*
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Peter Pease, Feb. 14, 1802. [Peter Pease Sr., C.R.I.]
Seth of Tisburey, and Abigail Claghorn of Tisburey, Feb. 22, 1749.*

COUSENS (see Cussens).

COVEL (see Covell), Abigale, Mrs., and James Pease, Apr. 26, 1706.*

* Intention not recorded.

COVEL, David and Abigail Butler, June —, 1785.* [Covil, June 26, C.R.I.]
James Jr. and Mary Donham, d. Gersham, July 22, 1713.*
Jethro and Lydia Vinson, Aug. 3, 1770.*
Lydia, d. James, and Richard Holman, Jan. 24, 1706.*
Nabby and Benjamin Ripeley, Dec. 20, 1794.* [Ripley, C.R.I.]
Sally and Timothy Norton, June 26, 1816.
Thankfull and Abishai Donham of Tisb[u]r[y], Feb. 20, 1776.*
William and Anna Butler, June 25, 1774.*
William and Hannah Fissh, Dec. 14, 1786.* [Fish, C.R.I.]

COVELL (see Covel), Elizabath and Ebenezor Joye of Dartmouth, Sept. 25, 1740.*
Mary and Joseph Cleavland, Jan. 1, 1740.*
Sarah and Benajah Donham, May 7, 1708.*

CRAIG, Robert [int. adds R.] of N.Y. [int. of New York City], and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Whelden [int. Wheldon], [Mar.] 22, 1807. [Robert R. of New York City, C.R.I.]

CRANE, Chauncy of Williams Town, Vt., and Clarrissa P. Smith, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

CROCKER, Salvanus [int. Silvanus] of Falmouth, and Eliza Coffin, Mar. 16, 1806.
Silvanus and Susan Pease, Dec. 21, 1820. C.R.I.
Silvanus and Mrs. Sally Kelly [int. Kelley], Nov. 8, 1838.

CROSBE (see Crosbey, Crosby, Crossby), Thomas of Brantry, and Mary Worth, d. John, Nov. 13, 1718.*

CROSBEY (see Crosbe, Crosby, Crossby), Harler and Dolly Norton, Oct. 3, 1790.* [Harlow Crosby of Tisbury, and Mr[s]. Dolly Norton, C.R.I.]

CROSBY (see Crosbe, Crosbey, Crossby), Ann and Francis Pent, Jan. 1, 1834.
Deborah and George Coffin, June 13, 1841.
Harlow and Abigail Norton, Nov. 1, 1816. [Nov. 17, C.R.I.]
John Jr. of Tisbury, and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Pease, Mar. 8, 1807. [Mar. 3, C.R.I.]
John and Sarah Baker of Bass River, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Mary of Tisbury, and Daniel Manter of Tisbury, Sept. 19, 1832.*
Mary B. and Samuel A. Briggs of New Bedford, Oct. 2, 1836.
Moses [int. of Tisbury] and Lucy Pease, [Dec.] 25, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

CROSBY, Oliver [int. Thomas Dunham of Tisbury] and Belinda Norton, Mar. 4, 1819 [see Thomas Dunham]. [Oliver of Tisbury, C.R.I.]
Sally and Mirick Berret [int. Barret] of Vinal Haven, Me., Oct. 21, 1829.
Shipley W., 27, s. Oliver and Belinda, and Elizabeth G. Coffin, 24, d. Thomas and Ruan, May 7, 1849.
Sophia L. and John Coffin 2d [int. s. Uriah], May — [int. May 6], 1837.

CROSMAN (see Crossman), Clarissa [int. Clarrissa] and Jo[s]iah Rodgers [int. Rogers] of New London, Conn., May 3, 1826. C.R.I.

CROSSBY (see Crosbe, Crosbey, Crosby), Silvans of Tisb[u]r[y], and Huldah Peas, Oct. 25, 1770.*

CROSSMAN (see Crosman), Abigail and William Marshall of New Bedford, int. Nov. 28, 1807.
Peleg and Peggey Fergerson, Nov. 25, 1784.* [Crosman, and Peggy Furgerson, C.R.I.]
William [int. of Nantucket] and Jane Norton Vincent, Oct. 16, 1810.

CROWEL (see Crowell), Jeremiah of Tisbury, and Olive Norton, int. July —, 1817.
Samuel of Tisbury, and Love Pease, int. Aug. 19, 1809.

CROWELL (see Crowel), Betty of Tisbury, and John Daggett, int. Aug. 4, 1803.
Hebron and Sally Luce, May 6, 1821.*
Mary and Elisha Luce, int. June 4, 1825.
Rebeca and George Luce Jr., int. May 2, 1819.

CUMMINGS, Azubah C. [int. Cumings], 20, d. William and Lucy, and Levi Vanslyke, 25, of New Bedford, s. Jesse and Polly, Apr. 1, 1849.
Harriet T., 33, of Boston [int. of Bath, Me.], b. Brunswick, Me., d. Samuel and Mary of Brunswick, Me., and [int. adds Capt.] Henry Colt, widr. [int. omits widr.], 43, mariner, s. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 10, 1846.
Sarah [int. Cummins] and George W. Robertson of Salem, July 4, 1841.

CUNNINGHAM, John and Eunice Norton, Jan. 6, 1748–9.*
Tho[ma]s and Love Daggett, Oct. 17, 1775.*

* Intention not recorded.

CURTIS, James, mariner [int. of New Bedford], and Francis [*sic*] P. Prince, d. Lawrence and Love, negroes, Apr. 15 [1846].

CUSSENS, Anna Frances, Mrs., and Beriah Norton, Dec. 15, 1757.*

DAGETT (see Daggett), Hannah, Mrs., of Tisbury, and William Norton Jr., Dec. 26, 1782.* [Daggett, C.R.I.]

DAGGETT (see Dagett), Almira and George Osborn, July 22, 1821.

Amey, d. Joseph, and Thomas Martin, Dec. 22, 1715.*

Augusta N. of Tisbury, and Joseph Claghorn, int. Jan. 12, 1828.

Brotherton Esq. and Mrs. Jerusha Bunker, June 9, 1782.* C.R.I.

Charles and Fanny S. Worth, June 19, 1828.

Charles N. of Tisbury, and Betsey Linton, int. Sept. 27, 1837.

Deborah, d. Joshua, and John Ishom of Barnstable, May 9, 1717.*

Deborah of Tisbury, and Lendal Smith of Portland, May 3, 1802.* C.R.I.

Ebenezer and Jedidah Vinson, Mar. 6, 1759.*

Elisha and Pamelia Dunham of Tisbury, int. Oct. 13, 1838.

Elizabath, d. Capt. Thomas, and John Butler Jr., Dec. 16, 1708.*

Elizabeth and Sam[ue]ll Whelden, Nov. 3, 1757.*

Fanny S., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 39, d. Jonathan Worth and Mercy, and Thomas M. Coffin, widr. [int. omits widr.], housewright, 66, s. Eddy and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1846.

George and Elthannah Donham, Sept. 18, 1769.*

Hannah and Tho[ma]s Stuart, Sept. 21, 1769.*

Hannah (see Susan).

Hephziabth and Jabez Trapp, —— 10, 1716.*

Hephzibah and Enoch Norton, Dec. 17, 1725.*

Isaac and Cordelia Fisher, Aug. 17, 1823.

Isreal and Ruth Norton, Jan. 31, 1701.*

John and Thankfull Vinson, June 11, 1761.*

John Jr. and Mrs. Susanna Stuard, Jan. 26, 1784.* [Stewart, C.R.I.]

John and Betty Crowell of Tisbury, int. Aug. 4, 1803.

John C. and Emily B. Brush of Tisbury, May 15, 1831. [Emily B. Brush of Holmes Hole, May 14, C.R.I.]

Love and Tho[ma]s Cunningham, Oct. 17, 1775.*

Love, Mrs., and Valentine Pease, Aug. 18, 1785.* [Volentine, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

DAGGETT, Mary and Benja[min] Davis, Oct. 1, 1775.*
Mary and William Cooke, Oct. 22, 1822.
Naomi and William Brown "A Transient person," [Sept.] 29, 1808.
Prince and Elener Cottle, Aug. 20, 1775.*
Sally and Joseph Linton, int. Apr. 7, 1800.
Sally and Sam[ue]l Cleavland [int. Cleveland], Mar. 29, 1805.
Samuel S., widr. [int. omits widr.], 45, trader, and Chloe [int. Mrs. Cloe] King, wid., 42, nurse, Nov. 17 [1844].
Sam[ue]ll, s. Capt. Thomas, and Mary Pease, d. Sergt. Thomas, July 11, 1705.*
Samuell and Hope Norton, Dec. 15, 1796.* [Samuel, C.R.I.]
Susan [int. Hannah] and George W. Whitaker [int. Whituker] of N.Y., Sept. 9 [1830]. [Hannah and Capt. George Whitaker, C.R.I.]
Susanna and Tristram Cleveland, Dec. 24, 1795.* [Mrs. Susanna and Tristram Cleavland, C.R.I.]
Thankfull and Barnard Case of Tisbury, Jan. 1, 1793.* [Mrs. Thankful, C.R.I.]
Timothy and Mary Smith, d. Benjamin Esq., May 6, 1717.*
Timothy and Sally Jernigan, Feb. 9, 1797.* [Mrs. Sally, C.R.I.]
Timothy Esq. [int. omits Esq.] and Rebecca Jernegan, Oct. 18, 1829.
William F. [int. Franklin] and Lydia D. Luce, Dec. 19, 1837.

DANFORTH, Benjamin F. [int. Danfourth] of New Bedford, and Lucy Norton, May 6, 1834.

DANIELS (see Dunnels).

DANOVER, Rhoda, Mrs., and Andrew Fisher, int. Nov. 7, 1835.

DARROW, Charles S. of New London, Conn., and Abigail F. Pease, int. Aug. 5, 1826.
Ira of Waterford, Conn., and Martha W. [dup. W[yer]] Norton, [Oct.] 30, 1823.
Mary L., 18, d. Ira and Martha W., and John A. Pease, 24, s. Jeremiah and Eliza, Nov. 5, 1848.

DAVIS, Anna and Samuel Norton, int. Aug. 12, 1804.
Benja[min] and Mary Daggett, Oct. 1, 1775.*
Benjamin Jr. and Almira Newcomb of Tisbury, int. Sept. 24, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Catharine T. of New Bedford, and George Cleveland, int. May 16, 1835.
Cornelius and Hepzibah Norton, Dec. 17, 1807.
Dennis and Polly Norton [int. Nortown], Nov. 26, 1800.
Eunice P. and Stephen Kidder, Dec. 20 [1831].
Hannah of New Bedford, and Francis F. Flood, negroes [int. omits negroes], June 11, 1835.
Henry and Elizabeth Athearn of Tisbury, int. Sept. 22, 1805.
James and Prudance Ripely, Apr. 19, 1789.* [Prudence Ripley, C.R.I.]
Joann and Obed Luce, Apr. 12, 1831.
John of Tisbu[ry], and Abigail Jernegan, Feb. 8, 1776.*
Lydia and Francas Norton, Dec. 15, 1768.*
Margret, Mrs., of New York City, and Thomas Nugent of Trinadad, W.I., Nov. 23, 1800.* C.R.I.
Mary and Henry Norton, Dec. 22, 1764.*
Mary Cosens and Metaliah [Melatiah] Davis, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Metaliah [Melatiah] and Mary Cosens Davis, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Oliver and Nancy Norton, Sept. 23, 1810.
Phebe A., 23, d. Benjamin and Almira, and Shubael L. Norton, 24, s. Shubael and Sophronia, Aug. 9, 1849.
Polly D. [int. Daggett] and Charles Smith, Apr. 16, 1818.
Rufus and Abigail Norton, Mar. 15, 1818.
Rufus H. and Abigail Hillman of Chilmark, int. Sept. 28, 1840.
Sally and Argalis Pease, Feb. 2, 1798.* [Mrs. Sally, Feb. 1, C.R.I.]
Samuel N. and Adaline Norton [int. Norten], Nov. 7, 1839.
Sanford and Debroh Coffin, Nov. 26, 1790.* [Mrs. Deborah Coffin, Nov. 25, C.R.I.]
Sarah C. and Grafton Norton 2d, int. Nov. 4, 1837.
Shubael and Matilda S. Johnson of Chilmark, int. Mar. 19, 1836.
Sylvia of Nantucket, and William Smith of Nantucket, negroes, int. Jan. 4, 1812.
Wendal and Polly Smith, Feb. 18, 1790.* [Mrs. Polly, C.R.I.]
Zadock and Betsy Bassett of Chilmark, int. July 28, 1804.

DAWES (see Dowes).

DAY, Andrew of Florus, Western Islands, and Prudence Butler, Apr. 5, 1843.

DELLINGHAM, John, 29, mariner, of Tisbury, b. Tisbury, s. Zenas and Betsey of Tisbury, and Hepsey B. Pent, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 25, seamstress, d. John W. Norton and Hepsey B., July 1, 1847.
Sophronia J. of Tisbury, and John Linton, int. Mar. 21, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

DEMMICK, Francis [int. Dimmick] of Falmouth, and Puella [int. adds M.] Waldron [int. of Albany], Aug. 14, 1811. [Dimick, Aug. 15, C.R.I.]

DENNISON (see Donison).

DERRY, London and Jenny Sanders, int. Mar. 23, 1806.

DEXTER, Cloe [int. Chloe] and Freeman [int. adds P.] Coffin, May 7, 1829. [Freman, C.R.I.]
Desire and Alexander B. Perry, May 3, 1843.
Ebenezer of Rochester, and Anna Butler, Mar. 26, 1829.
Eliza and John Bradley Donison, int. Feb. 2, 1828.
Mary Eliza and John B. Dormin, Feb. 26, 1828.*
Thankfull and Will[ia]m Claghorn, Nov. 11, 1756.*
Thomas and Eliza S. Clark, June 13, 1831. C.R.I.

DIAMON, Abigail and Charles Williams of N.Y., negroes, int. Mar. 20, 1803.
Sally and William Dunkin, int. Dec. 18, 1803.

DILLINGHAM (see Dellingham).

DIMMICK (see Demmick).

DODGE, Jenny of Marshpee, and Cesar Johnson of Chilmark, int. May 28, 1807.

DONHAM (see Dunham), Abishai of Tisb[u]r[y], and Thankfull Covel, Feb. 20, 1776.*
Benajah and Sarah Covell, May 7, 1708.*
Benajah Jr. and Lydia Peas, d. Nathan, Jan. —, 1733.*
Benajah and Anna Marchant, Oct. 7, 1772.*
Benajah Jr. and Mrs. Mary Marchant, Aug. 12, 1784.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Daniel Jr. and Sarrah Huxford, Nov. 20, 1739.*
Daniel Jr. [of] Newp[or]t, and Elisabeth Donham, Dec. 18, 1759.*
David and Mary Mackoloy, Oct. 30, 1738.*
David and Mary Chase ["N Pease aunt," written in margin] of Sherbourn, Oct. 4, 1748.*
David and Priscilla Butler, Nov. 5, 1761.*
Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Abisha Marchant, June 25, 1803. [Dunham, and Abishai Marchant, C.R.I.]
Drusilla and Matthew Mayhew of West Port, Aug. 16, 1798.* [Dunhom, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

DONHAM, Ebenezer and Abigail Vinson, Sept. 13, 1750.*
Ebenezer Jr. and Huldah Fish, Oct. 28, 1784.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Elijah Jr. and Mrs. Silvia White, May 22, 1783.* [Dunham, and Silva White, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth and Daniel Donham Jr. [of] Newp[or]t, Dec. 18, 1759.*
Elisabeth and Peter Marchant, May 4, 1786.* [Elizabeth Dunham, C.R.I.]
Elisha and Rebecca Vinson, Apr. 4, 1769.*
Elisha Jr. and Rebecca [int. Rebeca] Ripely, [Apr.] 8, 1804. [Dunham, and Rebecca Ripley C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elthannah and George Daggett, Sept. 18, 1769.*
Hannah and Noah Pease, Mar. 7, 1776.*
Hezekiah and Jean Steward, Oct. 22, 1761.*
Isaiah and Salley Osborn, Dec. 25, 1794.* [Dunham, and Mrs. Sally Osborn, C.R.I.]
Jane and Henry Fish 3d, Nov. 10, 1796.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Jerusha and Anthoney Swasey, Aug. 10, 1774.*
Jonathan and Sukey Marchant, Nov. 18, 1798.* [Dunham, and Sukey Merchant, C.R.I.]
Joseph [int. Dunham] and Susanna Stuart, May 6, 1804. [Dunham, and Susanna Stewart, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Jacob Ferren of E. Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1793.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Marcey and Nathaniel Macy of Nantucket, int. Mar. 6, 1802.
Marcy and Gamaliel Butler, Dec. 5, 1748.*
Martha and Ichabod Cleavland, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Mary, d. Gersham, and James Covel Jr., July 22, 1713.*
Matild and John Marchant, Aug. 19, 1787.* [Matilda Dunham, C.R.I.]
Mehita[ble] and Barnabas Vinson, Oct. 1, 1761.*
Mercy (see Marcey, Marcy).
Naomi and Nath[anie]ll Fish, Oct. 18, 1764.*
Nathan and Matilda ———, Dec. 29, 1757.*
Patience and Gamaiel Fish, Oct. 30, 1791.* [Mrs. Patience Dunham and Gamaliel Fish, C.R.I.]
Percies and William Donham of Colchester, Nov. 13, 1739.*
Pheby and Joseph Pilsbury [int. Pilsbary "a Trancient Person"], Mar. 31, 1803. [Phebe Dunham, C.R.I.]
Sally of Tisbury, and William Pease, int. ——, 1802.
Sally and Will[ia]m Morris of [int. adds E. Haven], Conn., [Dec.] 25, 1803. [Dunham, and William Moris, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

DONHAM, Sarah, Mrs., and Abraham Pease, Jan. 17, 1784.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Sarrah and David Pease, July 5, 1739.*
Seth and Mahala Pease, Jan. 10, 1802. [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Thomas of Tisbury, and Deborah Norton, June 1, 1800. [Dunham, C.R.I.]
William of Colchester, Conn., and Percies Donham, Nov. 13, 1739.*
Zurviah and William Rogers of Tisbary, July 16, 1741.*

DONISON, John Bradley and Eliza Dexter, int. Feb. 2, 1828.

DONOVAN (see Dunavin).

DORMIN, John B. and Mary Eliza Dexter, Feb. 26, 1828.*

DOWES, Tho[ma]s of Nantuckett, and Lois Steward, d. Charles, Dec. 27, 1734.*

DOWNS, John Benja[min] and Beulah Butler, Sept. 16, 1792.* [Mrs. Bulah Butler, C.R.I.]

DREW, Nancy C. of Nantucket, and Eddy Coffin, int. Mar. 26, 1825.
Patty and Richard Anable, negroes, int. Oct. 5, 1802.

DUNAVIN, Daniel of Nantucket, and Mrs. Rhoda Gurnerson, int. July 22, 1825.

DUNHAM (see Donham), Benjamin and Mrs. Jerusha Bird, int. Feb. 15, 1812.
Charles F. and Matilda V. Mayhew of Chilmark, int. May 30, 1840.
Daniel of Nantucket, and Dorcas King, Dec. 28, 1816. [of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Easter and Joseph Fish, Jan. 10, 1782.* C.R.I.
Ebenezar [int. Jr.] of Nantucket, and Margaret King, Jan. 17, 1816.
Edward R. and Nancy E. Edwards of Falmouth, int. Feb. 20, 1848.
Elish and Dinah Fisher, int. Aug. 5, 1820.
Elisha Jr. and Elsy [int. Elcy] Fisher, Mar. 24, 1822.
Eliza [int. Elsa], Mrs., and Henry Norton 2d, Oct. 1, 1833.
Eliza and Thomas Powers, Apr. 12 [1835].
Elizabeth P., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 22, d. Henry Groy and Betsy, and John L. Jenks, 28, mariner [int. of Dover, N. H.], b. Dover, s. David and Deborah of Dover, N.H., June 3, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

DUNHAM, Esther (see Easter).
Jane S. and Francis J. Silva of Nantucket, int. May 13, 1837.
Joseph Jr. and Jane Ann Stewart, Feb. 22, 1842.
Mary L. and Charles Francis of Grenville, int. Apr. 18, 1840.
Pamelia of Tisbury, and Elisha Daggett, int. Oct. 13, 1838.
Persis and William Brown, July 30, 1820. C.R.I.
Ralph R. and Cinthia [int. Sympathy Ann] Clark, Dec. 25, 1827.
Rebecca S. of Chilmark, and Peter M. Pease, int. Sept. 30, 1843.
Ruhamah [int. Ruann] Pease [int. Donham] and Thomas Coffin Jr., Aug. 4, 1817.
Sally [int. adds A.] and Peter Pease 3d, Dec. 25, 1817.
Sarah and Robert W. Norton, Nov. 6, 1834.
Thomas of Tisbury, and Belinda Norton, int. Feb. 7, 1819. "you will find that Mr Smith made a mistake in this entery and put T Dunham where Oliver Crosby should have been. I. D. Pease."
Thomas and Elizabeth P. Gray, Feb. 24, 1841.

DUNKIN, William and Sally Diamon, int. Dec. 18, 1803.

DUNNELS, Samuel of Boston, and Mrs. Jane Remsen [int. Remson] [dup. Jane Frisbee] of Nantucket, June 12, 1836.

EARL, Hannah of Nantucket, and Daniel Norton, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Nathaniel of Nantuckett, and Pheby Fish, Feb. 10, 1797.* [Phebe, Feb. 12, C.R.I.]
Sarah O. of Nantucket, and Albert Coffin, int. Sept. 14, 1833.

ECKERY, Esther and Hoseah Ompany, Jan. 2, 1791.*

EDWARDS, Nancy E. of Falmouth, and Edward R. Dunham, int. Feb. 20, 1848.
William of Baltimore, and Patty Gudredge, int. May 14, 1825.

ELDRED, Micah of New Bedford, and Joanna P. Clark, Apr. 20, 1834.

ELKIN, Francis of Nantucket, and Anne Chadwick, Dec. 16, 1810.* [Elkins of Nantuckett, and Anna Chadwick, C.R.I.]

ENOS, Joseph [int. Enus] 34, mariner, of Nantucket, and Rebecca Godfrey, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 30, d. ——— Arnolds, Sept. 22, 1846.

ESAW, Peter, shipwright [int. of Danzig, Prussia], and Susan C. Bunker, 22, d. Chloe, Oct. 12, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

EWERS, Isaac of Nantucket, and Polly Butler, Dec. 4, 1796.*

FELLOWS, Daniel and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Pease, A] 12, 1821. [Daniel Sr. and Hannah Pease, wid., C.R.I.]
Sophia F. [int. E.] [int. of Benson, Vt.], and Alfred R. [int. I Fisher, ——— [int. June 9, 1832]. C.R.I.

FERGASON (see Fergerson, Ferguson, Forguson), John of Ch mark, and Mrs. Mary Sprague, int. Sept. 1, 1810.

FERGERSON (see Fergason, Ferguson, Forguson), Peggey ar Peleg Crossman, Nov. 25, 1784.* [Peggy Furgerson ar Peleg Crosman, C.R.I.]

FERGUSON (see Fergason, Fergerson, Forguson), Harriot (Tisbury, and Joseph Sprague, July 5, 1821.*

FERREN, Jacob of E. Haven, Conn., and Lydia Donhan Dec. 8, 1793.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]

FIFIELD, George and Catharine S. Norton, Apr. 17, 1842.
Mechach [of] Straten [int. Meshack of Stratham], N.H., an Sally Jernegan, Nov. 11, 1819.

FISH (see Fisher, Fissh), Consider H. [int. C[on]sider Fisher of Sandwich [int. adds Barnstable Co.], and Hannah R Butler, Apr. 23, 1828.
Daniel and Sally Fish, Nov. 24, 1785.* [Oct. 22, C.R.I.]
Gamaiel and Patience Donham, Oct. 30, 1791.* [Gamaliel and Mrs. Patience Dunham, C.R.I.]
Henry 3d and Jane Donham, Nov. 10, 1796.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Huldah and Ebenezer Donham Jr., Oct. 28, 1784.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
James and Abigail Osborn, Dec. 12, 1765.*
James Jr. and Mrs. Hepsibah Whippy, Jan. 2, 1783.*
Jedidah and John Clark Jr., Nov. 18, 1790.* [Clarke, C.R.I.]
John Jr. and Elisabeth Butler, [Mar.] 9 [1780].*
Jonathan and Eunice Holly, July 25, 1774.*
Joseph and Easter Dunham, Jan. 10, 1782.* C.R.I.
Joseph and Thankfull Swasey, Jan. 31, 1788.*
Lorana and Seth Swasey, Oct. 2, 1796.* [Lurana, C.R.I.]
Molly, Mrs., and Samuell Wheaton "a trancient Person," Apr. 8, 1784.*
Nath[anie]ll and Naomi Donham, Oct. 18, 1764.*
Pheby and Nathaniel Earl of Nantuckett, Feb. 10, 1797.* [Phebe, Feb. 12, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

FISH, Priscillia [int. Prescillia] and David Pease, July 2, 1801. [Priscilla, C.R.I.]
Prudance and Uriah Morse of Nantucket, Feb. 18, 1796. [Mrs. Prudence and Uriah Morse of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Sally and Daniel Fish, Nov. 24, 1785.* [Oct. 22, C.R.I.]
Sam[ue]ll and Dinah Vinson, Jan. 3, 1771.*
Sarah and Emanuel Sylvaney Noans, Jan. 11, 1776.*
Susa and Jonathan Vinson, Apr. 28, 1799.*

FISHER (see Fish, Fissh), Aaron and Ann [int. Anne] Holly, [Oct.] 30, 1806. [Anna, C.R.I.]
Abiah and John Marchant [int. Jr.], [Oct.] 19, 1813.
Abigail and Thomas Wilson "a Foreigner," Apr. 28, 1811.
Abigail O. and Ichabod N. Luce, Mar. 18, 1838.*
Abner [int. 2d] and Sally Ayers Fisher, Dec. —, 1820.
Abraham Jr. and Louisa C. Fisher, [June] 22, 1824.
Alexander P. and Sophronia P. Coffin, July 14, 1839.
Alfred K. and Sarah L. Mayhew, Dec. 19, 1839.
Alfred R. [int. K.] and Sophia F. [int. E.] Fellows [int. of Benson, Vt.], ——— [int. June 9, 1832]. C.R.I.
Amanda and Dennis Courtney, Apr. 21, 1833.
Amaziah Jr. and Pheby Fisher, Dec. 5, 1819. [Phebe, C.R.I.]
Andrew and Sally Butler, Oct. 17, 1820.
Andrew and Mrs. Rhoda Danover, int. Nov. 7, 1835.
Anna [int. Anne] and Francis Smith of Amsterdam [int. adds Holland], Jan. 11, 1807.
Anna [int. adds Butler] and Amos L[o]per [int. Lopers] of N.Y., Apr. 26, 1819.
Barzillia [int. adds N.] and Caroline Baylies, July 25, 1839.
Belinda and John Godfroid [int. Godfroyd] Gabler of Drisden, Prusia, Feb. 22, 1804. [Balinda and John Godfroyad Gabler, Feb. 2, C.R.I.]
Betsey 2d and Henry Gray, Apr. 27, 1820. C.R.I.
Caroline and Martin Arey, Nov. 8, 1840.
Caroline and John Tripp of West Port, int. May 4, 1845.
Catherine N. and Benjamin Pool of Readfield, Me., Aug. 28, 1834.* [Catharine N., C.R.I.]
Celia H. of Sandwich, and Uriah Morse, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
Charles and Emiline [int. Emeline] Fisher, Aug. 2, 1829.
Charlotte [int. Charlott] and Daniel C. Pease, June 14, 1829.
Christiana and John Haskins of Boston, int. Jan. 14, 1826.
Cordelia and Isaac Daggett, Aug. 17, 1823.
Cyrus and Ann B. Thompson of Nantucket, int. Nov. 17, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

Fisher, Daniel and Lurana Swasey, int. Nov. 1, 1801.
Daniel, Dr. [int. omits Dr., adds of Tisbury], and Grace C. Coffin, Sept. 16, 1829.
Daniel 2d and Cynthia Kelley, int. Dec. 11, 1841.
Dinah and Elish Dunham, int. Aug. 5, 1820.
Eliza A. and Peter R. Marchant, Dec. 30, 1840.
Eliza O. and John R. Sands of Charlesten, S.C., June 7, 1841.
Elizabeth W. [int. Whippey] and Samuel Fisher Jr., Oct. 6, 1812.
Elsy [int. Elcy] and Elisha Dunham Jr., Mar. 24, 1822.
Emiline [int. Emeline] and Charles Fisher, Aug. 2, 1829.
Esther and James Simson [int. Simpson] "A transient person," Mar. 24, 1811.
Francis and Susanna Norton, May 20, 1810.
Francis and Louisa F. Cooms of New Bedford, int. May 14, 1836.
Gamaliel [int. Gamalial] and Rhoda Fisher, Oct. 30, 1814. [Gamaliel, 20, and Rhoda Fisher, 15, C.R.I.]
George F. of Newbern [int. Newburn], N.C., and Ann F. Smith, Oct. 24, 1842.
George O. and Mary B. Huxford, int. June 28, 1834.
Hepzibah and John Warren Norton, int. Nov. 10, 1820.
Hiram and Margaret Ripley, Mar. 22, 1825. [Margret, C.R.I.]
James, 25, s. Matthew and Sarah, and Sarah F. Adlington, 19, d. Francis and Abby, Feb. 18, 1849.
Jane and Leonard Coatney, Jan. 29, 1828.
Jane and Leavitt Fisher, July 3, 1836.
Jared and Sally Pease, Nov. 20, 1814.
Jared Jr. and Desire A. Osborn, Jan. 12, 1840.
Jedidah and William Butler Fisher, Feb. 17, 1814.
Jerusha P., Mrs. [dup. and int. omit Mrs.], and Isaiah D. Pease Esq. [dup. and int. omit Esq.], Sept. 16, 1838.
John and Sarah Y. Collins, Apr. 4, 1841.
Jonathan Jr. and Susan Norton, Feb. 13, 1821.
Joseph Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Rosanna Cockrin [int. Cokring], Oct. 30, 1803. [Cockran, C.R.I.]
Leavitt and Jane Fisher, July 3, 1836.
Levi and Jerusha P. [dup. omits P., int. Pease] Coffin, Oct. 11 [dup. Oct. 16], 1813. [Oct. 10, C.R.I.]
Lorenzo and Sabra N. Coffin, Oct. 8, 1837.
Louisa C. and Abraham Fisher Jr., [June] 22, 1824.
Love and Edmond Luce [int. Luis] of Tisbury, Feb. 24, 1803. [Lewis, C.R.I.]
Lucenda and Gideon Snow of Nantucket, int. Apr. 21, 1810.
Lucy and Aaron Norton, Dec. 25, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

FISHER, Lucy and Benjamin B. Huxford, Nov. 2, 1842.
Lurana and Edmund Stewart, May 16, 1838.
Lydia and Samuel Norton, [Dec.] 13, 1812.
Margaret, Mrs., and Richard B. Marchant, Apr. 11, 1841.
Margaret, 47, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, and Ephraim Ripley, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, mariner, s. Ephraim and Dinah, Apr. 18, 1846 [int. Mar. 28, 1847, *sic*].
Margarett [int. Margaret] and George W. Church of New Bedford, May 27, 1832.
Martha and John Ally [int. Alley] of Nantucket, Aug. 10, 1806. [John Alley of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Mary and Henry Pease, Jan. 20, 1820.
Mary and George S. Coffin of Nantuckett [int. Nantucket], Feb. 2, 1826. C.R.I.
Mary B., d. Jared and Sarah P., and Watson S. Butler, school teacher, b. Falmouth, Sept. 10, 1846.
Mary C., 20, d. Abraham and Louiza, and John W. Knowlton, widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 16, 1848.
Mary H. [and] Ansel J. Kempton of New Bedford, Oct. 6, 1836.
Mathew and Sally Fisher, Mar. 25, 1821.
Obed and Hepsibah [int. Hepzibah] Butler, Nov. 15, 1801.
Obed and Betsey Osborn, Nov. 11, 1804.
Olive O. and John S. Potter, int. Apr. 12, 1828.
Owen and Cynthia Ann Taber of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 25, 1841.
Persis and Benj[ami]n Holmes of Nantucket, Sept. 27, 1812. [Benja[min] Holmes of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Pheby and Amaziah Fisher Jr., Dec. 5, 1819. [Phebe, C.R.I.]
Priscilla and Joseph Wilbour, Apr. 15, 1834.
Rebecah [int. Rebeca D.] and Walter Allen, [Oct.] 14, 1819. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Burnham Parish of Hartford, Nov. 13, 1806. [Rebeckah and Burham Parish, C.R.I.]
Rhoda and Gamaliel [int. Gamalial] Fisher, Oct. 30, 1814. [Rhoda, 15, and Gamaliel Fisher, 20, C.R.I.]
Rufus and Mary Pease, Oct. 22, 1809.
Sally and Mathew Fisher, Mar. 25, 1821.
Sally Ayers and Abner Fisher [int. 2d], Dec. —, 1820.
Sally F. and Tristram E. Butler, Dec. 26, 1841.
Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth W. [int. Whippey] Fisher, Oct. 6, 1812.
Samuel O. and Susan Raynolds of Fairhaven, int. Nov. 19, 1848.
Samuel [int. omits Samuel] Osborn and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Coffin, Oct. 30, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

FISHER, Sarah N. and Benjamin C. Smith, Oct. 2, 1827.
Sarah P., 27, d. Jared and Sarah, and Jonathan F. Fussell, 28, merchant, of New Bedford, s. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 28, 1848.
Silvia and John Hendrick Randle of Sweeden, int. Mar. 21, 1835.
Sophronia and James Weeks, Feb. 25, 1810. [Sophrona, C.R.I.]
Susan, Mrs., and Peter M. Coffin, Sept. — [int. Sept. 7], 1839.
Sylvester H., tailor, b. Falmouth, and Eliza S. Gibbs, Dec. 13 [int. Dec. 14, *sic*] [1845].
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Theodore [int. of Sandwich] and Adaline [int. Adeline] Butler, Dec. 28 [1835].
Thomas Jr. and Katharine Norton, [July] 14, 1804. [Catharine, July 15, C.R.I.]
Tristram P. and Mary Ann Norton, Oct. 6, 1833.
Velina F. and Thomas Huxford 2d, Sept. 18, 1836.
William Butler and Jedidah Fisher, Feb. 17, 1814.

FISSH (see Fish, Fisher), Hannah and William Covel, Dec. 14, 1786.* [Fish, C.R.I.]

FITCH, Kaziah and Peter Pease Jr., May 10, 1789.* [Keziah, C.R.I.]

FLAGG, Anthoney and Hephsibah Riply, July 9, 1775.*

FLOOD, Elenor and Nathaniel Marchant, Jan. 11, 1738.*
Francis F. and Hannah Davis of New Bedford, negroes [int. omits negroes], June 11, 1835.
Radrick and ——— Bassett, int. May —, 1820.

FOLGER, Shubal [int. Shubeal] M. of Nantucket, [and] Joann N. Clark, Mar. 19, 1837.

FORGUSON (see Fergason, Fergerson, Ferguson), Abigail and Daniel Coffin Jr., Apr. 22, 1774.*
Elisabeth and Silvenus Luce, Aug. 4, 1774.*
John of Tisbury, and Mary Coffin, Apr. 15, 1770.*

FOWLER, Sarah Ann of N.Y., and Ebenezer Smith Jr., Apr. 28, 1835.

FRANCIS, Charles of Grenville, France, and Mary L. Dunham, int. Apr. 18, 1840.
Immanuel and Love Norton, May 20, 1779.*
John of N.Y., and Rebecca Ann Martin, int. Oct. 30, 1831.
Margaret of Gayhead, and Eliakam Jonas, int. June 27, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

FREDERICK, Joseph and Jerusha Peas, Aug. 1, 1774.*

FREEMAN, Abraham of Rorwich [? Norwich], Conn., and Martha Gudley, negroes, int. Nov. 9, 1822.
Isaac of N.Y., and Jane Thomas, int. Nov. 29, 1818.
Jane and Joseph Brown of New Haven, negroes, int. Sept. 27, 1823.
Jane, Mrs., and Samuel Mingo of Tisbury, negroes, int. Nov. 4, 1837.

FRINK, Sam[ue]ll and Lydia Coffin, Mar. 2, 1769.*

FRISBE (see Frisbee), Augustus [int. Frisbie] of Branford [int. adds Conn.], and Elizabeth Stewart, Nov. 23, 1809. [of Brandford, Conn., C.R.I.]

FRISBEE (see Frisbe), Emeline and Alexander B. Perry, Dec. 2, 1841.
Jane (see Mrs. Jane Remson).
Sarah [int. Frisbe] and Charles B. Snow, May 15, 1836.
Serena E. and William B. Charles of N.Y., int. June 23 [1838].

FULLER, Andrew B., candle manufacturer [int. of Nantucket], b. Nantucket, and Mary Thaxter, 27, tailoress, d. John and Mary, Jan. 18 [1846].
William J. A. of Boston, and Catharine L. Osborn, int. May 22, 1841.

FURLONG, Matthew of Ireland [int. of Newross, Iereland], and Bethania [int. Bathaner] Cleaveland, Feb. 5, 1840.

FUSSELL, Jonathan F., 28, merchant, of New Bedford, s. Jonathan and Martha, and Sarah P. Fisher, 27, d. Jared and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1848.

GABLER, John Godfroid of Drisden, Prusia [int. John Godfroyd of Dresden, Prussia], and Belinda Fisher, Feb. 22, 1804. [John Godfroyad and Balinda Fisher, Feb. 2, C.R.I.]

GAGE, J. T. E., Dr., widr. [int. Dr. J. Thompson E., omits widr.], 35, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary E., and Jane E. [int. Elizabeth] Cooke, 35, d. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, May 31, 1846.

GARDNER, Deborah and Sam[ue]ll Call of Tisbory, Feb. 15, 1749.*
George A. of Nantucket, and Betsy W. Brown, int. Mar. 14, 1840.
Grafting and Abigail Coffin, Sept. 22, 1730.*

* Intention not recorded.

GARDNER, Mary and Luice Cooke, Indians, Oct. 7, 1785.* [Lewis Cook, C.R.I.]
Rowland [int. adds Capt.], 25, marener, of Nantucket, b. Nantucket, s. Henry and Hannah of Nantucket, and Martha S. Potter, 18, d. John and Olive, June 1, 1847.
Tristram of Nantuckett, and Deborah Coffin, Jan. 24, 1734–5.*
W[illia]m and Mary Johnson, Dec. 12, 1780.* [Indians, C.R.I.]

GARRISH (see Gerish), Nancy of Boston, and Richard Gould, int. June 23, 1844.

GERISH (see Garrish), John of Dartmouth, and Abiah Claghorn, Sept. 4, 1767.*

GIBB (see Gibbs), Abigail and Elisha West, June 23, 1736.*

GIBBS (see Gibb), Albion and Lydia D. Norton, Oct. 22, 1837.
Charity [int. adds C.] and John R. Norton, Apr. 13, 1836.
Eliza S. and Sylvester H. Fisher, tailor, b. Falmouth, Dec. 13 [int. Dec. 14, *sic*] [1845].

GIFFORD, Asa R. [int. adds Capt.], 35, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. David and Sally of Dartmouth, and Abby D. Beetle, 23, d. James H. and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1849.

GODFRAY (see Godfrey), Albert [int. Godfrey] and Mrs. Olive O. Potter, Sept. 18, 1832. C.R.I.

GODFREY (see Godfray), Belindia and Edwar[d] B. Kelley of Nantucket, May 3, 1838.*
Daniel and Rebecca Butler, Oct. 18, 1840.
Rebecca, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 30, mariner, d. ——— Arnolds, and Joseph Enos [int. Enus], 34, of Nantucket, Sept. 22, 1846.

GOODRIDGE (see Gudredge, Gudridge), Patty and John Wing of New Bedford, int. Dec. 8, 1818.

GORMAN, Joseph W[illia]m of Salem, and Priscilla Chadwick, int. Jan. 10, 1808.

GOULD, Horace of Boston, and Mary Allen, Aug. 23, 1801.
Jane and Joseph Sam "a trancient man" [Indians], int. July 17, 1824.
Richard and Nancy Garrish of Boston, int. June 23, 1844.
Zenus [int. Zenas] M., 23 [int. of Gayhead], b. Gayhead, s. Joseph and Fenely, and Mary Grant, 15, b. Christiantown, d. William and Eliza [int. negroes], May 4, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

GOW, Joseph B. of Halowell [int. Holowell], Me., and Julia A. Vincent, June 18, 1842.

GRANT, Mary, 15, b. Christiantown, d. W[illia]m and Eliza, and Zenus [int. Zenas] M. Gould, 23 [int. of Gayhead], b. Gayhead, s. Joseph and Fenely [int. negroes], May 4, 1849.

GRAY, Elizabeth P. and Thomas Dunham, Feb. 24, 1841.
Henry and Betsey Fisher 2d, Apr. 27, 1820. C.R.I.
Jane [int. Elisabeth Jane] and Alfred Swift of Rochester, Oct. 29, 1818. [Jane, C.R.I.]
John and Puella Butler, Sept. 25, 1796.*
John and Margret Butler, Oct. 14, 1819.
Mary Ann of Me., and Charles Kidder, int. June —, 1835.
Rhoda and David Isbell of Talmage [int. Talmadge], O., May 31, 1838.

GREEN, Mary d. Charles of Marblehead, and Matthew Pease, s. James, Apr. —, 1699.*
Samuel of Nantucket, and Lucy Barney of Nantucket, negroes, int. Jan. 4, 1812.

GUDLY, Amos and Leah Pechaker [? Indians], int. Nov. 27, 1803.
Martha and Abraham Freeman of Rorwich [? Norwich], Conn., int. Nov. 9, 1822.
Nelly and Emanuel Joseph, negroes, ——— [int. Jan. 9, 1821].

GUDREDGE (see Goodridge, Gudridge), Patty and William Edwards of Baltimore, int. May 14, 1825.

GUDRIDGE (see Goodridge Gudredge), Simion and Daty Belain, coloured, int. June 8, 1833.

GUM, Anthony of Nantuckett [int. Nantucket], and Hannah Tacknash, negroes [int. omits negroes], ——— [rec. between Apr. 6 and Aug. 10, 1806] [int. Mar. 23, 1806]. C.R.I.

GURNERSON, Rhoda, Mrs., and Daniel Dunavin of Nantucket, int. July 22, 1825.

HALL, William W., Rev., and Mrs. Sally [int. adds A.] Bunting, Feb. 19, 1837.

HAMELLIN, Hannah and John Salue, Sept. 20, 1739.*

HAMELTON, James and Barshaba Pease, d. Sergt. Thomas, Aug. 18, 1719.*

* Intention not recorded.

HAMETT (see Hammet, Hammett), Robert (Bobert) of Tisbury, and Jean Butler, June 13, 1749.*

HAMILTON (see Hamelton).

HAMLIN (see Hamellin).

HAMMET (see Hamett, Hammett), Jean and Jabez Wallrond of Tisbury, Dec. 4, 1774.*

HAMMETT (see Hamett, Hammet), Thankfull and Thomas Losson, Dec. 1, 1768.*

HAMMONCK, Christopher of Middleborough, and Mrs. Love Nickerson, int. Dec. 30, 1815.

HANNAH, William A. [int. Hanna], mariner, of Nantucket, and Mary C. Chadwick, b. Nantucket, d. Anthony and w. of Nantucket, July 14, 1846.

HARLOCK, Bethiah and Elijah Smith, June 21, 1739.*
Mary and Samuel Huxford, Jan. 6, 1715.*
Thomas and Sarah Arey, Nov. 16, 1696.*

HARLOW, Henrietta of Duxbury, and Frederick Pease, int. July 1, 1849.

HARPEN, Hannah [? Harper] and Ephram Peas, Jan. 15, 1761.*
Barsheba and Samuel Killey, Mar. 7, 1757.*

HARPER, Hannah (see Hannah Harpen).
Lucinda and Abram Prebble, June 10, 1764.*
Mary and John Squire, Aug. 22, 1754.*

HARPY, John "a Forigner," and Priscilla Backus [int. Bacus], Feb. 8, 1819.

HARRIS, Hannah and Frederick Webquish [int. coloured], Jan. 4, 1838.

HART, Prince S. [dup. omits S.] of New Bedford, and Sophronia Vincent, July 2, 1833.

HASKELL, Roger of Rochester, [illegible] Sally Smith, Nov. 19, 1789.* [of New Bedford, and Mrs. Sally Smith, wid. of Jona[than], C.R.I.]

HASKINS, John of Boston, and Christiana Fisher, int. Jan. 14, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

HAWES (see Haws), Benja[min] and Darcus Smith, d. Benja[min] Esq., July 24, 1705.*
Darcas, Mrs., and John Worth Esq., Dec. 22, 1724.*
Shubael, Capt. [int. omits Capt., adds of New Bedford], and Nancy Smith, July 25, 1827.

HAWS (see Hawes), Ebenezer of Yarmouth, and Sarah Norton, d. Isaac Jr., Feb. 23, 1699–1700.

HAYMAN, Julia and John Ames, negroes, int. July 8, 1849.

HENSON, Sally [int. of Nantucket] and Samuel Scamahorn [int. Samerhorn of R.I.], negroes [int. omits negroes], Dec. 31, 1821.

HEWES, Louis [female] and Thomas Neal, July 17, 1744.*

HIDE, Edward, Rev., and Elizabeth Niles Cambridge of Boston, int. Oct. 10, 1812.

HILLMAN, Abigail of Chilmark, and Rufus H. Davis, int. Sept. 28, 1840.
Grafton of Tisbury, and Martha P. [int. omits P.] Norton, Aug. 1, 1837.

HOLESTER, Abigail [int. Holliston, dup. int. Holiston] and Daniel Luce, [Feb.] 12, 1804. [Mrs. Abigail Holistor, C.R.I.]

HOLLEY (see Holly), Keziah O. and William E. Beetle, int. May 21, 1825.
Lavina, 23, d. Richard and Patience, and Henry B. Huxford, 28, mariner, s. Joseph and Priscilla, Dec. 5, 1847.
Patience [int. Patince], Mrs., and Tunis Contant of Albany [int. Albina], N.Y., Sept. 5, 1837.
Richard and Patience N. Tilton of Chilmark, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
William and Delia M. Starbuck of Nantucket, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

HOLLISTER (see Holester).

HOLLISTON (see Holester).

HOLLY (see Holley), Abigail [int. Holley] and Wilmot Luce, Apr. 6, 1809.
Ann [int. Anne] and Aaron Fisher, [Oct.] 30, 1806. [Anna, C.R.I.]
Eunice and Jonathan Fish, July 25, 1774.*
Harriat [int. Harriot Holley] and Oliver Norton, Jan. 17, 1805. [Harriot, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

HOLLY, Joseph and Mrs. Jane Russell, Aug. 28, 1785.* [Russel, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Molly Wheaton, Oct. 3, 1790.* [Oct. 31, C.R.I.]
Joseph Jr. [int. Holley] and Lucy [int. adds N.] Ripley, Nov. 6, 1827.

HOLMAN, Richard and Lydia Covel, d. James, Jan. 24, 1706.*

HOLMES (see Homes), Benj[ami]n of Nantucket, and Persis Fisher, Sept. 27, 1812. [of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

HOLSEY, William of N.Y., and Damson Howoswit of Chilmark, int. Apr. 5, 1828.

HOMES (see Holmes), Mary of Tisbury, and Feeman Norton, int. Sept. 3, 1808.

HOPKINS, Joseph of Liverpool, N.S., and Sally Vincent, int. Oct. 24, 1810.

HORLOCK (see Harlock).

HOWES (see Howse).

HOWLAND, Cintha [int. Cynthia] and Benja[min] Chadwik [int. Chadwick] of Nantucket, [Feb.] 27, 1804. [Cinthia Huxford and Benja[min] Chadwick of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

HOWOSWIT, Damson of Chilmark, and William Holsey of N.Y., int. Apr. 5, 1828.

HOWSE, Simeon of Yarmoth, and Huldah Norton, May 30, 1776.*

HUDDLESTON (see Huttlestone).

HUGHES (see Hewes).

HULSERT, Mary [dup. Hulsart] of N.Y., and Ebenez[e]r Smith, Feb. 27, 1800.* [of New York City, C.R.I.]

HUMPHREVILE, David of Conn., and Mrs. Pernal Butler, Dec. 9, 1745.*

HUSSEY, Silvanus of Nantucket, and Prudance Pease, Dec. 25, 1794.* [Hussay of Sherborn, and Prudence Pease, C.R.I.]

HUTCHINS, Thomas "A Stranger" [int. of England], and Abagail [int. Mrs. Abigail] Lumbert, Apr. 6, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

HUTCHINSON, Peter of Hartford, and Jenny Coffin of Nantucket, negroes, int. Nov. 16, 1811.

HUTTLESTONE, Mayhew A. of Fairhaven, and Mrs. Hannah Benson, int. Oct. 25, 1828.

HUXFERD (see Huxford), Paletiah and Jean Pease, Oct. 26, 1749.*

HUXFORD (see Huxferd), Almira S., 20, d. Joseph and Priscilla, and Chase Pease Jr., 26, farmer, s. Chase and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1846.
Benjamin B. and Lucy Fisher, Nov. 2, 1842.
Beulah [int. Bulah] A. and Henry Pease 2d, June 2, 1825. [Henry Pease Jr., C.R.I.]
Cinthia (see Cintha Howland).
Esther and Henry Huxford of Morlbero, Jan. 20, 1774.*
Henry of Morlbero, and Esther Huxford, Jan. 20, 1774.*
Henry B., 28, mariner, s. Joseph and Priscilla, and Lavina Holley, 23, d. Richard and Patience, Dec. 5, 1847.
Jean and Palatiah Russel of Sherbourn, June 3, 1755.*
Joseph Jr. and Mary Arey, Nov. 30, 1780.*
Margarett and Jared Norton, Dec. 13, 1840.
Maria and Ephraim Ripley Jr., May 12, 1835.
Mary and William Brown Jr., Nov. 10, 1839.
Mary and William W. Way of Hudson, int. Apr. 5, 184[0].
Mary A. [int. B.] and Robert Norton, Oct. 31, 1837.
Mary B. and George O. Fisher, int. June 28, 1834.
Samuel and Mary Harlock, Jan. 6, 1715.*
Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Suky [int. Susan] Sprague, Nov. 22, 1801. [Sukey, C.R.I.]
Sarrah and Daniel Donham Jr., Nov. 20, 1739.*
Susan S. and Henry Pease 2d, Sept. 11, 1833.
Thomas and Eliza Brown of Nantucket, int. Nov. 29, 1823.
Thomas 2d and Velina F. Fisher, Sept. 18, 1836.
William W. and Catharine [int. Catharin] Smith, June 3 [1830].

HYDE (see Hide).

INSTANCE, Deborah of Marthas Vineyard, and Sam[ue]ll Smith, "sometime in the Beginning of ye Winter before Last" [rec. Sept. 24, 1766], in Boston.*

ISBELL, David of Talmage [int. Talmadge], O., and Rhoda Gray, May 31, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

ISHOM, John of Barnstable, and Deborah Daggett, d. Joshua, May 9, 1717.*

JACKSON, Mary W. of Taunton, and Henry H. Marchant, int. Aug. —, 1833.

JAMES, Thomas and Judith Weeks, int. May 25, 1810.

JARNAGAN (see Jennegan, Jernegan, Jernigan), William and Mary Osbourn, Feb. 8, 1749.*

JAY, Francis [int. Francies] "a stranger," and Polly Swasey, Aug. 21, 1800.

JEFFERY, Solomon of New Bedford, and Love Weeks of Tisbury, int. July 24, 1803.

JENALDS, Jane F., Mrs., and Amos Loper, int. June 21, 1846.

JENKINS, Abigail and James Skiff of Chilmark, Oct. 26, 1775.*
Anne and Sam[ue]ll Wiswall, Mar. 9, 1761.*
Elizabeth of Nantucket, and Frederick Marchant, int. Nov. 24, 1832.
Hannah, d. Joseph, and Malatiah Pease, Dec. 1, 1732.*
Hannah and Beriah Pease, Mar. 28, 1764.*
Joseph Jr. and Abigail Little, d. Samuel dec'd, Oct. 31, 1737.*
Marshal and Mary Peas, Apr. 22, 1767.*

JENKS, John L., 28, mariner [int. of Dover, N.H.], b. Dover, N.H., s. David and Deborah of Dover, N.H., and Elizabeth P. Dunham, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 22, d. Henry Gray and Betsy, June 3, 1847.

JENNEGAN (see Jarnagan, Jernegan, Jernigan), Henry and Almira Mills, int. July 7, 1844.

JENNINGS, Edmund W. of Mansfield, Conn. [int. omits Conn.], and Eliza Cleveland, June 7, 1835.

JERNEGAN (see Jarnagan, Jennegan, Jernigan), Abigail and John Davis of Tisbu[ry], Feb. 8, 1776.*
Abigail M. of Hingham, and Charles Marchant, int. May 25, 1839.
Almira and Charles Worth, June 19, 1842.
Belinda N. and William Ripley, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Clarinda and Edward D. Chadwick [int. of Nantucket], June 9, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

JERNEGAN, Cyrus, 21, tailor, s. Hiram and Abigail, and Phebe P. Butler, 25, d. Henry and Love, Sept. 20, 1846.
Deborah N., 19, d. Nathan and Prudence, and John Mayhew, 26, b. Williamsburg, s. Constant and Roanna of Williamsburg, Dec. 24, 1848.
Eliza and Ephraim Marchant Jr., Aug. 29, 1832.
Eunice and Henry Marchant 2d, Dec. 16, 1840.
George, 24, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, and Martha G. Coffin, 19, d. John and Harriet, May 3, 1848.
Hiram and Abigail Worth [int. Worths], Nov. 18, 1824.
Jared, 21, mariner, s. Nathan and Prudence, and Rebecca R. Ripley, 22, d. Jethro and Eunice, June 3, 1847.*
Julia Ann, 24, b. Hingham, d. Jared and Priscilla, and William H. King, 27, s. William and Pamelia, May 8, 1848.
Leanard [int. Leonard] and Betsey [int. Elizabeth] Pease, [Jan.] 23, 1807. [Leonard Jernigan, Jan. 22, C.R.I.]
Mary and Henry Ripley, Oct. 13, 1811. [Jernigan, Oct. 3, C.R.I.]
Mary of S. Hingham, and Sirson P. Coffin, int. Sept. 2, 1836.
Mary M. and Nicholas Norton, Oct. 21, 1832.
Nathan and Prudence Norton, Nov. —, 1816. [Nov. 28, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel M., mariner, s. William and Rebecca, and Abigail S. [int. omits S.] Vincent, d. Shubael and Mary Norton, Oct. 17 [1845].
Prudence and Samuel E. Andrews of N.Y., June 13, 1841.
Prudence S. [int. omits S.], 19, d. Richard W. and Lydia M., and Lauson W. Perkins [int. Lawson W. Parkins], 28, cooper [int. of Nassaw], b. Waisaw, N.Y., s. Anson A. and Betsey of Waisaw, N.Y., Oct. 8 [1844].
Rebecca and Timothy Daggett Esq. [int. omits Esq.], Oct. 18, 1829.
Richard Whellen [int. omits Jernegan, adds "foregar"] and Lydia Marchant Vincent, Nov. 23, 1815. [Richard Whellen Jernegan, C.R.I.]
Sally and Mechach [int. Meshack] Fifield [of] Straten [int. Stratham], Nov. 11, 1819.
Susan and Frederick Vincent, Aug. 1, 1837.
Tho[ma]s and Huldah Coffin, Jan. 17, 1771.*
Thomas Jr. and Mary Thaxter, [Nov.] 27, 1806. [Jernigan, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Anne M. Clasby of Nantucket, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
William and Abigail Mayhew, Sept. 20, 1781.* [Jernigan Jr., and Abigail Mayhew of Chilmark, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

JERNEGAN, William [int. 3d] and Rebecca Mayhew [int. of Chilmark], Nov. 26, 1812.
William Esq. and Rebecca Coffin 2d, Jan. 31, 1830.
William 2d and Love P. Chadwick of Nantucket, Jan. 20, 1841.

JERNIGAN (see Jarnagan, Jennegan, Jernegan), David and Armdes Marchant, Dec. 8, 1796.* [Armelis, C.R.I.]
J. L. [int. Joseph L. Jernegan] and Phebe Marchant, May 3, 1832. C.R.I.
Sally and Timothy Daggett, Feb. 9, 1797.* [Mrs. Sally, C.R.I.]
Sukey and Daniel Vinson Jr., Sept. 19, 1799.*
William Esq. and Eunice Coffin, Sept. 28, 1794.* [Hon. William Esq. and Eunice Coffin, wid., C.R.I.]

JOAB (see Job), Isaac, mariner, of Tisbury, b. Tisbury, and Ann Brown, negroes [written in pencil] [int. omits negroes], Dec. 25 [1844].

JOB (see Joab), Jane and Robert Turner of Phelidelphia, int. Dec. 8, 1818.

JOEL, Hezekial and Hannah Moses, Indians, Jan. 3, 1782.* C.R.I.
Mary and Cato Pon, Indians, Nov. 30, 1785.* [Ponn, C.R.I.]
Patience and Ebenezer Codudy [Indians], int. Aug. 29, 1801.

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Annis and James Williams of Baltmore, negroes [int. Williamson, omits negroes], Aug. 2, 1821.
Cesar of Chilmark, and Jenny Dodge of Marshpee, int. May 28, 1807.
Hepzibah and Franklin Pells of Marshbee, negroes, int. May 5, 1832.
Margaret and Elisha Taukurst of Chilmark, Ind[ian]s, Dec. 21, 1769.*
Mary and W[illia]m Gardner, Dec. 12, 1780.* [Indians, C.R.I.]
Mary and Samuel Cooper, int. Sept. 17, 1803.
Mary and William Washington of Baltimore, negroes, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Matilda S. of Chilmark, and Shubael Davis, int. Mar. 19, 1836.
Orila and Asa Peters of Tisbury, negroes, int. ——, 1838.
Sally and Peter Belin of Nantucket, int. Nov. 24, 1805.
Tho[ma]s and Thankfull Smith, Apr. 24, 1769.*
Waty and Isaiah Belain [int. coloured], June 9, 1831.
William (Johson) and Celia Soloman, int. Feb. 13, 1808.

JONAS, Eliakam [int. of Bridgwater] and Clarisa [int. Clarrisa] Webquish, coloured, Dec. 20, 1823.
Eliakam and Margaret Francis of Gayhead, int. June 27, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

JONES, Bethiah (Rethiah) and Thomas Wheldon, July 2, 1743.*
Hephzibah and Silas Marchant, Mar. 17, 1747.*
James A. and Avis Athearn of Tisbury, int. Mar. 15, 1817.
Mary, Mrs., of Tisbury, and John Thaxter, int. Sept. 27, 1817.
Nancy of Tisbury, and Samuel Smith Jr., int. Feb. 24, 1826.
Paletich [Peletiah] and Joyce Newcomb, June 10, 1731.*
Polly [int. adds Mrs.] and George Laurence of Boston, Jan. 19, 1812. [Lawrence, C.R.I.]
Rolen of Baltimore, and Polly Wheaten, [Apr.] 5, 1804. [Roland of Baltimore, C.R.I.]

JONSON (see Johnson), Betsey and Paul Warren of Nantucket, int. Dec. 2, 1804.
Love and William Binks of N.Y., int. Dec. 10, 1818.
Polly of Chilmark, and Samuel Cagnehew, int. Aug. 1, 1802.

JOSEPH, Emanuel and Nelly Gudley, negroes, ——— [int. Jan. 9, 1821].

JOYE, Ebenezor of Dartmouth, and Elizabath Covell, Sept. 25, 1740.*

KEITH, Pamela and Silvanus Luce, int. Oct. 29, 1814.

KELLEY (see Kelly, Killey), Cynthia and Daniel Fisher 2d, int. Dec. 11, 1841.
Edwar[d] B. of Nantucket, and Belindia Godfrey, May 3, 1838.*
John of Nantucket, and Sally Cleveland, int. Apr. 14, 1810.
John and Cynthia D. Blankingship [int. Blankinship], Sept. 14, 1837.
Joseph, 22, blockmaker, s. Joseph and Eliza, and Caroline H. Raynolds [int. Reynolds], 17 [int. of Fairhaven], b. Fairhaven, d. Edmund and Elizabeth of Fairhaven, Feb. 21, 1846 [*sic*, int. Feb. 7, 1847].
Joseph V. and Eliza Norton, Nov. 25, 1823.

KELLY (see Kelley, Killey), Sally, Mrs. [int. Kelley], and Silvanus Crocker, Nov. 8, 1838.

KEMPTON, Ansel J. of New Bedford, [and] Mary H. Fisher, Oct. 6, 1836.

KENDRICK (see Kenwrick, Kindrick), Joseph of Rochester, and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza Sanders, Oct. 16, 1806. [Oct. 10, C.R.I.]

KENNISTON (see Kinniston).

* Intention not recorded.

KENT, Elmira of Newport, R.I., and Charles Worth, Nov. 4, 1832, in Newport.*

KENWRICK (see Kendrick, Kindrick), John and Huldah Peas, Dec. 28, 1767.*

KIDDER, Charles and Mary Ann Gray of Me., int. June —, 1835.
Lydia G. and Thomas A. Norton, Oct. 12, 1837.
Stephen and Eunice P. Davis, Dec. 20 [1831].

KILLEY (see Kelley, Kelly), Hannah and Eben[e]z[e]r Aikins Pope of New Bedford, Mar. 28, 1799.* [Kelly, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Sally Vinson, May 17, 1798.* [Kelly, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Barsheba Harper, Mar. 7, 1757.*

KINDRICK (see Kendrick, Kenwrick), Joseph [int. Kenderick of Rochester] and Lydia Osborn, July 1, 1804. [Kendricks of Rochester, C.R.I.]

KING, Almira and Daniel Pease, Dec. 2, 1830.
Benjamin Michael of White Haven, Eng., and Mrs. Jane Beecher, int. Mar. 1, 1817.
Chloe, wid. [int. Mrs. Cloe, omits wid.], 42, nurse, and Samuel S. Daggett, widr. [int. omits widr.], 45, trader, Nov. 17 [1844].
Dorcas and Daniel Dunham of Nantucket, Dec. 28, 1816. [Daniel Dunham of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Lydia R. and Charles W. Pease, Aug. 15, 1838.
Margaret and Ebenezar Dunham [int. Jr.] of Nantucket, Jan. 17, 1816.
Margaret and David N. Ripley, Oct. 30, 1834.
Mary B. and Alvin Stewart, Oct. 20, 1841.
Rosanna [int. Rosina] and James Cockring [int. Cokring] of Nantucket, Feb. 5, 1801. [James Cokring of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Stephen of Boston, and Chloe [int. Mrs. Chloa] Bunker, Sept. 14, 1834.
William and Pamela Ripley, int. Oct. 10, 1807.
William H., 27, s. William and Pamelia, and Julia Ann Jernegan, 24, b. Hingham, d. Jared and Priscilla, May 8, 1848.

KINGSBURY, Samuel, Rev., and Jedidah Sumner, Dec. 15, 1763.*

KINNISTON, Samuel [int. Kenniston] and Thankfull Vinson [int. Vincent], Oct. 24 [1830]. [Thankful Vinson, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

KNIGHT, Daniel of Boothbay, and Mrs. Anne Smith, int. Jan. 13, 1816.

KNOWLTON, John W., widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, and Mary C. Fisher, 20, d. Abraham and Louiza, May 16, 1848.

LAMBERT (see Lumbert).

LANDON (see London), John and Esther Sharper, Aug. 9, 1792.*

LARRABEE, Benja[min] of Portland, and Jane Norton, int. Jan. 11, 1801.

LATHAM, Margaret [dup. and int. of Hudson] and Thomas Mayhew, Oct. 6, 1805.

LATHROPP, Jerusha, Mrs., and Simon Newcomb Jr. of Labonan, Nov. 17, 1740.*
Sarrah, d. Thomas, and Solomon Bacon, June 5, 1719.*

LATON, Thomas Jr. and Mary Cooke, negroes [int. omits negroes], May 20, 1840.

LAURENCE (see Lawrence), George of Boston, and [int. adds Mrs.] Polly Jones, Jan. 19, 1812. [Lawrence, C.R.I.]

LAWRENCE (see Laurence), George Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Mary Clark of Richmond, R.I., Aug. 16, 1835.
Mary and Daniel W. Baylies, Sept. 9, 1835.

LEACH, Eliphelite and Jedidah Stewart, Apr. 14, 1768.*

LEE, Sally and Frederick Baylies, ———.*

LEIGHTON (see Laton).

LEWIS (see Luis), Abraham and Mary [int. Mercy] O. Norton, May 8, 1842.
Ann and Benjamin Allen of Nantucket, Feb. 8, 1825. [Benjamin Allen of Nantuckett, Feb. 5, C.R.I.]
Edmun [int. Edmund] and Agnis [int. Agnes B.] Weeks of Tisbury, Dec. 16, 1832.
Ellis and Deborah D. Norton, Nov. 6, 1831.
Joseph, 32, mariner, of Nantucket, s. Francisco and Mary F., and Caroline Tripp, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 20, d. Abner Fisher, Feb. 7, 1848.
Samuel W. and Harriet Stewart, July 11, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

LINTON, Betsey and Charles N. Daggett of Tisbury, int. Sept. 27, 1837.
Edward D. and Eliza C. Butler, Aug. 11, 1836.*
Elizabeth J., 17, d. John and Jane, and Joseph M. Mayhew, sailmaker, 29, s. Jos[eph] and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1846 [int. Feb. 28, 1847, *sic*].
John and Sophronia J. Dellingham of Tisbury, int. Mar. 21, 1829.
Joseph and Sally Daggett, int. Apr. 7, 1800.
Joseph and Eleanor Allen, int. June 27, 1812.
Joseph Jr. and Dinah Norton, Nov. 11, 1824.

LITTLE, Abigail, d. Samuel dec'd, and Joseph Jenkins Jr., Oct. 31, 1737.*
Samuel of Pembrook, Coleney of New Plymouth, and Jeon Sarson, Oct. 1, 1717.*

LOCK, Charls [int. Charles Looke] of Tisbury, and Betsey Smith, Jan. 29, 1818. [Charles Look, C.R.I.]

LOCKWOOD, Elizabeth and Abner Vinson, May 10, 1781.* C.R.I.
Olive and Ira Potter of Plymouth, Conn., [Sept.] 22, 1805.

LOMBARD (see Lumbert).

LONDON (see Landon), Esther and James Bassett, Nov. 14 [1797].*

LONG, John of Sherborn, and Hannah Pease, Oct. 24, 1765.*

LOOK, Charles (see Charls Lock).
Cheny and Anna Chapman, Dec. 1, 1774.*
Hannah of Tisbury, and William Sandford Vincent, int. Feb. 6, 1820.
Mary E. of Tisbury, and Clement Norton, int. Oct. 31, 1847.
Noah of Tisbary, and Dinah Norton, Jan. 8, 1745.*
Valintine [int. Valentine] of Industry, and Mary Smith, Feb. 15, 1815.

LOPER, Amos (L[o]per) [int. Lopers] of N.Y., and Anna [int. adds Butler] Fisher, Apr. 26, 1819.
Amos and Mrs. Jane F. Jenalds, int. June 21, 1846.

LOSSON, Thomas of Nantuckett, and Thankfull Hammett, Dec. 1, 1768.*

* Intention not recorded.

LOTHROP (see Lathropp).

LOVEL, Nehemiah of Barnstable, and Rhodah Shaw, July 3, 1788.* [Nehemial and Rhoda Shaw, C.R.I.]

LUCAS, I. [int. Ivory] H., Dr., 54, and Mary T. Osborn, 25, d. Samuel and M. T., Sept. 15, 1846.

LUCE, Abigail L. and Tristram Luce Jr. [int. omits Jr.], June 12, 1842.
Ann Maria and Daniel Smith of W. Springfield, Dec. 21, 1840.
Benjamin of Tisbery, and Abigale Presbery, Mar. 20, 1730–1.*
Bethuel of Tisbury, and Susanna Norton, Oct. 18, 1765.*
Charlotte of Tisbury, and Ebenezer Norton, int. Apr. 23, 1848.
Cordelia of Tisbury, and John Luce, Mar. 27, 1831.
Daniel of Chilmark, and Abigail Holester [int. Holliston, dup. int. Holiston], [Feb.] 12, 1804. [Mrs. Abigail Holistor, C.R.I.]
Edmand [int. Edmund] and Keziah Norton of Tisbury, Feb. 8, 1826. C.R.I.
Edmond [int. Luis] of Tisbury, and Love Fisher, Feb. 24, 1803. [Lewis, C.R.I.]
Elisha of Tisbury, and Mary Crowell, int. June 4, 1825.
Elizabeth F. of Tisbury, and James A. Norton, int. July 10, 1841.
Everline [int. Eveline] and Albert [int. adds C.] Morse, Sept. 15, 1833.
George [int. Jr.] of Nantucket, and Sally M. [int. Martin] Coffin, Dec. 7, 1815. [George Jr. of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
George Jr. of Tisbury, and Rebeca Crowell, int. May 2, 1819.
George and Sophia B. Allen of Tisbury, int. Apr. 27, 1839.
Hannah of Tisbury, and Tho[ma]s Manter of Tisbury, Sept. 9, 1799.* C.R.I.
Holmes D., 29, mariner, of Tisbury, b. Tisbury, s. Jonathan and Sarah H. of Tisbury, and Mary S. Norton, 22, d. Supply B. and Sarah H., May 4, 1847.
Ichabod N. and Abigail O. Fisher, Mar. 18, 1838.*
James N. and Martha N. Willber of "Township N° 2," Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 22, 1829.
Jane and Silvester Whelden [int. Sylvester Welden] of Barnstable, May 26, 1823.
Jason of Tisbury, and Ruth Norton, Apr. 12, 1795.* [Mrs. Ruth Norton, C.R.I.]
Joanna [int. Johanna] and Charles P. Smith of Tisbury, Dec. 3 [1844].

* Intention not recorded.

Luce, John and Cordelia Luce, Mar. 27, 1831.
Jonathan of Tisbury, and Katharine [*sic*, Keturah] Tillton, Dec. 26, 1790.*
Jonathan [int. 3d] of Tisbury, and Clarinda Cooke, May 12, 1811. [Jonathan Jr., C.R.I.]
Lois, Mrs., and John Manter of Tisbory, Nov. 28, 1751.*
Lovina of Tisbury, and Clement Vincent, int. Nov. 26, 1808.
Lydia and Charles Shute of Nantucket, Feb. 15, 1808. [Charles Shute of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Lydia D. of Tisbury, and William F. [int. Franklin] Daggett, Dec. 19, 1837.
Maria R. and John Eames Waight of Winchester, Hants Co., Eng., int. Jan. 9, 1841.
Marshal and Velina Norton, Dec. 6, 1812.
Moses and Susanna Pease, Aug. 21, 1785.* [Moses Luce of Tisbury, C.R.I.]
Obed [int. of Tisbury] and Joann Davis, Apr. 12, 1831.
Obed, widr. [int. adds. Capt., omits widr.], mariner, 41, s. George and Abigail, and Mary N. Norton, 35, d. Dennis and Polly, Sept. 12, 1847.
Paul and Prudence Luce, int. Mar. 30, 1816.
Polly [of] Tisbury, and Isaiah D. Pease, Aug. 1, 1811.
Prudence of Tisbury, and Paul Luce, int. Mar. 30, 1816.
Rebeca and Henry Cheney Norton, Sept. 17, 1798.* [Rebecca, Sept. 27, C.R.I.]
Sally and Benjamin Butler of Nantucket, int. June 11, 1808.*
Sally and Hebron Crowell, May 6, 1821.*
Sarah and Jabez Norton, Apr. 20, 1769.*
Sarah M., Mrs., and Stephen Skiff [int. Esq.] of Chilmark, ——— [rec. between Aug. 22 and Sept. 3, 1842] [int. Aug. 13, 1842].
Silas and Hannah Norton, [Dec.] 11, 1806.
Silvanus of Tisbury, and Pamela Keith, int. Oct. 29, 1814.
Silvenus and Elisabeth Forguson, Aug. 4, 1774.*
Tamson and Thomas Barrows, Sept. 25, 1831.* C.R.I.
Thankfull and Benjamin Stuard, Sept. 1, 1785.* [Thankful and Benjamin Stewart, C.R.I.]
Timoth[y] [dup. of Tisbory] and Sarah Presbery, Feb. 18, 1730–1.*
Tristram Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Tisbury, and Abigail L. Luce, June 12, 1842.
Urana C. of Tisbury, and Joseph Cleaveland, int. Dec. 14, 1839.
Wilmot and Abigail Holly [int. Holley], Apr. 6, 1809.
Zephaniah and Hope Norton, Apr. 19, 1714.*

* Intention not recorded.

LUIS (see Lewis), Edmond (see Edmond Luce).
Peter and Mehitable Paul, int. Feb. 6, 1803.

LUMBERT, Abagail [int. Mrs. Abigail] and Thomas Hutchins "A Stranger" [int. of England], Apr. 6, 1806.
Abisha Haden of Chilmark, and Hephsabah Coffin, Oct. 16, 1792.* [Abishai Lumbart and Mrs. Hepsibah Coffin, C.R.I.]
David of Nantucket, and Abigail Swasey, Oct. 4, 1797.* [Lambert, C.R.I.]
Elisha of Tisbury, and Hannah Norton, Feb. 20, 1828.*
Elles, d. Jonathan, and John Newcomb, s. Simon, Sept. 23, 1709.*
Thomas, Capt. [int. omits Capt., adds F.], of Chilmark, and Mary [int. adds M.] Pool, July 4, 1837.

MACKENZIE (see McKenzey).

MACKOLOY, Mary and David Donham, Oct. 30, 1738.*

MACY, Nathaniel of Nantucket, and Marcey Donham, int. Mar. 6, 1802.
Thomas of Sherbourn, Nantucket, and Deborah Coffin, d. John, June 18, 1708.*

MADISON (see Madson), Love and Laurence [int. Lawrence] Prince, coloured, June 26, 1823.

MADSON (see Madison), Betty and George T. Smith of Noredge, negroes, int. Nov. 15, 1818.

MAGRATH, George [int. Megrath] of Kennebuk [int. Kennebeck], Me., and Deborah G. Norton, May 10, 1831. [Mcgrath, C.R I.]

MAHEW (see Mayhew), Simon of Chilmark, and Abiah Vinson, Apr. 27, 1749.*

MALLIKINS (see Millikins), Prisila and Henery Butler, Dec. 30, 1747.*

MANCHESTER, Willam and Bethiah Norton, Nov. 16, 1715.*

MANTER (see Mantor), Daniel of Tisbury, and Sarah Atsatt, July 11, 1774.*
Daniel of Tisbury, and Mary Crosby of Tisbury, Sept. 19, 1832.*
James of Tisbury, and Mary Butler, Nov. 28, 1771.*
John of Tisbory, and Mrs. Lois Luce, Nov. 28, 1751.*

* Intention not recorded.

MANTER, Jonathan of Tisbury, and Jane Butler, June 26, 1791.* [Jonathan Mantor Jr. and Mrs. Jane Butler, July 3, C.R.I.]
Mary L. of Tisbury, and Warren Vincent, Dec. 20, 1838.
Sam[ue]ll of Tisbury, and Susanna Mayhew, Nov. 14, 1765.*
Susan of Tisbury, and Henry Cleveland, int. Jan. 19, 1828.
Tho[ma]s of Tisbury, and Hannah Luce of Tisbury, Sept. 9, 1799.* C.R.I.

MANTOR (see Manter), Parnel and Alexander Newcomb, June 15, 1801. C.R.I.

MARCHANT, Abigail and Jeremiah Banning, Dec. 16, 1821. [Baning, Dec. 18, C.R.I.]
Abisha and Jane Weeks, Apr. 4, 1790.* [Mrs. Jane Weeks, C.R.I.]
Abisha and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Donham, June 25, 1803. [Abishai and Mrs. Deborah Dunham, C.R.I.]
Alexander and Susan Butler, Dec. 6, 1838.
Armdes and David Jernigan, Dec. 8, 1796.* [Armelis, C.R.I.]
Anna and Benajah Donham, Oct. 7, 1772.*
Anna [int. Nancy] and Josiah Pease, [Feb.] 18, 1808. [Anna, C.R.I.]
Bernard Case [int. Barnard C.] and Phebe [int. adds G.] Beetle, May 29, 1825.
Charles and Abigail M. Jernegan of Hingham, int. May 25, 1839.
Cornelius and Mary Pease, Aug. 10, 1737.*
Cornelius and Hephzibah Peas, Oct. 14, 1762.*
Cornelius and Thankfull Case, Nov. 14, 1796.* [Thankful, C.R.I.]
Cornelius Esq., 74, and Mrs. Velina Norton, 50, int. July 8, 1837.
Cornelius B. and Betsey K. Raymond, Sept. 29, 1837.
Deborah and Ansell Norton, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Elihu and Salley Norton, Jan. 20, 1796.* [Mrs. Sarah Norton, C.R.I.]
Elihu and Sarah Snow of Brewster, int. Apr. 22, 1843.
Ephraim and Sophia Pease, Oct. 3, 1802. C.R.I.
Ephraim Jr. and Eliza Jernegan, Aug. 29, 1832.
Epriam and Polly Coffin, Dec. 15, 1796.* [Ephraim, C.R.I.]
Frederick and Elizabeth Jenkins of Nantucket, int. Nov. 24, 1832.
Gamaliel [dup. Gamaiel] and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Lydia Riply, May 19, 1763.*

* Intention not recorded.

MARCHANT, George and Nabby Butler, Oct. 15, 1796.*
George R. and Mary Ann Arey, Mar. 14, 1826. C.R.I.
George R. and Eliza Coffin, July 4, 1835.
Henry and Clarisa Allen, Nov. 15, 1819.
Henry 2d and Eunice Jernegan, Dec. 16, 1840.
Henry H. and Mary W. Jackson of Taunton, int. Aug. —, 1833.
Jane and Tristram Norton, Dec. 19, 1790.* [Dec. 14, C.R.I.]
Jarvis and Susanna Paint [int. Pent], Sept. 11, 1808.
Jean and Eben[e]z[e]r Smith, Dec. 21, 1758 "New Stile."*
John "Tartius" [*tertius*] and Deborah Vinson, Dec. 23, 1756.*
John and Matild Donham, Aug. 19, 1787.* [Matilda Dunham, C.R.I.]
John [int. Jr.] and Abiah Fisher, [Oct.] 19, 1813.
Lucy N. and James Barrett of Philadelphia, int. Oct. 4, 1846.
Lydia and John Clark of Middelborugh, Nov. 27, 1764.*
Lydia and William Vinson, July 22, 1766.*
Martha and Prince Pease, Feb. 28, 1750.*
Mary and James Pease, Apr. 29, 1762.*
Mary, Mrs., and Benajah Donham, Aug. 12, 1784.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Mary and Thomas I. Whitebeek of Easton, N.Y., June 21, 1795.* [Mrs. Mary and Thomas T. Whitbeck, C.R.I.]
Mary and George W. Arey, Mar. 27, 1803. [George Washington Arey, C.R.I.]
Mary, 18 [int. of Templeton, Me.], b. Templeton, Me., d. Peter and Hannah of Templeton, Me., and Charles W. Pease, widr. [int. Peasse, omits widr.], 36, s. Josiah and Anna, Mar. 1, 1849.
Mary Jane, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Glocester [int. Glouster], and Edward Mayhew, Sept. 27, 1840.
Miriam [int. Mariam] and John Thomas of N.J., Sept. 7, 1800.
Nathaniel and Elenor Flood, Jan. 11, 1738.*
Peter and Elisabeth Donham, May 4, 1786.* [Elizabeth Dunham, C.R.I.]
Peter R. and Eliza A. Fisher, Dec. 30, 1840.
Phebe and J. L. Jernigan [int. Joseph L. Jernegan], May 3, 1832. C.R.I.
Polly Coffin [int. Mary C.] and Joseph S. Basset [int. Bassett] of Newburyport, Dec. 15, 1816. [Mary Coffin Marchant, and Joseph S. Bassett of Newbery Port, C.R.I.]
Prudence S., 20, d. Seth and Mary, and Phineas B. Sills, 34, of Northport, L.I., N.Y., b. Northport, L.I., s. John and Jemima of Northport, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 2, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

MARCHANT, Rebecca and William Smith "a Transient person," int. Jan. 26, 1811.
Rebekah and John Barns of Philadelphia, int. June 9, 1810.
Richard B. and Mrs. Margaret Fisher, Apr. 11, 1841.
Seth and Mary S. Butler, June 12, 1828.
Silas and Hephzibah Jones, Mar. 17, 1747.*
Sophia P. and Edgar M. Baylies, Mar. 21, 1832.
Sukey and Jonathan Donham, Nov 18, 1798.* [Merchant, and Jonathan Dunham, C.R.I.]
Thankfull and Nicalos Butler, Jan. 1, 1730.*
William and Mary D. Norton of Tisbury, int. Aug. 17, 1822.

MARSHALL, William of New Bedford, and Abigail Crossman, int. Nov. 28, 1807.

MARTAIN (see Martin, Martyn, Martyne), Amme, d. Tho[ma]s and Anne, and Bayes Newcomb, Feb. 5, 1733–4.*
Peter and Elizabath Butler, d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 24, 1739.*
Sarah and Thomas Vinson Jr., Jan. 11, 1710.*

MARTIN (see Martain, Martyn, Martyne), G. H., Rev., of Granville, N.Y., and G. F. Smith of Hanover, Plymouth Co., int. July 28, 1827.
Rebecca Ann of Chilmark, and John Francis of N.Y., int. Oct. 30, 1831.
Sarah and Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Eddy Coffin, Feb. 6, 1762.*
Sarah [dup. Sara], Mrs., and Eddy [dup. Edy] Coffin, Feb. 17, 1763.*
Thomas and Amey Daggett, d. Joseph, Dec. 22, 1715.*

MARTYN (see Martain, Martin, Martyne), Matilda [int. Martin of Grenvill, N.Y.] and Cyrus B. Worth, June 6, 1830. [Capt. Cyrus B. Worth, May —, C.R.I.]

MARTYNE (see Martain, Martin, Martyn), Truman M. and Lydia S. Ross of New Bedford, int. Sept. 26, 1829.

MASON, James and Sarah Steward, Dec. 10, 1767.*

MATTHEWS, William H., 24, mariner [int. of Baltimore, Md.], b. Baltimore, s. William (Mathews) and Minta, and Margaret Prince, 19, laborer, d. Lawrence and Love, June 13, [1844].

MAYHEW (see Mahew), Abigail and William Jernegan, Sept. 20, 1781.* [Abigail Mayhew of Chilmark, and William Jernigan Jr., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

MAYHEW, Aiaminta [int. Araminta] D., d. Thomas and Jedidah, and Robert S. Coleman, tin plate worker, b. Nantucket, s. ——— of Nantucket, Oct. 31, 1844.
Almira, Mrs., and Peter West of Tisbury, int. Mar. 9, 1845.
Betsey and Thomas Cooke Jr., Aug. 15, 1790.*
Caroline of Chilmark, and Capt. William Mayhew Jr. of Chilmark, Aug. 14, 1834.* C.R.I.
Deborah of Chilmark, and Ebenezer Norton, Nov. 18, 1715.*
Edward and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mary Jane Marchant of Glocester [int. Glouster], Sept. 27, 1840.
Eliza Ann and Cyrus B. Worth, June 15, 1824.
Francis and Susanna Smith, Dec. 11, 1788.* [Francis Mayhew of Chilmark, and Susannah Smith, C.R.I.]
Hannah K. and Thomas Worth, July 4, 1822.
Harriet and Edward Worth, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Holmes of Farmington, Me., and Rachel [int. Mrs. Rachal C.] Norton, Sept. 26 [1830]. [Mrs. Rachel Norton, C.R.I.]
Isabella W. [int. of Tisbury] and Josiah H. Smith, June 4, 1831. C.R.I.
John, 26, b. Williamsburg, s. Constant and Roanna of Williamsburg, and Deborah N. Jernegan, 19, d. Nathan and Prudence, Dec. 24, 1848.
Jonathan of Saghticoke [int. Schaghticoke], and Eliza Cooke, Oct. 20, 1816. [of Schaghicoke, N.Y., C.R.I.]
Jonathan of Chilmark, and Almira Butler, Nov. 8, 1821.
Joseph and Nancy Worth, Dec. 26, 1816.
Joseph M., 29, sailmaker, s. Jos[eph] and Nancy, and Elizabeth J. Linton, 17, d. John and Jane, Apr. 8, 1846 [int. Feb. 28, 1847, *sic*].
Lucy and Charles Butler, June 17, 1813.
Lucy, d. Thomas, and Samuel N. Miller of Milton, Apr. 12, 1835.
Margret [int. Margaret] and Peter Martin Coffin, Sept. 6, 1826. C.R.I.
Mary and John Prague, Oct. 21, 1773.*
Mary Burrow [int. Eliza B.] and Aaron Souther of Littleton [int. Litelton], May 3, 1821. [Mary Burrows Mayhew, C.R.I.]
Matilda V. of Chilmark, and Charles F. Dunham, int. May 30, 1840.
Matthew of West Port, and Drusilla Donham, Aug. 16, 1798.* [Dunhom, C.R.I.]
Nathan of Tisbury, and Rebecca Smith, Apr. 4, 1839.
Oliver of Chilmark, and Jane Stuard, May 26, 1791.* [Mrs. Jane Stuart, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

MAYHEW, Parnal of Chilmark, and William Mayhew Esq., int. Nov. 5, 1820.
Pheby and Will[ia]m Mayhew of Chilmark, Jan. 1, 1795.* [Mrs. Phebe, C.R.I.]
Puella, Mrs., and Peter Waldron, Aug. 1, 1784.* [Peter G., C.R.I.]
Rebecca [int. of Chilmark] and William Jernegan [int. 3d], Nov. 26, 1812.
Rebekah and Shepley [int. adds W.] Wilson of Springfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1817.
Sally and William Coffin, [June] 22, 1824.
Sally P. and William P. Chadwick, May 31, 1832.
Samuel B. and Mary Clark of Chilmark, int. June 9, 1821.
Sarah and Holms Wass, Oct. 20, 1768.*
Sarah, 25, d. Joseph and Nancy, and Ichabod Norton, 29, mariner, s. James and Mary, Aug. 6, 1847.
Sarah L. and Alfred K. Fisher, Dec. 19, 1839.
Simon of Chilmark, and Matilda Vinson, Apr. 21, 1796.*
Susanna and Sam[ue]ll Manter of Tisbury, Nov. 14, 1765.*
Susanna and Thomas Swift of Falmouth, [Aug.] 14, 1806. ["M^r" Susanna, C.R.I.]
Theodore G. Esq. and Amanda Vincent, Nov. 2, 1837.
Thomas and Olive Norton, Sept. 3, 1795.* [Mrs. Olive Norton, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Margaret Latham [dup. and int. of Hudson], Oct. 6, 1805.
Thomas [int. Jr.] and Jedidah Cleavland [dup. and int. Cleveland], Oct. 26 [dup. Oct. 25], 1817.
Will[ia]m of Chilmark, and Pheby Mayhew, Jan. 1, 1795.* [Mrs. Phebe, C.R.I.]
William, Dea., and Mrs. Jane Pease, Apr. 8, 1798.*
William Esq. and Parnal Mayhew of Chilmark, int. Nov. 5, 1820.
William Jr., Capt., of Chilmark, and Caroline Mayhew of Chilmark, Aug. 14, 1834.* C.R.I.
Zacheus and Pamelia Smith, Dec. 8, 1785.* [Zacheus Mayhew of Chilmark, C.R.I.]
Zebulen [int. Zebulon] and Catharine W. Norton, Nov. 16, 1843.

McKENZEY, Daniel [int. McKinsey] of Nantucket, [and] Phebe Smith, Feb. 10, 1818. [McKensey of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

McLELLAN, Charlotte S. [int. McLellon], 19, b. Gorham, Me., of Gorham, Me., d. Alexander Esq. of Gorham, Me., and Jared W. Coffin, 23, merchant, s. Jared and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

McLELLAN, Chloe of Gorham, Me., and Dr. John Peirce, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

MEARS, Garrison [dup. Garison of Glocester] and Jean Claghorn, Aug. 26 [dup. Aug. 21], 1760.*
Jean and Eben[e]z[e]r Smith, Oct. 9, 1777.*
Sally [dup. adds Mrs.] and Jonathan Smith, s. Eben[e]z[e]r and Jean, Dec. 19, 1782.*

MELLEN, Amos, 28, farmer, s. James and Lucy, and Mary J. Ripley, 21, d. Jethro and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1848.
Archibald of Newbury, Vt., and Sarah Vincent, Dec. 15, 1825.
Lucy J., 27, d. James and Lucy of Newbury, Vt., and [int. adds Capt.] Elihu S. Wimpenney, widr. [int. omits widr.], 32, s. Robert and Fostina, Apr. 15, 1849.

MENDANCE, John J. [int. Mendonson], 25, mariner [int. of Florus, Western Islands], b. Fayal, W.I., s. ——— of Four [*sic*], W.I., and Ann [int. Annah] J. Mitchell, 22 [int. of Belfast, Ireland], b. Belfast, Ireland, d. ——— of Belfast, Ireland, Apr. 9 [1846].

MERRIHEW, Allice of Fairhaven, and Daniel Smith, int. July 28, 1832.

MICHAEL, Ceasor and Elisabeth Sectom, Sept. 7, 1797.*
James and Joyce Armony of Chilmark, int. Oct. 9, 1803.
Margaret and James Ardenburg of Anapolis, N.S., int. Oct. 20, 1805.

MILLER, Samuel N. of Milton, and Lucy Mayhew, d. Thomas, Apr. 12, 1835.

MILLIKINS (see Mallikins), James and Prissilia Norton, Oct. 25, 1718.*

MILLS, Almira and Henry Jennegan, int. July 7, 1844.
Isaiah of New London [int. adds Conn.], and Nancy P. Ripley, Aug. 14, 1822.
Isaiah, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, s. James and Jerusia, and Eliza Norton, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 43, d. Lot and Mary, Sept. 30, 1849.

MILTON, Eliza and Dr. Richard F. Sweet, May 16, 1830. [Dr. R. T., C.R.I.]
Thomas of Salem, and Jane Hemmet Prat [int. Jane Hammeth, omits Prat], Mar. 17, 1808. [Jane Hammet Prat, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

MINGO, Charles of Troy, and Zilpha Bassett, negroes, int. Oct. 25, 1823.
Samuel of Tisbury, and Mrs. Jane Freeman, negroes, int. Nov. 4, 1837.

MITCHELL, Ann [int. Annah] J., 22 [int. of Belfast, Ireland], b. Belfast, Ireland, d. ——— of Belfast, Ireland, and John J. Mendance [int. Mendonson], 25, mariner [int. of Florus, Western Islands], b. Fayal, W.I., s. ——— of Four [*sic*], W.I., Apr. 9 [1846].

MODLEY, John of Nantucket, and Deborah Cleaveland [int. Cleveland], Apr. 8, 1838.

MONROE (see Munroe).

MOORE, Nathenie[l] [int. Nathan Moores] of New London, and Zorada Clarke [int. Clark], [Oct.] 26, 1806. [Nathan Moore, C.R.I.]

MORRIS, Will[ia]m of [int. adds E. Haven] Conn., and Sally Donham, [Dec.] 25, 1803. [Moris, and Sally Dunham, C.R.I.]

MORSE, Albert [int. adds C.] and Everline [int. Eveline] Luce, Sept. 15, 1833.
John O. and Joann Pease, Dec. 7, 1823. [John P. and Joan Pease, C.R.I.]
John O. and Mary Smith, Oct. 3 [int. Oct. 11, *sic*], 1834.
Mary and Stephen Raymond of Nantucket, Dec. 25, 1817. [Stephen Raymond of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Sarah M. and William H. Munroe, trader [int. of Bristol, R.I.], s. ——— of Bristol, Nov. 27 [1844].
Stephen and Sarah P. Butler, Sept. 9, 1827.
Uriah of Nantucket, and Prudance Fish, Feb. 18, 1796.* [of Nantuckett, and Mrs. Prudence Fish, C.R.I.]
Uriah and Celia H. Fisher, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
Hannah and Hezekial Joel, Indians, Jan. 3, 1782.* C.R.I.

MUDGETT, George W., 26, of Prospect, Me., b. Prospect, Me., s. William P. and Comfort, and Prudence Andrews, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 26, d. Nathan Jernegan and Prudence, Sept. 12, 1849.

MUNCY, William H. of New York, N.Y., and Charlotte Prince, int. July 6, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

MUNROE, William H., trader [int. of Bristol, R.I.], s. ——— of Bristol, and Sarah M. Morse, Nov. 27 [1844].

MYERS, Sarrah and Jeremiah Wool, Mar. 6, 1745.*

NASH, William of Addison, and Mary Coffin Jr. [int. 3d], Sept. 2, 1805.
William Nicolas of Steuben, and Belinda Coffin, int. Oct. 10, 1807.

NEAL, Abiah and Ezra Cleveland, Dec. 13, 1770.*
Loas and Salathial Peasse, Apr. 3, 1788.* [Lois and Salathiel Pease, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Louis [female] Hewes, July 17, 1744.*
Thomas and Deborah Coffin, Dec. 3, 1786.*

NEHOMMON, Patience and Emanuel Selvrea of Chilmark, int. Sept. 13, 1806.

NEWCOMB (see Nucom), Alexander and Parnel Mantor, June 15, 1801.* C.R.I.
Almira of Tisbury, and Benjamin Davis Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1825.
Bayes and Amme Martain, d. Tho[ma]s and Anne, Feb. 5, 1733–4.*
Elizabath and John Adkins, Mar. 5, 1699–1700.*
Embling and Sam[ue]ll Adkins, Apr. 8, 1703.*
John, s. Simon, and Elles Lumbert, Sept. 23, 1709.*
Joseph and Joyce Butler, d. Capt. Butler, Nov. 20, 1705.*
Joyce and Paletich [Peletiah] Jones, June 10, 1731.*
Mary, "Reputed" d. Andrew and Ann, and Jonathon [dup. Jonathan] Pease, June 13, 1728.*
Simon Jr. of Labonan, and Mrs. Jerusha Lathropp, Nov. 17, 1740.*
Zerviah and Josiah Bearse, Nov. 2, 1716.*

NICKERSON, Love, Mrs., and Christopher Hammonck of Middleborough, int. Dec. 30, 1815.

NOANS, Emanuel Sylvaney and Sarah Fish, Jan. 11, 1776.*

NORRIS, Howes and Elevina M. Smith of Tisbury, Aug. 5, 1832.
Olive and Benjamin B. Norton, Dec. 23, 1824.

NORSE, Jane, Mrs., and Andrew Mecarty Ryan "a trancient Person," Mar. 8, 1784.* [Noise, and Andrew McCartney Ryan, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Aaron and Abigail Norton, Dec. 27 [1770].*
Aaron and Lucy Fisher, Dec. 25, 1808.
Abigail and John Pease, Mar. 21, 1765.*
Abigail and Aaron Norton, Dec. 27 [1770].*
Abigail and Harlow Crosby, Nov. 1, 1816. [Nov. 17, C.R.I.]
Abigail and Rufus Davis, Mar. 15, 1818.
Abner and Mary Claghorn, Apr. 12, 1770.*
Achsah Ann of Tisbury, and James C. Osborn, int. Oct. 5, 1845.
Adaline [int. Norten] and Samuel N. Davis, Nov. 7, 1839.
Adriana [int. adds F.] and John W. Norton of Tisbury, May 4, 1841.
Agness and Elijah Norton of Somerset, Oct. 16, 1791.* [Mrs. Annis and Elijah Norton of Somersett, C.R.I.]
Almira D. and Elihu Wimpenney, int. Aug. 22, 1835.
Amey and Seth Norton, Feb. 7, 1760.*
Anna and Cornelius Ripely Jr., Oct. 30, 1791.* [Mrs. Anna and Cornelius Ripley Jr., C.R.I.]
Ansell and Deborah Marchant, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Arial and Cordelia Vincent, Aug. 26, 1827.
Arial and Sophia Worth, int. Dec. 22, 1838.
Bays and Patiance Norton, Aug. 21, 1766.*
Bays Jr. and Rhodah Norton, Dec. 9, 1784.* [Bayze and Rhoda Norton, C.R.I.]
Belinda and Oliver Crosby [int. Thomas Dunham of Tisbury], Mar. 4, 1819 [see Thomas Dunham]. [Oliver Crosby of Tisbury, C.R.I.]
Benjamin and Hannah Norton, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Benjamin B. and Olive Norris, Dec. 23, 1824.
Benjamin B. and Margaret Tilton of Chilmark, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Beriah and Mrs. Anna Frances Cussens, Dec. 15, 1757.*
Bethiah and William Manchester, Nov. 16, 1715.*
Betsey and Benja[min] Worth, Jan. 1, 1793.* [Mrs. Betsey, C.R.I.]
Betsey [int. Betsy] and Simons Vincent [int. Simmons Vinson], May 27, 1804. [Simons Vinson, C.R.I.]
Caroline S. of Farmington, Me., and Constant Norton, Mar. 18, 1831.
Catharine S. and George Fifield, Apr. 17, 1842.
Catharine W. and Zebulen [int. Zebulon] Mayhew, Nov. 16, 1843.
Charlotte and Warren [int. adds W.] Nye of Rochester, Mar. 13, 1833.
Charlotte B. and Norris G. Abbott [int. Abbot] of Providence, R.I., Nov. 1, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Charlottee and Henry Butler, Sept. 23, 1792.* [Mrs. Charlotte, C.R.I.]
Clement and Martha Pease, Nov. 4, 1815. [Nov. 9, C.R.I.]
Clement and Mary E. Look, int. Oct. 31, 1847.
Constant and Caroline S. Norton of Farmington, Me., Mar. 18, 1831.
Cordelia and Grafton Norton 2d [int. Jr.], Aug. 29, 1825.
Cornelius and Lydia Claghorn, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Daniel and Hannah Earl of Nantucket, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Darius and Polly Norton, Dec. 18, 1788.*
David and Lucinda Prebble, Dec. 3, 1770.*
Deborah and Isaac Norton Jr., Nov. 28, 1791.*
Deborah and Thomas Donham of Tisbury, June 1, 1800. [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Deborah D. and Ellis Lewis, Nov. 6, 1831.
Deborah G. and George Magrath [int Megrath] of Kennebuk [int. Kennebeck], Me., May 10, 1831. [Mcgrath, C.R.I.]
Desire and Robert Allen of Chilmark, Dec. 21, 1752.*
Dinah and Noah Look, Jan. 8, 1745.*
Dinah and Uriah Norton, Apr. 20, 1786.*
Dinah and Ephriam Ripely, Nov. 10, 1799.* [Ephraim Ripley, C.R.I.]
Dinah and Joseph Linton Jr., Nov. 11, 1824.
Dolly and Harler Crosbey, Oct. 3, 1790.* [Mr[s]. Dolly and Harlow Crosby of Tisbury, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer and Deborah Mayhew of Chilmark, Nov. 18, 1715.*
Eb[e]n[eze]r Jr. and Elisabeth Smith, Sept. 24, 1761.*
Ebenezer and Charlotte Luce, int. Apr. 23, 1848.
Edward and Lucy Cleveland, Sept. 20, 1829.
Eliakim and Hannah Butler, Aug. 18, 1774.*
Elihew P., Dr. [int. Elihu P., omits Dr.], and Julia Butler, Dec. 23, 1824.
Elijah of Somerset, and Agness Norton, Oct. 16, 1791.* [of Somersett, and Mrs. Annis Norton, C.R.I.]
Elijah of New Vineyard, and Rhoda Norton, May 14, 1812.*
Elijah and Rebecca W. Norton, int. Sept. 18, 1825.
Eliza and Joseph V. Kelley, Nov. 25, 1823.
Eliza and Thomas M. Norton Jr., May 6, 1824.
Eliza, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 43, d. Lot and Mary, and Isaiah Mills, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, s. James and Jerusia, Sept. 30, 1849.
Eliza A. and Abraham Osborn, Dec. 27, 1830. [Capt. Abraham, Jan. —, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Norton, Elizabath [dup. Elisabeth] and Benjamin Coffin, Sept. 1, 1743.*
Eliza[beth] and Peter Riply Jr., Oct. 29, 1761.*
Elizabeth and Lemuel Pease, Nov. 28, 1765.*
Enoch and Hephzibah Daggett, Dec. 17, 1725.*
Enoch and Elizabeth Riply, Oct. 26, 1748.*
Ephriam [int. Ephraim] and Jane West Norton, June 6, 1813.
Eunice and John Cunningham, Jan. 6, 1748–9.*
Eunice F. and William Vinson [int. 2d], Oct. 30, 1831.
Fanny and Nickerson [int. Noherson] Chace of Tisbury, Jan. 1, 1801. [Nickerson Chase, c.r.i.]
Feeman and Mary Homes of Tisbury, int. Sept. 3, 1808.
Francas and Lydia Davis, Dec. 15, 1768.*
George and Velina Butler, Dec. 1, 1807.
George and Sarah S. Russell of New Bedford, int. Aug. 30, 1834.
Grafton 2d [int. Jr.] and Cordelia Norton, Aug. 29, 1825.
Grafton 2d and Sarah C. Davis, int. Nov. 4, 1837.
Hannah, d. Nicolas, and Isaac Norton Jr., Nov. 25, 1736.*
Hannah and Silvanus Norton, Nov. 8, 1751.*
Hannah and Timothy Pease Jr., June 25, 1795.* [Mrs. Hannah, c.r.i.]
Hannah and Benjamin Norton, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Hannah and Silas Luce, [Dec.] 11, 1806.
Hannah and Elisha Lumbert, Feb. 20, 1828.*
Hannah P. and Edwin Coffin, July 15, 1839.
Harriet N. and James Russell of New Bedford, int. June 9, 1838.
Henry and Mary Davis, Dec. 22, 1764.*
Henry 2d and Mrs. Eliza [int. Elsa] Dunham, Oct. 1, 1833.
Henry Cheney and Rebeca Luce, Sept. 17, 1798.* [Rebecca, Sept. 27, c.r.i.]
Henry D., 25, mariner, s. Shubael C. and Polly D., and Mary A. Beetle, 17, d. Christopher and Charlotte, Jan. 6, 1848.
Hepsibah and Prince Peas, Sept. 24, 1772.*
Hepsibah B. and Samuel Pent Jr., int. Dec. 12, 1840.
Hepzibah and Cornelius Davis, Dec. 17, 1807.
Hiram F. and Mary Ann Sears of Dartmouth, int. June 6, 1835.
Hope and Zephaniah Luce, Apr. 19, 1714.*
Hope and Shubal Norton, June 5, 1760.*
Hope and Samuell Daggett, Dec. 15, 1796.* [Samuel, c.r.i.]
Hopestill and Alexander P. Weeks, Nov. 5, 1827.
Horatio and Abigail Athern, Sept. 4, 1830.* [Horatio G. and Abigail Atherton, c.r.i.]
Huldah and Simeon Howse of Yarmoth, May 30, 1776.*

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Huldah and Enoch Coffin Jr., Mar. 2 [1780].*
Huldah and William Norton, Mar. 18, 1792.* [Mrs. Huldah, C.R.I.]
Huldah, 24, d. Aaron and Lucy, and Lorenzo D. Smith, 28, mariner, s. John and Lucinda, Feb. 7, 1846 [*sic*, int. Jan. 10, 1847].
Ichabod, 29, mariner, s. James and Mary, and Sarah Mayhew, 25, d. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1847.
Isaac Jr. and Hannah Norton, Nov. 25, 1736.*
Isaac Jr. and Deborah Norton, Nov. 28, 1791.*
Isaac and Lydia N. Bailey of Farmington, Me., Sept. 3, 1843.
Jabez and Elizabath Allen, d. Ichabod of Tisbary, Feb. 9, 1736.*
Jabez and Sarah Luce, Apr. 20, 1769.*
James and Lydia Norton, Jan. 23, 1800.* [Ludia, C.R.I.]
James A. and Elizabeth F. Luce, int. July 10, 1841.
Jane and Benja[min] Larrabee of Portland, int. Jan. 11, 1801.
Jane W., 23, d. Shubeal C. and Polly, and Joseph Thaxter, 24, mariner, s. John and Mary, Mar. 16 [1845].
Jane West and Ephriam [int. Ephraim] Norton, June 6, 1813.
Jared and Margarett Huxford, Dec. 13, 1840.
Jean and Thomas Vinson Jr., Nov. 22, 1748.*
Jean and David Raynolds, Apr. 2, 1767.*
Jeremiah C., 25, mariner, s. Shubael and Polly, and Margaret S. Vincent, 23, d. Matthew and Sophia, Oct. 6, 1845.
Jerusha and Ichabod Wiswall of Dorchester, Dec. 9, 1735.*
Jerusha and John Pease Jr., Jan. 13, 1756.*
Jerusha and Lemuel Clark, Nov. 6, 1803.
Jethro and Mary Pease, Jan. 17, 1811.
Jethro and Polly Stewart, Jan. 4, 1827. C.R.I.
John and Hepzibah Coffin, d. Enoch Esq., Nov. 23, 1734.*
John Jr. and Mary Norton, May 7, 1752.*
John and Jean Smith, Mar. 25, 1761.*
John O. and Charity Randell of New Bedford, int. May 29, 1841.
John Presbury [int. Presbery] of Tisbury, and Nancy P. [int. Pease] Butler, Oct. 18, 1810.
John R. and Charity [int. adds C.] Gibbs, Apr. 13, 1836.
John W. of Tisbury, and Adriana [int. adds F.] Norton, May 4, 1841.
John Warren and Hepzibah Fisher, int. Nov. 10, 1820.
Joseph, 76, and Hepsiba [int. Hepsibah] Claghorn, 62, Nov. 18, 1819.
Joseph of Farmington, Me., and Sarah Smith, Mar. 29, 1835.
Judah and Jerusha Vinson, Aug. 31, 1749.*

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Julia Ann and Thomas Worth of Tisbury, int. May 28, 1842.
Katharine and Thomas Fisher Jr., [July] 14, 1804. [Catharine July 15, C.R.I.]
Keziah of Tisbury, and Edmand [int. Edmund] Luce, Feb. 8, 1826. C.R.I.
Lois, Mrs., and William Pease, Apr. 28, 1757.*
Lot Jr. and Mary Roson [int. Rosen], Oct. 9, 1803. [Rawson, C.R.I.]
Louisa A. and James Connelly of Baltimore, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Love and Prince Norton, Jan. 11, 1753.*
Love and Immanuel Francis, May 20, 1779.*
Love and Noah Norton, Dec. 22, 1791.*
Lucinda and John Smith Jr., Sept. 8, 1799.*
Lucy and Benjamin F. Danforth [int. Danfourth] of New Bedford, May 6, 1834.
Lydia, d. Joseph Esq., and Richard Arey, Dec. 6, 1705.*
Lydia and Nathan Bassatt of Chilmark, Sept. 22, 1791.* [Bassett, C.R.I.]
Lydia and James Norton, Jan. 23, 1800.* [Ludia, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Peter Norton Jr. of Tisbury, [Oct.] 22, 1809. [Oct. 26, C.R.I.]
Lydia B., 32, d. Henry C. and Rebecca, and William A. Wardwell, widr. [int. omits widr.], 30, of Providence, R.I., b. Providence, R.I., s. Allen and Mary A. of Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1848.
Lydia D. and Albion Gibbs, Oct. 22, 1837.
Marcey, d. Isaac, and James Claghorn, Nov. 30, 1715.*
Marcey, Mrs., and Zebolon Wade of Situate, Oct. 24, 1744.*
Marriam and Thomas Vinson, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Martha P. [int. omits P.] and Grafton [int. Graftan] Hillman of Tisbury, Aug. 1, 1837.
Martha W. [dup. W[yer]] and Ira Darrow of Waterford, Conn., [Oct.] 30, 1823.
Martin and Susanna Cleveland, Feb. 20, 1794.* [Cleavland, C.R.I.]
Mary and Christopher Beetle, Oct. 25, 1718.*
Mary and John Norton Jr., May 7, 1752.*
Mary and Samuel Norton, Nov. 23, 1766.*
Mary and Nath[anie]ll Coffin, Mar. 26, 1769.*
Mary and Daniel Butler, Mar. 17, 1814.
Mary and John S. Smith, May 21, 1835.
Mary Ann and Tristram P. Fisher, Oct. 6, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Mary D. of Tisbury, and William Marchant, int. Aug. 17, 1822.
Mary D., 19, d. Shubael C. and Polly D., and Philip Smith Jr., 25, mariner, s. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1847.
Mary N., 32, d. Dennis and Polly, and Obed Luce, widr. [int. adds Capt., omits widr.], 41, s. George and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1847.
Mary [int. Mercy] O. and Abraham Lewis, May 8, 1842.
Mary S., 22, d. Supply B. and Sarah H., and Holmes D. Luce, 29, mariner, of Tisbury, b. Tisbury, s. Jonathan and Sarah H. of Tisbury, May 4, 1847.
Matthew P. [int. Norten] and Eliza Ann Stewart, Aug. 19, 1838.
Mehetabbe and Henry Butler Jr., Feb. 14, 1771.*
Mercy (see Marcey).
Mitchel Daggett and Jane Vincent, Oct. 30, 1813.
Nancy and Oliver Davis, Sept. 23, 1810.
Nancy M. and Charles F. Starbuck of Nantucket, Apr. 4, 1830.*
Nicholas and Lovy Stuart, Apr. 8, 1779.*
Nicholas and Mary M. Jernegan, Oct. 21, 1832.
Noah and Love Norton, Dec. 22, 1791.*
Obed and Mehetable Peas, Dec. 4, 1770.*
Olive and Thomas Mayhew, Sept. 3, 1795.* [Mrs. Olive, C.R.I.]
Olive and Jeremiah Crowel of Tisbury, int. July —, 1817.
Oliver and Harriat Holly [int. Harriot Holley], Jan. 17, 1805. [Harriot Holly, C.R.I.]
Patiance and Bays Norton, Aug. 21, 1766.*
Peter Jr. and Elisabeth Beetle, Dec. 23, 1775.*
Peter Jr. of Tisbury, and Lydia Norton, [Oct.] 22, 1809. [Oct. 26, C.R.I.]
Polly and Darius Norton, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Polly [int. Nortown] and Dennis Davis, Nov. 26, 1800.
Polly Davis and Shubael Claghorn Norton, Sept. 22, 1816.
Prince and Love Norton, Jan. 11, 1753.*
Prissilia and James Millikins, Oct. 25, 1718.*
Prudence and Nathan Jernegan, Nov. —, 1816. [Nov. 28, C.R.I.]
Rachel [int. Mrs. Rachal C.] and Holmes Mayhew of Farmington, Me., Sept. 26 [1830]. [Mrs. Rachel, C.R.I.]
Rachele and Joshua Smith, July 17, 1701.*
Rebecca W. and Elijah Norton, int. Sept. 18, 1825.
Rhoda and Elijah Norton of New Vineyard, May 14, 1812.*

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Rhoda, 22, d. Shubael and Sophronia, and Henry D. Thomas, 24, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Ezra and Hannah of Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1849.
Rhodah and Bays Norton Jr., Dec. 9, 1784.* [Rhoda and Bayze Norton Jr., C.R.I.]
Richard and Rachel Pease, [Dec.] 28, 1823.
Richard E. and Jane Ann Cottle of Tisbury, int. May 2, 1847.
Robert and Mary A. [int. B.] Huxford, Oct. 31, 1837.
Robert W. and Sarah Dunham, Nov. 6, 1834.
Ruth and Isreal Daggett, Jan. 31, 1701.*
Ruth and Jason Luce of Tisbury, Apr. 12, 1795.* [Mrs. Ruth, C.R.I.]
Salley and Elihu Marchant, Jan. 20, 1796.* [Mrs. Sarah, C.R.I.]
Sally and Aaron Pease, Sept. 24, 1786.*
Samuel and Mary Norton, Nov. 23, 1766.*
Samuel and Anna Vinson, Apr. 27, 1780.*
Samuel and Anna Davis, int. Aug. 12, 1804.
Samuel and Lydia Fisher, [Dec.] 13, 1812.
Sarah, d. Isaac Jr., and Ebenzer Haws of Yarmouth, Feb. 23, 1699–1700.
Sarah and John Peas, Feb. 19, 1767.*
Sarah P. of Norridgewalk, Me., and Elisha T. Smith, int. July 7, 1838.
Seth and Amey Norton, Feb. 7, 1760.*
Shubael and Sophrona [int. Sophronia] Smith, Jan. 22, 1818.
Shubael Claghorn and Polly Davis Norton, Sept. 22, 1816.
Shubael L., 24, s. Shubael and Sophronia, and Phebe A. Davis, 23, d. Benjamin and Almira, Aug. 9, 1849.
Shubal and Hope Norton, June 5, 1760.*
Silvanus and Hannah Norton, Nov. 8, 1751.*
Sophia F. and William Cleavland [int. Cleveland], ——— [int. June 16, 1832]. C.R.I.
Sophronia and Harrison Smith, July 10, 1825. [Soprona, C.R.I.]
Sophronia and Joseph T. Pease, Nov. 1, 1835.*
Stephen and Lydia Smith, Mar. 4, 1787.* [Stephen Jr., C.R.I.]
Stephen of Farmington, and Damaris Pease, Nov. 16, 1807.
Supply B. of Industry, Me., and Sally [int. Sarah] H. Smith, Jan. 15, 1824.
Susan and Jonathan Fisher Jr., Feb. 13, 1821.
Susanna and Bethuel Luce, Oct. 18, 1765.*
Susanna and Daniel Colt of Tisbury, int. Apr. 3, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Susanna and Francis Fisher, May 20, 1810.
Sylvanus (see Silvanus).
Thankfull and Tho[ma]s Smith, Dec. 25, 1765.*
Theodore and Harriet N. Carter of Tisbury, int. June 27, 1847.
Thomas and Louisa Adams of Tisbury, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
Thomas A. and Lydia G. Kidder, Oct. 12, 1837.
Thomas H. and Jane Eliza Butler, Mar. 30, 1837.
Thomas H. and Eliza W. Beetle, June 19, 1842.*
Thomas M. Jr. and Eliza Norton, May 6, 1824.
Timothy and Sally Covel, June 26, 1816.
Tristram and Jane Marchant, Dec. 19, 1790.* [Dec. 14, C.R.I.]
Tristram Jr. and Salley Butler, Dec. 2, 1794.* [Sally, C.R.I.]
Uriah and Dinah Norton, Apr. 20, 1786.*
Velina and Marshal Luce, Dec. 6, 1812.
Velina, Mrs., 50, and Cornelius Marchant Esq., 74, int. July 8, 1837.
William Jr. and Mrs. Hannah Dagett of Tisbury, Dec. 26, 1782.* [Daggett, C.R.I.]
William and Huldah Norton, Mar. 18, 1792.* [Mrs. Huldah, C.R.I.]
William A. and Susan J. Walrond, int. Mar. 11, 1837.
Zoradah and Timothy Coffin, Aug. 21, 1788.* [Zorada, C.R.I.]

NUCOM (see Newcomb), Joshua of Chilmark, [and] Betsy Codudy, int. Sept. 6, 1801.

NUGENT, Thomas of Trinadad, W.I., and Mrs. Margret Davis of New York City, Nov. 23, 1800.* C.R.I.

NYE, Elisha and Mehitable Roberson, May 19, 1776.*
Lousia [int. Louisa] and Caleb Thaxter, Oct. 29, 1823.
Lucinda W. of Rochester, and Bartlett Claghorn Jr., int. May 30, 1829.
Susanna of Chilmark, and Uriah Coffin Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1805.

OGDON, John of N.Y., and Jedidah Cleavland, Nov. 10, 1768.*

OMPANY, Hoseah and Esther Eckery, Jan. 2, 1791.*

ORSBORN (see Osborn, Osbourn), Sam[ue]ll and Keziah Butler, Sept. 9, 1731.*

OSBORN (see Orsborn, Osbourn), Abigail and James Fish, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Abraham and Eunice G. Coffin, Feb. 13, 1827. C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Osborn, Abraham and Eliza A. Norton, Dec. 27, 1830. [Capt. Abraham, Jan. —, C.R.I.]
Betsey and Obed Fisher, Nov. 11, 1804.
Catharine L. and William J. A. Fuller of Boston, int. May 22, 1841.
Desire A. and Jared Fisher Jr., Jan. 12, 1840.
George and Almira Dagget [int. Daggett], July 22, 1821.
George B. of Boston, and Hannah Thaxter, Oct. 28 [1844].
Henry and Elisabeth Pease, Dec. 14, 1775.*
Henry and Jane P. Whelden, July 26, 1825.
James C. and Achsah Ann Norton of Tisbury, int. Oct. 5, 1845.
John and Desire Allen Coffin, Sept. 19, 1813.
Lydia and Joseph Kindrick [int. Kenderick of Rochester], July 1, 1804. [Joseph Kendricks of Rochester, C.R.I.]
Mary T., 25, d. Samuel and M. T., and Dr. I. [int. Ivory] H. Lucas, Sept. 15, 1846.
Salley and Isaiah Donham, Dec. 25, 1794.* [Mrs. Sally and Isaiah Dunham, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Jedidah Smith, Jan. 1, 1710.*
Samuel Jr., 23, merchant, s. Samuel and Mary T., and Zoraida Coffin, 21, d. Timothy dec'd and Velina P. dec'd, Feb. 12 [1846].
Samuell [int. Samuel] and Mary Tucker Clevland [int. Cleavland], Dec. 13, 1815.
Susan and James W. Black of Charleston [int. Charlestown], S.C., July 28, 1825. [Sunsan and James W. Black of Littletown, S.C., C.R.I.]
Susan L. [int. Lyman] and Henry A. [int. Allen] Coffin, Aug. 8, 1837.

OSBOURN (see Orsborn, Osborn), Mary and William Jarnagan, Feb. 8, 1749.*

PADDOCK, Ann of Nantucket, and Daniel Vincent Jr., int. July 9, 1838.

PARISH, Burnham of Hartford, and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Fisher, Nov. 13, 1806. [Burham and Rebeckah Fisher, C.R.I.]

PATERSON, James of Baltimore, and Elizabeth Simpson, negroes, int. Mar. 23, 1822.

PAUL, Mehitable and Peter Luis, int. Feb. 6, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

PEAS (see Pease, Peass, Peasse), Deborah and Enoch Coffin Jr., May 8, 1775.*
Ephram and Hannah Harpen [? Harper], Jan. 15, 1761.*
Hephzibah and Cornelius Marchant, Oct. 14, 1762.*
Huldah and John Kenwrick, Dec. 28, 1767.*
Huldah and Silvans Crossby of Tisb[u]r[y], Oct. 25, 1770.*
Jerusha and Joseph Frederick, Aug. 1, 1774.*
John, "uncle to Obed," and Sarah Norton, Feb. 19, 1767.*
Jonathan and Beulah Coffin, Jan. 5, 1769.*
Jonathan and Hannah Coffin, Jan. 24, 1775.*
Joseph Jr. and Sarah Smith, Dec. 5, 1768.*
Lydia, d. Nathan, and Benajah Donham Jr., Jan. —, 1733.*
Mary and Marshal Jenkins, Apr. 22, 1767.*
Mary and William Case of Tisbury, Dec. 17, 1774.*
Mehetable and Obed Norton, Dec. 4, 1770.*
Obed and Rachal Coffin, Dec. 4, 1766.*
Prince and Hepsibah Norton, Sept. 2[illegible], 1772.*
Sam[ue]ll of Glosenbury, and Thankfull Butler, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Seth ["I D Peases G Father," written in margin] and Sarah Chase, Oct. 1, 1753.*
Susannah and Joseph Swazey, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Tho[ma]s Jr. and Lydia Pease, May 15, 1753.*
Tho[ma]s and Abiah Shaw, Oct. 24, 1763.*

PEASE (see Peas, Peass, Peasse), Aaron and Sally Norton, Sept. 24, 1786.*
Abiah ["N. Pease aunt," written in margin] and Benjamin Sandford of Newport, Oct. 27, 1748.*
Abigail F. and Charles S. Darrow of New London, Conn., int. Aug. 5, 1826.
Abner [int. adds D.] and Jedidah [int. Jedida] Pease, Oct. 5, 1820. C.R.I.
Abraham and Mrs. Sarah Donham, Jan. 17, 1784.* [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Almira and Alfred Chase of Tisbury, int. June 9, 1838.
Amilia, Mrs. [dup. Amelia, omits Mrs.], and Daniel Read, Jan. 23, 1783.* [Amelia and Daniel Reed, C.R.I.]
Anna and Elizah Arey, Feb. 22, 1774.*
Anna and John Peass Jr., July 13, 1791.* [Mrs. Anna and John Pease Jr., C.R.I.]
Argalis and Sally Davis, Feb. 2, 1798.* [Mrs. Sally, Feb. 1, C.R.I.]
Barshaba, d. Sergt. Thomas, and James Hamelton, Aug. 18, 1719.*

* Intention not recorded.

Pease, Benjamin and Jean Arey, d. Richard, June 17, 1697.*
Benja[min] and Sarah Pease, Dec. 5, 1775.*
Benjamin F. and Susan N. [int. omits N.] Smith, —— [int. Mar. 31], 1832.
Benjamin H. and Mary P. Vincent, int. Jan. 4, 1840.
Beriah and Hannah Jenkins, Mar. 28, 1764.*
Beriah of Hudson [int. of N.Y.], and Julian Swasey, Sept. 14, 1800. [Juliana, C.R.I.]
Betsey [int. Elizabeth] and Leanard [int. Leonard] Jernegan, [Jan.] 23, 1807. [Leonard Jernigan, Jan. 22, C.R.I.]
Betsy and Samuell Vinson, Nov. 10, 1793.* [Betsey and Samuel Vinson, C.R.I.]
Beulah and Freeman Allen, Apr. 22, 1810. [Bulah, C.R.I.]
Chace [int. Chase] and Hannah Coffin, Dec. 4, 1803.
Charles W. and Lydia R. King, Aug. 15, 1838.
Charles W., widr. [int. Peasse, omits widr.], 36, s. Josiah and Anna, and Mary Marchant, 18 [int. of Templeton, Me.], b. Templeton, Me., d. Peter and Hannah of Templeton, Me., Mar. 1, 1849.
Chase Jr., 26, farmer, s. Chase and Hannah, and Almira S. Huxford, 20, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Oct. 25, 1846.
Clarissa [int. Clarisia] and John Allen Jr., Apr. 1, 1804.
Damaris and Stephen Norton of Farmington, Nov. 16, 1807.
Daniel and Almira King, Dec. 2, 1830.
Daniel C. and Charlotte [int. Charlott] Fisher, June 14, 1829.
David and Sarrah Donham, July 5, 1739.*
David and Priscillia [int. Prescillia] Fish, July 2, 1801. [Priscilla, C.R.I.]
Elijah and Hannah Smith, June 13, 1799.*
Elisabeth and Henry Osborn, Dec. 14, 1775.*
Eliza [int. Elisa] and William Beetle 3d [int. omits 3d], Sept. 19, 1822.
Eliza and James Pent, Aug. 14, 1827.
Francis and Susan N. Ripley, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
Frederick and Henrietta Harlow of Duxbury, int. July 1, 1849.
Freeman and Mary Ripley, Mar. 3, 1841.
George W. and Eliza Vincent, July 23, 1843.
Hannah and John Long, Oct. 24, 1765.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Francis Butler, Nov. 5, 1786.*
Hannah and Ruben Picher of N.Y., int. Apr. 4, 1803.
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Daniel Fellows, Apr. 12, 1821. [Hannah, wid., and Daniel Fellows Sr., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

PEASE, Harriet D., d. Isaiah D., and Samuel G. [dup. Gifford] Vincent, Jan. 30, 1831.*
Henry and Mary Fisher, Jan. 20, 1820.
Henry 2d and Beulah [int. Bulah] A. Huxford, June 2, 1825. [Henry Jr., C.R.I.]
Henry 2d and Susan S. Huxford, Sept. 11, 1833.
Hepsibah [int. Mrs. Hephzibah] and Elijah Stewart, Jan. 17, 1806.
Isabella W. and Littleton C. Wimpenney, Nov. 6, 1839.
Isaiah D. and Polly Luce, Aug. 1, 1811.
Isaiah D. Esq. [dup. and int. omit Esq.] and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Jerusha P. Fisher, Sept. 16, 1838.
Isaiah D. Jr. and Sarah E. Allen of Falmouth, int. Mar. 25, 1849.
James and Mrs. Abigale Covel, Apr. 26, 1706.*
James and Mary Marchant, Apr. 29, 1762.*
Jane, Mrs., and John Waldron, July 14, 1784.*
Jane, Mrs., and Dea. William Mayhew, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Jane and Seth Roson, int. Nov. 5, 1803.
Jean and Paletiah Huxferd, Oct. 26, 1749.*
Jedidah [int. Jedida] and Abner [int. adds D.] Pease, Oct. 5, 1820. C.R.I.
Jeremiah and Eliza Worth, [Sept.] 30, 1813.
Jesse and Margaret Athearn of Tisbury, int. Nov. 25, 1814.
Joann and John O. Morse, Dec. 7, 1823. [Joan and John P. Morse, C.R.I.]
John and Hephzibah Riply, June 20, 1728.*
John Jr. and Jerusha Norton, Jan. 13, 1756.*
John and Abigail Norton, Mar. 21, 1765.*
John 3d and Mrs. Rebekah Smith, int. Nov. 28, 1802.
John [int. adds H.] and Betsey [int. Betsy] Whelden, Mar. 7, 1826. C.R.I.
John A., 24, s. Jeremiah and Eliza, and Mary L. Darrow, 18, d. Ira and Martha W., Nov. 5, 1848.
John Harper and Mary Pease, June 4 [1777].*
Jonathan and Sarah Wass, Jan. 19, 1777.*
Jonathan and Hannah Ward, Nov. 21, 1811.
Jonathon [dup. Jonathan] and Mary Newcomb, "Reputed" d. Andrew and Ann, June 13, 1728.*
Joseph and Mary Steward, Dec. 14, 1738.*
Joseph T. and Sophronia Norton, Nov. 1, 1835.*
Josiah and Anna [int. Nancy] Marchant, [Feb.] 18, 1808. [Anna, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

PEASE, Josiah C., 22, mariner, s. Josiah and Anna, and Hannal Butler, 20, d. Freeman and Abiah, Apr. 12, 1846 [*sic*, int Mar. 14, 1847].
Kathurah and Ebenezer Shaw, Mar. —, 1779.* [Keturah P.R.]
Lavina and Thomas Stewart Jr., June 3, 1822.
Lemuel and Elizabeth Norton, Nov. 28, 1765.*
Loas [dup. Peas] and Peter Coffin, Aug. 27, 1789.* [Lois C.R.I.]
Lois N. [int. omits N.], 22, d. Henry and Mary, and Charles E Starbuck, 29, mariner, of Nantucket, b. Nantucket, s Charles and Eliza of Nantucket, Feb. 18 [1846].
Love, Mrs., and Samuell Smith 3d, Aug. 28, 1783.*
Love and Samuel Crowel of Tisbury, int. Aug. 19, 1809.
Love and Henry Butler of Nantucket, int. Sept. 23, 1809.
Love and Charles D. Butler of Tisbury, Oct. 3, 1843.
Lucy and Moses Crosby, [Dec.] 25, 1806. [Moses Crosby c Tisbury, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Tho[ma]s Peas Jr., May 15, 1753.*
Lydia and Benjamin Weeks, Aug. 6, 1789.* [Ludia, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Ruben Vinson, Dec. 19, 1793.*
Mahala and Seth Donham, Jan. 10, 1802. [Dunham, C.R.I.]
Malatiah and Hannah Jenkins, d. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1732.*
Margaret and Martin Arey, Dec. 1, 1814.
Margaret A., 20, d. Abner D. (Peas) and Jedidah, and Williar R. Storms, 28, merchant, of Boston, b. Sandwich, s. Pete and Susan of Sandwich, Nov. 24, 1846.
Marshel and Betsey Vinson, Apr. 16, 1795.* [Marshall, C.R.I.]
Martha and Clement Norton, Nov. 4, 1815. [Nov. 9, C.R.I.]
Mary and Isaac Chace, Apr. 3, 1702.*
Mary, d. Sergt. Thomas, and Sam[ue]ll Daggett, s. Capt. Thoma: July 11, 1705.*
Mary, d. Benjamin, and Cornelius Marchant, Aug. 10, 1737.*
Mary and John Harper Pease, June 4 [1777].*
Mary and Rufus Fisher, Oct. 22, 1809.
Mary and Jethro Norton, Jan. 17, 1811.
Mary Ann and Lorenzo Butler, int. Sept. 17, 1842.
Mary West and Richard L. Pease, Jan. 18, 1836.
Matthew, s. James, and Mary Green, d. Charles of Marblehea Apr. —, 1699.*
Matthew of Nantucket, and Sally N. Pease, July 19, 1823. [Ma hew of Nantuckett, June 29, C.R.I.]
Mehitabele and Ruben Vinson, Jan. 21, 1717–18.*

* Intention not recorded.

PEASE, Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Nathan and Sarrah Vinson, June 15, 1711.*
Nathaniel and Abigall Vinson, Oct. 11, 1700.*
Noah and Hannah Donham, Mar. 7, 1776.*
Peter Jr. and Kaziah Fitch, May 10, 1789.* [Keziah, C.R.I.]
Peter and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Cottle, Feb. 14, 1802. [Peter Sr., C.R.I.]
Peter and Bethiah Smith, Apr. 11, 1803. [Mrs. Bethiah, C.R.I.]
Peter 3d and Sally [int. adds A.] Dunham, Dec. 25, 1817.
Peter M. and Rebecca S. Dunham of Chilmark, int. Sept. 30, 1843.
Prince and Martha Marchant, Feb. 28, 1750.*
Prudance and Silvanus Hussey of Nantucket, Dec. 25, 1794.* [Prudence and Silvanus Hussay of Sherborn, C.R.I.]
Rachel and Richard Norton, [Dec.] 28, 1823.
Rebeca and Joseph Butler, Mar. 2, 1800.* [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and John Crosby Jr. of Tisbury, Mar. 8, 1807. [Mar. 3, C.R.I.]
Rhodah and Benjamin Reynolds of Tisbury, Dec. 10, 1797.* [Rhoda and Benjamin Reynalds, Dec. 30, C.R.I.]
Richard L. and Mary West Pease, Jan. 18, 1836.
Rufus F. and Hepsibah Ripley, Apr. 23, 1835.
Sally and Jared Fisher, Nov. 20, 1814.
Sally A., Mrs., and James Bunting, Nov. 9, 1823.
Sally N. and Matthew Pease of Nantucket, July 19, 1823. [Mathew Pease of Nantuckett, June 29, C.R.I.]
Samuel of Glosunbury, and Lydia Smith, Jan. 1, 1761.*
Sarah and Samuel Cottle of Tisbury, Sept. 27, 1858 [*sic*, 1758].*
Sarah and Benja[min] Pease, Dec. 5, 1775.*
Serena [int. Serene] and Lt. William C. Pease, Aug. 22, 1842.
Silvanus L. and Nancy Sayer of Bristol, R.I., June 19, 1842, in Bristol, R.I.*
Sophia and Ephraim Marchant, Oct. 3, 1802. C.R.I.
Sophrona [int. Sophronia] and Thomas M. ["M.," written in pencil] [int. Martin] Coffin, Nov. 22, 1807.
Susan and Silvanus Crocker, Dec. 21, 1820. C.R.I.
Susanna and Moses Luce, Aug. 21, 1785.* [Moses Luce of Tisbury, C.R.I.]
Sylvanus (see Silvanus L.).
Thankfull and Samuel Trapp, Mar. 16, 1714.*
Thomas M. and Lydia Ann Vincent, Jan. 14, 1838.
Timothy Jr. and Hannah Norton, June 25, 1795.* [Mrs. Hannah, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

PEASE, Timothy and Sukey Butler, June 21, 1799.*
Tristram D. [int. omits D.] and Mary W. Coffin, Aug. 23, 1827.
Valentine and Mrs. Love Daggett, Aug. 18, 1785.* [Volentine, C.R.I.]
Valentine [int. Valintine] Jr. and Prudence Ripley, June 12, 1823.
Valentine Jr., widr. [int. adds Capt., omits widr.], 49, mariner, s. Valentine and Love, and Angeline Bunting, wid. [int. Mrs. Angelina, omits wid.], 39, d. Benjamin Worth and Betsey, July 26, 1846.
Watestill M. and Harrison Vincent, Feb. 14, 1839.
William and Mrs. Lois Norton, Apr. 28, 1757.*
William and Sally Donham of Tisbury, int. ——, 1802.
William A. and Mary A. Tolman [of] Dorchester, int. Apr. 11, 1847.
William C., Lt., and Serena [int. Serene] Pease, Aug. 22, 1842.

PEASS (see Peas, Pease, Peasse), John Jr. and Anna Pease, July 13, 1791.* [Pease, and Mrs. Anna Pease, C.R.I.]

PEASSE (see Peas, Pease, Peass), Elisabeth and Nathaniel Wilcot of Brookfield, Apr. 24, 1788.* [Elizabeth Pease of Spencer, and Nathaniel Wilcott, C.R.I.]
Salathial and Loas Neal, Apr. 3, 1788.* [Salathiel Pease and Lois Neal, C.R.I.]
Valina and Jethro Worth, Apr. 1, 1788.* [Velina Pease, C.R.I.]

PECHAKER, Leah and Amos Gudly [? Indians], int. Nov. 27, 1803.

PEIRCE (see Pierce), John, Dr., and Chloe McLellan of Gorham, Me., int. Oct. 17, 1840.

PELLS, Franklin of Marshbee, and Hepzibah Johnson, negroes, int. May 5, 1832.

PENA, Martha and Joseph Williams, int. Oct. 14, 1809.

PENT, Francis and Ann Crosby, Jan. 1, 1834.
Hepsey B., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 25, seamstress, d. John W. Norton and Hepsey B., and John Dellingham, 29, mariner, of Tisbury, b. Tisbury, s. Zenas and Betsey of Tisbury, July 1, 1847.
James and Eliza Pease, Aug. 14, 1827.
Sam[uel] (Paint) [int. (Peint)] and Deborah Ripely [int. Ripley], Nov. 24, 1805.
Samuel Jr. and Hepsibah B. Norton, int. Dec. 12, 1840.
Susanna (Paint) and Jarvis Marchant, Sept. 11, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

PERKINS, Eliza of Ashville [int. Ashvile], and Charles Cleaveland [int. Cleveland], Sept. 21, 1837.
Lauson W. [int. Lawson W. Parkins], 28, cooper [int. of Nassaw], b. Waisaw, N.Y., s. Anson A. and Betsey of Waisaw, N.Y., and Prudence S. [int. omits S.] Jernegan, 19, d. Richard W. and Lydia M., Oct. 8 [1844].

PERRY, Alexander B. of Sandwich, and Emeline Frisbee, Dec. 2, 1841.
Alexander B. and Desire Dexter, May 3, 1843.
Ethel B. and Caleb Thaxter, Feb. 18, 1838.

PETERS, Asa of Tisbury, and Orila Johnson, negroes, int. ——, 1838.
Betsey and Thomas Cater of Boston, ——— [rec. after Aug. 6, 1789].* C.R.I.
Charlotte M. of Christiantown, Tisbury, and Asa J. Belain [Indians], int. Aug. 12, 1843.
Louisa of Tisbury, and Johnson Simpson, negroes, int. July 21, 1827.
Luce and Tho[ma]s Carter, Indians, Aug. 6, 1789.*

PICHER, Ruben of New York City, and Hannah Pease, int. Apr. 4, 1803.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Levi, mariner, of Tisbury, and Almira E. Butler, 18, d. Daniel and Dinah, Aug. 23, 1847.

PILSBURY, Joseph [int. Pilsbary "a Trancient Person"] and Pheby Donham, Mar. 31, 1803. [Phebe Dunham, C.R.I.]

PITCHER (see Picher).

PON, Cato and Mary Joel, Indians, Nov. 30, 1785.* [Ponn, C.R.I.]

POOL, Benjamin of Readfield, Me., and Catherine N. Fisher, Aug. 28, 1834.* [Catharine, C.R.I.]
Catharine N., Mrs., and John A. Baylies, Oct. 13, 1839.
Mary [int. adds M.] and Capt. Thomas [int. adds F., omits Capt.] Lumbert, July 4, 1837.

POPE, Eben[e]z[e]r Aikins of New Bedford, and Hannah Killey, Mar. 28, 1799.* [Kelly, C.R.I.]
Isaac of Datmouth, and Sarrah Worth, Jan. 11, 1744.*

PORRAGE, Ferebey and George Bose of Nantucket, int. June 6, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

POTTER, Ira of Plymouth, Conn., and Olive Lockwood, [Sept.] 22, 1805.
John S. of Newport, R.I., and Olive O. Fisher, int. Apr. 12, 1828.
Martha S., 18, d. John and Olive, and [int. adds Capt.] Rowland Gardner, 25, mariner, of Nantucket, b. Nantucket, s. Henry and Hannah of Nantucket, June 1, 1847.
Olive O., Mrs., and Albert Godfray [int. Godfrey], Sept. 18, 1832. C.R.I.

POWERS, Isaac and Hepsey Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1827.
Thomas and Eliza Dunham, Apr. 12 [1835].*

PRAGUE, John and Mary Mayhew, Oct. 21, 1773.*

PRAT (see Pratt), Jane Hemmet [int. Jane Hammeth, omits Prat] and Thomas Milton of Salem, Mar. 17, 1808. [Jane Hammet Prat, C.R.I.]

PRATT (see Prat), Anna, Mrs., and Richard Waistcoat of Piscataqua, int. Jan. 11, 1801.

PREBBLE (see Pribble), Abram and Lucinda Harper, June 10, 1764.*
Lucinda and David Norton, Dec. 3, 1770.*

PRESBERY (see Presbury), Abigale, d. Edword Cottle, and Benjamin Luce, Mar. 20, 1730–1.*
Sarah and Timoth[y] Luce, Feb. 18, 1730–1.*

PRESBURY (see Presbery), Hannah [*sic*, Mary] and Thomas West of Tisbary, Jan. 29, 1712–13.*
Mary (see Hannah).

PRESTON, James and Mrs. Prissa Butler, Feb. 24, 1783.* [Priscilla, C.R.I.]

PRIBBLE (see Prebble), Eunice and David Coffin, Apr. 15, 1823.

PRIEST, John of Salem, and Betsey Ross of Nantucket, negroes, int. Nov. 21, 1807.

PRINCE, Charlotte and William H. Muncy of New York, N.Y., int. July 6, 1845.
Francis [*sic*] P., d. Lawrence and Love, and James Curtis, mariner [int. of New Bedford], negroes [int. omits negroes], Apr. 15 [1846].

* Intention not recorded.

PRINCE, Laurence [int. Lawrence of Boston] and Love Madison, coloured, June 26, 1823.

Margaret, 19, laborer, d. Lawrence and Love, and William H. Matthews, 24, mariner [int. of Baltimore, Md.], b. Baltimore, s. William (Mathews) and Minta, June 13 [1844].

PRIOR, Jeremiah and Susanna Waley, Oct. 14, 1788.* [Jeremiah Prior of Nantuckett, and Susanna Whaley, C.R.I.]

QUINNELL, John R. [int. John Richards Quinnel] of Portsmouth, Eng., and Fidelia [int. Fidele] Butler, Sept. 3, 1842.

RANDAL (see Randel, Randell, Randle), John and Abigail Butler, Oct. 17, 1790.*

Susan and William Weeks of Tisbury, [Oct.] 17, 1813.

RANDEL (see Randal, Randell, Randle), Joseph of Rocester [int. Rochester], and Jane Butler, May 15, 1803. [Randal, C.R.I.]

RANDELL (see Randal, Randel, Randle), Charity of New Bedford, and John O. Norton, int. May 29, 1841.

RANDLE (see Randal, Randel, Randell), John Hendrick of Sweeden, and Silvia Fisher, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

RAWLEY (see Rowley), Jabez [int. Rawly] and Lucretia Swasey, Mar. 11, 1802. [Rowley, C.R.I.]

RAWSON (see Roson, Rosson).

RAYMOND, Betsey K. and Cornelius B. Marchant, Sept. 29, 1837.

Stephen of Nantucket, and Mary Morse, Dec. 25, 1817. [of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

RAYNOLDS (see Reynolds), Caroline H. [int. Reynolds], 17 [int. of Fairhaven], b. Fairhaven, d. Edmund and Elizabeth of Fairhaven, and Joseph Kelley, 22, blockmaker, s. Joseph and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1846 [*sic*, int. Feb. 7, 1847].

David and Jean Norton, Apr. 2, 1767.*

Susan of Fairhaven, and Samuel O. Fisher, int. Nov. 19, 1848.

READ (see Reed), Daniel and Mrs. Amilia [dup. Amelia, omits Mrs.] Pease, Jan. 23, 1783.* [Reed, and Amelia Pease, C.R.I.]

REED (see Read), Jane [int. Read] and Walter Blake of Union, [Jan.] 15, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

REMSEN, Jane, Mrs. [int. Remson] [dup. Jane Frisbee], of Nantucket, and Samuel Dunnels of Boston, June 12, 1836.

REYNOLDS (see Raynolds), Benjamin of Tisbury, and Rhodah Pease, Dec. 10, 1797.* [Reynalds, and Rhoda Pease, Dec. 30, C.R.I.]

Deborah of Tisbury, and James Cleveland, int. Oct. 10, 1807.

RIPELEY (see Ripely, Ripley, Riply), Benjamin and Nabby Covel, Dec. 20, 1794.* [Ripley, C.R.I.]

RIPELY (see Ripeley, Ripley, Riply), Cornelius Jr. and Anna Norton, Oct. 30, 1791.* [Ripley, and Mrs. Anna Norton, C.R.I.]

Deborah [int. Ripley] and Sam[uel] Paint [Pent] [int. Peint], Nov. 24, 1805.

Ephriam and Dinah Norton, Nov. 10, 1799.* [Ephraim Ripley, C.R.I.]

Freeman and Betsey Arey, Mar. 4, 1804. [Ripley, C.R.I.]

Joseph and Lydia Ripely, Feb. 22, 1780.*

Lydia and Joseph Ripely, Feb. 22, 1780.*

Prudance and James Davis, Apr. 19, 1789.* [Prudence Ripley, C.R.I.]

Rebecca [int. Rebeca] and Elisha Donham Jr., [Apr.] 8, 1804. [Ripley, and Elisha Dunham Jr., C.R.I.]

RIPLEY (see Ripeley, Ripely, Riply), Abigail J. and Francis C. Smith of Chilmark, Apr. 22, 1841.

Ann A. and James Brice, Apr. 1, 1830.

Ann Maria and William E. Chambers of Newport, R.I., int. Sept. 12, 1840.

Benjamin and Elizabeth T. Tuckerman of Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1835.

David N. and Margaret King, Oct. 30, 1834.

Debby and Elisha Arey of Newlondon, int. May 31, 1804.

Ephraim Jr. and Maria Huxford, May 12, 1835.

Ephraim, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, mariner, s. Ephraim and Dinah, and Margaret Fisher, 47, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, Apr. 18, 1846 [int. Mar. 28, 1847, *sic*].

Elisabeth and Henry Butler, Feb. 2, 1766.*

Frederick U., 24, s. Henry and Mary, and Minerva Walrond [Waldron], 17, of W. Tisbury, b. W. Tisbury, d. Thomas and Rebecca of W. Tisbury, Oct. 25, 1848.

Freeman and Mary Cleveland, int. Sept. 21, 1845. "This publishment withdrawn."

Grace G. and Manuel D. Susan, June 30, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

RIPLEY, Harriet and Theodore Wimpenney, May 7, 1835.
Henry and Mary Jernegan, Oct. 13, 1811. [Jernigan, Oct. 3, C.R.I.]
Henry Jr. and Cynthia Smith of Chilmark, int. Nov. 5, 1842.
Henry F. and Myrinda C. Bounson of New Bedford, int. Feb. 18, 1843.
Hepsibah and Rufus F. Pease, Apr. 23, 1835.
Jethro [int. Jotho] [and] Eunice Stuart, Dec. 22, 1818. [Stewart, Dec. 24, C.R.I.]
Lucy [int. adds N.] and Joseph Holly [int. Holley] Jr., Nov. 6, 1827.
Margaret and Hiram Fisher, Mar. 22, 1825. [Margret, C.R.I.]
Mary, 18, and Joseph Cleveland, 67, Mar. 29, 1781.* C.R.I.
Mary and Freeman Pease, Mar. 3, 1841.
Mary J., 21, d. Jethro and Eunice, and Amos Mellen, 28, farmer, s. James and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1848.
Nancy P. and Isaiah Mills of New London [int. adds Conn.], Aug. 14, 1822.
Pamela and William King, int. Oct. 10, 1807.
Prudence and Valentine [int. Valintine] Pease Jr., June 12, 1823.
Rebecca R., 22, d. Jethro and Eunice, and Jared Jernegan, 21, mariner, s. Nathan and Prudence, June 3, 1847.*
Sarah and Daniel Coffin, Apr. 24, 1769.*
Susan N. and Francis Pease, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
William and Belinda N. Jernegan, Nov. 8, 1836.*

RIPLY (see Ripeley, Ripely, Ripley), Abraham and Hephsibah Coffin, Feb. 12, 1771.*
Elizabath and Enoch Norton, Oct. 26, 1748.*
Hannah and Zephaniah Butler, Mar. 3, 1774.*
Hephsibah and Anthoney Flagg, July 9, 1775.*
Hephzibah and John Pease, June 20, 1728.*
Lydia, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], and Gamaliel [dup. Gamaiel] Marchant, May 19, 1763.*
Peter Jr. and Eliza[beth] Norton, Oct. 29, 1761.*
Peter and Phebe Swain, Oct. 3, 1763.*
Sarrah and Nicolas Butler, Sept. 6, 1726.*
Tho[ma]s and Hannah Bunker, Dec. 15, 1774.*

ROBERSON (see Robertson), Mehitable and Elisha Nye, May 19, 1776.*

ROBERTS (see Roborts), Anna and Joseph Chapman, Oct. 22, 1772.*

* Intention not recorded.

ROBERTSON (see Roberson), George W. of Salem, and Sarah Cummings [int. Cummins], July 4, 1841.
Joseph of Boston, and Mrs. Hephzibah Cooke, int. Sept. 15, 1821.

ROBORTS (see Roberts), Susanna and Richard Bunker, Aug. 2, 1781.* C.R.I.

ROCKWAY, Dennis [int. of Conn.] and Almira Coleman, June 9, 1837 [*sic*, int. May 18, 1839].

RODGERS (see Rogers), Jo[s]iah [int. Rogers] of New London, Conn., and Clarissa [int. Clarrissa] Crosman, May 3, 1826. C.R.I.

ROGERS (see Rodgers), William of Tisbary, and Zurviah Donham, July 16, 1741.*

ROSON (see Rosson), Mary [int. Rosen] and Lot Norton Jr., Oct. 9, 1803. [Rawson, C.R.I.]
Seth and Jane Pease, int. Nov. 5, 1803.

ROSS, Betsey of Nantucket, and John Priest of Salem, negroes, int. Nov. 21, 1807.
Lydia S. of New Bedford, and Truman M. Martyne, int. Sept. 26, 1829.
Mary and Samuel Rusco [of] Norwalk, Dec. 13, 1753.*

ROSSON (see Roson), John and Elisabeth Cleveland, Aug. 15 [1776].*

ROWLEY (see Rawley), Lucretia [int. adds Mrs.] and Jesse Wilber [int. Wilbur] of Little Compton, [Sept.] 25, 1808. [Lucresia and Wilbur Little of Little Compton, C.R.I.]

RUSCO, Samuel [of] Norwalk, and Mary Ross, Dec. 13, 1753.*

RUSSEL (see Russell), Palatiah of Sherbourn, and Jean Huxford, June 3, 1755.*
W[illia]m and Lydia ———, Feb. 24, 1763.*

RUSSELL (see Russel), Ann H. of New Bedford, and Jared Worth, int. Mar. 18, 1826.
Eunice and Samuell Whelden, Sept. 10, 1789.* [Unis Russel and Sam[ue]l Whelden of Coventry, Conn., C.R.I.]
James of New Bedford, and Harriet N. Norton, int. June 9, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Jane, Mrs., and Joseph Holly, Aug. 28, 1785.* [Russel, C.R.I.]
Sarah S. of New Bedford, and George Norton, int. Aug. 30, 1834.

RYAN, Andrew Mecarty "a trancient Person," and Mrs. Jane Norse, Mar. 8, 1784.* [Andrew McCartney Ryan and Mrs. Jane Noise, C.R.I.]

SAINSBURY (see Sansbury).

SALUE, John and Hannah Hamellin, Sept. 20, 1739.*

SAM, Joseph "a trancient man," and Jane Gould [Indians], int. July 17, 1824.

SAMMON, Simeon [int. Sampson] of Baltimore, and Jane Sanders, negroes [int. omits negroes], Mar. 8, 1811. C.R.I.

SANDERS, Eliza [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Kendrick of Rochester, Oct. 16, 1806. [Oct. 10, C.R.I.]
Jane and Simeon Sammon [int. Sampson] of Baltimore, negroes [int. omits negroes], Mar. 8, 1811. C.R.I.
Jenny and London Derry, int. Mar. 23, 1806.
Joseph [int. Saunders] of Boston, and Eliza Allen, Nov. 18, 1801.

SANDFORD (see Sanford), Benjamin of Newport, and Abiah Pease ["N. Pease aunt," written in margin], Oct. 27, 1748.*

SANDS, John R. of Charlesten [int. Charleston], S.C., and Eliza O. Fisher, June 7, 1841.

SANFORD (see Sandford), Nancy "formerly of Nantucket," and George Williams "formerly of New York," int. Oct. 10, 1819.

SANSBURY, James of Nantucket, and Sally Vincent, int. Nov. 8, 1806.

SARSON, Ame, Mrs., and John Worth of Sherbourn, Sept. 1, 1704.*
Ann and Moses Belcher, May 20, 1715.*
Jeon and Lamuel Little, Oct. 1, 1717.*

SAUNDERS (see Sanders).

SAYER, Nancy of Bristol, R.I., and Silvanus L. Pease, June 19, 1842, in Bristol, R.I.*

* Intention not recorded.

SCAMAHORN, Samuel [int. Samerhorn of R.I.] and Sally Henson [int. of Nantucket], negroes [int. omits negroes], Dec. 31, 1821.

SEARS, Mary Ann of Dartmouth, and Hiram F. Norton, int. June 6, 1835.

SECTOM, Elisabeth and Ceasor Michael, Sept. 7, 1797.*

SELVREA, Emanuel of Chilmark, and Patience Nehommon, int. Sept. 13, 1806.

SHARPER, Esther and John Landon, Aug. 9, 1792.*

SHAW, Abiah and Tho[ma]s Peas, Oct. 24, 1763.*
Deborah and Jernel West of Tisbury, May 25, 1775.*
Ebenezer and Kathurah Pease, Mar. —, 1779.* [Keturah, P.R.]
Jonathan of Plymton, and Abiah Smith, Mar. —, 1754.*
Katurah, Mrs., and Capt. Charles Church of Recester, Mar. 2, 1783.* [of Rochester, C.R.I.]
Rhodah and Nehemiah Lovel, July 3, 1788.* [Rhoda and Nehemial Lovel, C.R.I.]

SHAY, Tho[ma]s and Bethiah Starbuck, Ind[ia]n, Nov. 15, 1764.*

SHEPHERD, John of N.Y., and Mary Cooke of Gayhead, Chilmark, int. Oct. 30, 1831.

SHUTE, Charles of Nantucket, and Lydia Luce, Feb. 15, 1808. [of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

SIBLEY, Alden [int. of Pawtucket, R.I.] and Mrs. Ann Allen, Apr. 12, 1836.

SILLS, Phineas B., 34, of Northport, L.I., N.Y., b. Northport, L.I., s. John and Jemima of Northport, L.I., N.Y., and Prudence S. Marchant, 20, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 2, 1849.

SILVA (see Silvia), Francis J. of Nantucket, and Jane S. Dunham, int. May 13, 1837.

SILVIA (see Silva), John of the Western Islands, and Sophia Cleaveland, int. Aug. 5, 1843.

SIMPSON (see Simson), Almira and George A. Smith of Dartsmouth [int. Dartmouth], Jan. 20 [1839].
Elisabeth B. and Edward Yates, int. Apr. 8, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

SIMPSON, Elizabeth and James Paterson of Baltimore, negroes, int. Mar. 23, 1822.
Herriet N. and David Belain, coloured, int. Aug. 15, 1847.
Johnson and Louisa Peters of Tisbury, negroes, int. July 21, 1827.
Joseph Jr. and Juliann Brown of Falmouth, negroes, int. Dec. 13, 1823.
William and Mary S. Cleaveland, int. Dec. 26, 1840.

SIMSON (see Simpson), James [int. Simpson] "A transient person," and Esther Fisher, Mar. 24, 1811.

SKIFF (see Skiffe), James of Chilmark, and Abigail Jenkins, Oct. 26, 1775.*
Stephen [int. Esq.] of Chilmark, and Mrs. Sarah M. Luce, ——— [rec. between Aug. 22 and Sept. 3, 1842] [int. Aug. 13, 1842].

SKIFFE (see Skiff), Nathan of Tysburie, and Hephziba Codman, d. Robert dec'd, ———.* D.R.2.

SMITH, Abiah and Jonathan Shaw of Plymton, Mar. —, 1754.*
Adrial [int. Adarial] and Sarah Smith, Jan. 27, 1827.
Ann and Ebenezer Tallcott, Mar. 3 [1777].*
Ann and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Joseph Thaxter, July 24, 1803.
Ann F. and George F. Fisher of Newbern [int. Newburn], Oct. 24, 1842.
Ann S. and Kilborn Smith, Feb. 3, 1835.
Anne, Mrs., and Daniel Knight of Boothbay, int. Jan. 13, 1816.
Benjamin and Mrs. Mary Bassett, d. Nathan of Chilmark, Nov. 29, 1716.*
Benjamin and Love Coffin, Apr. 18 [dup. Apr. 19], 1764 "New Stile." *
Benjamin Jr. and Grace Sprague, May 18, 1794.* [Mrs. Grace, C.R.1.]
Benjamin C. and Sarah N. Fisher, Oct. 2, 1827.
Bethiah and Peter Pease, Apr. 11, 1803. [Mrs. Bethiah, C.R.1.]
Betsey and Charls Lock [int. Charles Looke] of Tisbury, Jan. 29, 1818. [Charles Look, C.R.1.]
Betsy and Philip Carrol of New Bedford, negroes, int. Mar. 18, 1826.
Caroline [int. of Farmington, Me.] and Jonathan V. Smith, Aug. 23, 1840.
Catharine [int. Catharin] and William W. Huxford, June 3 [1830].
Charles and Polly D. [int. Daggett] Davis, Apr. 16, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Charles G. and Drusilla West of Tisbury, int. Dec. 20, 1828.
Charles P. of Tisbury, s. ——— of Tisbury, and Joanna [int. Johanna] Luce, Dec. 3 [1844].
Charles R., 27 [int. of S. Sandwich], b. S. Sandwich, s. Edmund and Celia of S. Sandwich, and Caroline L. Butler, 19, d. Daniel and Dinah, July 2, 1849.
Charlotte N. of Tisbury, and Christopher R. Beetle, int. Sept. 2, 1826.
Clarrissa P. and Chauncy Crane of Williams Town, Vt., int. Aug. 22, 1840.
Cynthia of Chilmark, and Henry Ripley Jr., int. Nov. 5, 1842.
Daniel and Abigail Coffin, Apr. 23, 1795.* [Mrs. Abigail, C.R.I.]
Daniel and Allice Merrihew of Fair-haven, int. July 28, 1832.
Daniel of W. Springfield, and Ann Maria Luce, Dec. 21, 1840.
Darcus, d. Benja[min] Esq., and Benja[min] Hawes, July 24, 1705.*
David and Deborah Smith, Nov. 3, 1748.*
David and Moriah Allen of Tisbury, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Deborah and David Smith, Nov. 3, 1748.*
Dinah [written in pencil] of Tisbury, and Daniel Butler, int. ——, 1827.
Dorcas (see Darcus).
Eben[e]z[e]r and Jean Marchant, Dec. 21, 1758 "New Stile."*
Eben[e]z[e]r and Jean Mears, Oct. 9, 1777.*
Ebenez[e]r and Mary Hulsert [dup. Hulsart] of N.Y., Feb. 27, 1800.* [Mary Hulsart of New York City, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer Jr. and Sarah Ann Fowler of N.Y., Apr. 28, 1835.
Edward and Mrs. Maria B. Baylies, July 22, 1838.*
Elevina M. of Tisbury, and Howes Norris, Aug. 5, 1832.
Elijah and Bethiah Harlock, June 21, 1739.*
Elijah P. and Nancy M. Boggs of Nantucket, int. Mar. 17, 1827.
Elisabeth and Eb[e]n[eze]r Norton Jr., Sept. 24, 1761.*
Elisha T. and Sarah P. Norton of Norridgewalk, Me., int. July 7, 1838.
Elisha T. and Elizabeth Wilber of Bethel, Me., int. Mar. 9, 1839.
Francis of Amsterdam [int. adds Holland], and Anna [int. Anne] Fisher, Jan. 11, 1807.
Francis and Lucy H. Snow, Mar. 21, 1824.
Francis C. of Chilmark, and Abigail J. Ripley, Apr. 22, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, G. F. of Hanover, Plymouth Co., and Rev. G. H. Martin of Granville, N.Y., int. July 28, 1827.
George A. of Dartsmouth [int. Dartmouth], and Almira Simpson, Jan. 20 [1839].
George T. of Noredge, and Betty Madson, negroes, int. Nov. 15, 1818.
Gilbert W. and Nancy Athearn of Tisbury, int. June 1, 1816.
Hannah and Elijah Pease, June 13, 1799.*
Hannah of Tisbury, and Benjamin Cleavland, int. Dec. 19, 1812.
Harlock and Jedidah Smith, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Harrison and Anna [int. Anne] Beetle, June 21, 1810. [Anna, C.R.I.]
Harrison and Sophronia Norton, July 10, 1825. [Soprona, C.R.I.]
Henery of Sherbourn, and Prissilla Chase ["N. Pease aunt," written in margin], d. Joseph, Mar. 17, 1740–1.*
Henry H. and Mary F. Blackmer, int. Nov. 9, 1839.
Henry Robert of Boston, and Sally Vinson, int. Jan. 22, 1809.
Holmes W. [int. Wass] and Sophia Coffin, Aug. 19, 1823. [Homes W., C.R.I.]
James L. and Jane Ann Smith of Tisbury, int. Apr. 3, 1846.
Jane Ann and Benjamin Clarke of Bridgwater [int. Clark of Bridgewater], Sept. 21, 1820. C.R.I.
Jane Ann of Tisbury, and James L. Smith, int. Apr. 3, 1846.
Jean, d. Benjamin, and Tho[ma]s Chase, eldest s. Lt. (Chace), Feb. 21, 1704.*
Jean and John Norton, Mar. 25, 1761.*
Jedidah and Samuel Osborn, Jan. 1, 1710.*
Jedidah, Mrs., and John Sumner of Roxbury, Sept. 22, 1738.*
Jedidah and Harlock Smith, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Jedidah, Mrs., and John Trip, Sept. 1, 1784.*
John and Mary Vinson, Jan. 27, 1746.*
John Jr. and Lucinda Norton, Sept. 8, 1799.*
John B., 48, s. John and Caroline, and Lydia Wilber, 24, d. James and Sally, May 17, 1849.
John N. and Lois S. Barsa of Rochester, int. Dec. 4, 1830.
John S. and Mary Norton, May 21, 1835.
Jonathan, s. Eben[e]z[e]r and Jean, and [dup. adds Mrs.] Sally Mears, Dec. 19, 1782.*
Jonathan V. and Caroline Smith [int. of Farmington, Me.], Aug. 23, 1840.
Joseph and Abigail Butler, Apr. 18, 1764.*
Joseph of Tisbury, and Sally S. [int. Smith] Vincent, Mar. 23, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Joshua and Rachele Norton, July 17, 1701.*
Josiah H. and Isabella W. Mayhew [int. of Tisbury], June 4, 1831. C.R.I.
Ketherine and Jonathan Vinson, Feb. 20, 1766.*
Kilborn and Ann S. Smith, Feb. 3, 1835.
Lendal of Portland, and Deborah Daggett of Tisbury, May 3, 1802.* C.R.I.
Lorenzo D., 28, mariner, s. John and Lucinda, and Huldah Norton, 24, d. Aaron and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1846 [*sic*, int. Jan. 10, 1847].
Louiza [int. Louisa] and Alexander Athearn of Tisbury, Sept. 23, 1827.
Lucindia [int. Lucinda N.] and Joshua [int. adds H.] Snow, Apr. 16, 1835.
Lydia and Samuel Pease of Glosunbury, Jan. 1, 1761.*
Lydia and Stephen Norton, Mar. 4, 1787.* [Stephen Norton Jr., C.R.I.]
Marcy and Jonathan Worth, Nov. 15, 1798.* [Mercy, C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Benjamin Esq., and Timothy Daggett, May 6, 1717.*
Mary and Valintine [int. Valentine] Look of Industry, Feb. 15, 1815.
Mary and John O. Morse, Oct. 3 [int. Oct. 11, *sic*], 1834.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy and William Blackmore of Rochester, Aug. 22, 1802.* C.R.I.
Nancy and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Shubael Hawes [int. of New Bedford], July 25, 1827.
Nehamiah and Sally Smith, Sept. 19, 1793.* [Nehemial, C.R.I.]
Pamelia and Zacheus Mayhew, Dec. 8, 1785.* [Zacheus Mayhew of Chilmark, C.R.I.]
Phebe [and] Daniel McKenzey [int. McKinsey] of Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1818. [Daniel McKensey of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]
Philip Jr., 25, mariner, s. Philip and Sarah,'and Mary D. Norton, 19, d. Shubael C., Dec. 1, 1847.
Phillip and Sally Coffin, Nov. 16, 1813. [Philip, Nov. 18, C.R.I.]
Polly and Wendal Davis, Feb. 18, 1790.* [Mrs. Polly, C.R.I.]
Prudence of Tisbury, and Arnold Butler, int. June 3, 1809.
Rebeca and William Butler, Sept. 13, 1792.* [Mrs. Rebeccah, C.R.I.]
Rebeca and Samuel Butler, int. Sept. 5, 1818.
Rebecca and Nathan Mayhew of Tisbury, Apr. 4, 1839.
Rebekah, Mrs., and John Pease 3d, int. Nov. 28, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Sally and Roger Haskell of Rochester, Nov. 19, 1789.* [Mrs. Sally Smith, wid. Jona[than], and Roger Haskell of New Bedford, C.R.I.]
Sally and Nehamiah Smith, Sept. 19, 1793.* [Nehemial, C.R.I.]
Sally and Beriah Weeks of Tisbury, Dec. 26, 1802. C.R.I.
Sally [int. Sarah] H. and Supply B. Norton of Industry, Me., Jan. 15, 1824.
Samuel Jr. and Nancy Jones of Tisbury, int. Feb. 24, 1826.
Samuel D. and Lucinda F. Adams of New Bedford, int. May 25, 1844.
Sam[ue]ll and Deborah Instance of Marthas Vineyard, "sometime in the Beginning of ye Winter before Last" ——— [rec. Sept. 24, 1766], in Boston.*
Samuell 3d and Mrs. Love Pease, Aug. 28, 1783.*
Sarah and Joseph Peas Jr., Dec. 5, 1768.*
Sarah and Adrial [int. Adarial] Smith, Jan. 27, 1827.
Sarah and Joseph Norton of Farmington, Me., Mar. 29, 1835.
Sophrona [int. Sophronia] and Shubael Norton, Jan. 22, 1818.
Susan N. [int. omits N.] and Benjamin F. Pease, —— [int. Mar. 31], 1832.
Susanna and Francis Mayhew, Dec. 11, 1788.* [Susannah and Francis Mayhew of Chilmark, C.R.I.]
Thankfull and Elijah Butler, Apr. 14, 1737.*
Thankfull and Tho[ma]s Johnson, Apr. 24, 1769.*
Tho[ma]s and Thankfull Norton, Dec. 25, 1765.*
Thomas and Jedidah Tilton, Mar. 25 [*sic*, int. Apr. 15], 1809. [May 25, C.R.I.]
Thomas 2d, s. Daniel, and Margaret C. Swain of Nantucket, int. Sept. 9, 1837.
Tisdale and Jedidah Stewart, Apr. 8, 1824. [Jedida, C.R.I.]
William "a Transient person," and Rebecca Marchant, int. Jan. 26, 1811.
William of Nantucket, and Sylvia Davis of Nantucket, negroes, int. Jan. 4, 1812.
Zacharia [int. Zacheriah] of Tisbury, and Jane P. Vincent, Apr. 12, 1832.

SNOW, Authur of Gt. Britain, and Deborah Butler, wid., Nov. 28, 1737.*
Charles B. and Sarah Frisbee [int. Frisbe], May 15, 1836.
Gideon of Nantucket, and Lucenda Fisher, int. Apr. 21, 1810.
Joshua [int. adds H.] and Lucindia [int. Lucinda N.] Smith, Apr. 16, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Snow, Lucy H. and Francis Smith, Mar. 21, 1824.
Sarah of Brewster, and Elihu Marchant, int. Apr. 22, 1843.

SOLOMAN, Celia and William Johson [Johnson], int. Feb. 13 1808.

SOULE (see Sowle).

SOUTHER, Aaron of Littleton [int. Litelton], and Mary Burrow [int. Eliza B.] Mayhew, May 3, 1821. [Mary Burrows Mayhew, C.R.I.]

SOWLE, Caroline of New Bedford, and Charles G. Cleaveland int. Apr. 5, 1840.

SPRAGUE, Grace and Benjamin Smith Jr., May 18, 1794.* [Mrs. Grace, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Harriot Ferguson of Tisbury, July 5, 1821.*
Lucy and Samuel Coffin, int. July 31, 1813.
Mary, Mrs., and John Fergason of Chilmark, int. Sept. 1, 1810.
Polly and Walter Butler, July 1, 1798.*
Puella and John Cleveland, int. Dec. 29, 1810.
Suky [int. Susan] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Huxford, Nov. 22, 1801. [Sukey, C.R.I.]

SQUIRE, John and Mary Harper, Aug. 22, 1754.*

STARBUCK, Bethiah, Ind[ia]n, and Tho[ma]s Shay, Nov. 15, 1764.*
Charles E., 29, mariner, of Nantucket, b. Nantucket, s. Charles and Eliza of Nantucket, and Lois N. [int. omits N.] Pease, 22, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 18 [1846].
Charles F. of Nantucket, and Nancy M. Norton, Apr. 4, 1830.*
Delia M. of Nantucket, and William Holley, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

STARK (see Starks), Argalus W. [int. Starks] of Albany, N.Y., and Margarett [int. Margaret] Worthman, Jan. 27, 1839.

STARKS (see Stark), Nicholas [int. Stark] of New London [int. adds Conn.], and Julia Ann Wimpenney [int. Wimpenna], Oct. 23, 1828.

STEWARD (see Stewart, Stuard, Stuart), Jean and Hezekiah Donham, Oct. 22, 1761.*
Lois, d. Charles, and Tho[ma]s Dowes of Nantuckett, Dec. 27, 1734.*

* Intention not recorded.

STEWARD, Mary and Joseph Pease, Dec. 14, 1738.*
Sarah and James Mason, Dec. 10, 1767.*

STEWART (see Steward, Stuard, Stuart), Alvin and Mary B. King, Oct. 20, 1841.
Bartlet and Lavina Waldron of Tisbury, int. Nov. 4, 1815.
Benjamin and Mary B. Beetle, June 16, 1839.
Edmund and Lurana Fisher, May 16, 1838.
Elijah and Hepsibah [int. Mrs. Hephzibah] Pease, Jan. 17, 1806.
Elijah Esq. and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Beetle, Apr. 28, 1825. [Mrs. Sally, C.R.I.]
Eliza Ann and Matthew P. Norton, Aug. 19, 1838.
Elizabeth and Augustus Frisbe [int. Frisbie] of Branford [int. adds Conn.], Nov. 23, 1809. [Augustus Frisbie of Branford, Conn., C.R.I.]
Harriet and Samuel W. Lewis, July 11, 1830.
James and Sally Waldron of Tisbury, int. Feb. 1, 1807.
James and Betsy C. Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1829.
Jane and Daniel S. [int. Stewart] Vincent, Mar. 26, 1815. [Mar. 25, C.R.I.]
Jane Ann and Joseph Dunham Jr., Feb. 22, 1842.
Jedidah and Eliphelite Leach, Apr. 14, 1768.*
Jedidah and Tisdale Smith, Apr. 8, 1824. [Jedida, C.R.I.]
Lurana, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 27, d. Daniel Fisher and Lurana, and Seth Cleaveland [int. Cleveland], 38, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 28, 1849.
Nathan and Mary Vincent, [Nov.] 26, 1807.
Polly and Jethro Norton, Jan. 4, 1827. C.R.I.
Thomas Jr. and Lavina Pease, June 3, 1822.
Thomas M. and Mary N. Butler, Feb. 27, 1833.

STODDART, James of Clinton [int. of Kennebeck, Clinton Co.], Me., and Martha Cleveland [int. Cleavland], Mar. 16, 1834.

STORMS, William R., 28, merchant, of Boston, b. Sandwich, s. Peter and Susan of Sandwich, and Margaret A. Pease, Nov. 24, 1846.

STOUBRIDGE, Samuel and Elizabath Clay, d. Mrs. Anne Worth, Dec. 23, 1709.*

STUARD (see Steward, Stewart, Stuart), Benjamin and Thankfull Luce, Sept. 1, 1785.* [Stewart, and Thankful Luce, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

STUARD, Jane and Oliver Mayhew of Chilmark, May 26, 1791.* [Mrs. Jane Stuart, C.R.I.]
Susanna, Mrs., and John Daggett Jr., Jan. 26, 1784.* [Stewart, C.R.I.]

STUART (see Steward, Stewart, Stuard), Abigail, Mrs., and Nathaniel Vinson, Nov. 7, 1782.* [Abigail Stewart and Nath[anie]ll Vinsen, C.R.I.]
Anna and Seth Vinson, Nov. 10, 1799.* [Stewart, C.R.I.]
Eunice [and] Jethro [int. Jotho] Ripley, Dec. 22, 1818. [Stewart, Dec. 24, C.R.I.]
Fanny W., 21, d. Zalmon and Nancy, and Rev. James M. Worcester, 25, of Falmouth, b. Falmouth, s. Alpheus and Hannah S., Mar. 26, 1848.
Hannah [int. Stewart] and Ebeazer [int. Ebenzar] Allen of Fair Haven, Jan. 2, 1817. [Eleazer, C.R.I.]
Lovy and Nicholas Norton, Apr. 8, 1779.*
Prudence and William Vinson Jr., Oct. 15, 1797.* [Stewart, C.R.I].
Susanna and Joseph Donham [int. Dunham], May 6, 1804. [Stewart, and Joseph Dunham, C.R.I.]
Tho[ma]s and Hannah Daggett, Sept. 21, 1769.*

SUMNER, Jedidah and Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, Dec. 15, 1763.*
John of Roxbary, and Mrs. Jedidah Smith, Sept. 22, 1738.*
Mary and Tho[ma]s Arey, Nov. 2, 1769.*

SUSAN, Manuel D. and Grace G. Ripley, June 30, 1835.
Manuel D., widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, mariner, s. Joseph and Mary D., and Ann A. Brice, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 36, d. Freeman Ripley and Betsey, May 31, 1846.

SWAIN, Margaret C. of Nantucket, and Thomas Smith 2d, s. Daniel, int. Sept. 9, 1837.
Phebe and Peter Riply, Oct. 3, 1763.*

SWASEY (see Swasy, Swazey), Abigail and David Lumbert, Oct. 4, 1797.* [Lambert, C.R.I.]
Anthoney and Jerusha Donham, Aug. 10, 1774.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Frank Weeks, Aug. 28, 1785.* [Elizabeth and Francis Weeks, C.R.I.]
Faustina and Robert Wimpenny, May 3, 1798.* [Robart Wimpany, C.R.I.]
Hepsibah [int. Hepzibah] and William Cooke, [Dec.] 29, 1810.
Julian and Beriah Pease of Hudson [int. of N.Y.], Sept. 14, 1800. [Juliana, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SWASEY, Lucretia and Jabez Rawley [int. Rawly], Mar. 11, 1802. [Rowley, C.R.I.]
Lurana and Daniel Fisher, int. Nov. 1, 1801.
Mary and Littleton Cooke, Oct. 23, 1792.* [Mrs. Mary, C.R.I.]
Naomi and Marshal Clark, Jan. 22, 1804. [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Polly and Francis [int. Francies] Jay "a stranger," Aug. 21, 1800.
Seth and Lorana Fish, Oct. 2, 1796.* [Lurana, C.R.I.]
Susanna and Thomas Worth of Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1802. C.R.I.
Thankfull and Joseph Fish, Jan. 31, 1788.*

SWASY (see Swasey, Swazey), Elihu and Julia Whelden, int. Nov. 13, 1824.

SWAZEY (see Swasey, Swasy), Joseph and Susannah Peas, Nov. 6, 1766.*

SWEET, Richard F., Dr., and Eliza Milton, May 16, 1830. [Dr. R. T., C.R.I.]
Sarah C. and John C. [int. H.] Baldwin of Bethel, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1844.

SWIFT, Alfred of Rochester, and [int. adds Elisabeth] Jane Gray, Oct. 29, 1818. [Jane Gray, C.R.I.]
Soloman C. of Falmouth, and Nancy Arey, Jan. 23, 1834. [Solomon C., C.R.I.]
Soloman C. of Falmouth, and Mrs. Velina P. Coffin, Oct. 3, 1839.
Thomas of Falmouth, and Susanna Mayhew, [Aug.] 14, 1806. ["M^{r}" Susanna, C.R.I.]
William of Falmouth, and Maria Cooke, Oct. 9, 1831. C.R.I.

TABER, Cynthia Ann of Fairhaven, and Owen Fisher, int. Sept. 25, 1841.

TACKNASH, Hannah and Anthony Gum of Nantuckett [int. Nantucket], negroes [int. omits negroes], ——— [rec. between Apr. 6 and Aug. 10, 1806] [int. Mar. 23, 1806]. C.R.I.

TALLCOTT, Ebenezer and Ann Smith, Mar. 3 [1777].*

TAUKURST, Elisha of Chilm[ar]k, and Margaret Johnson, Ind[ian]s, Dec. 21, 1769.*

TAYLOR, David Y. of Peperrill, and Sophronia Cleveland, int. June 2, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

THAXTER, Ann, d. Rev. Joseph, and Charles Grandison Athearn of Tisbury, Jan. 1, 1824. [Athern, C.R.I.]
Caleb and Lousia [int. Louisa] Nye, Oct. 29, 1823.
Caleb and Ethel B. Perry, Feb. 18, 1838.
Hannah and Elkanah Thayer [int. Jr.] of Williamsburg [int. Williamsburgh], ——— [rec. between Oct. 6 and Nov. 24] [int. July 7], 1805.
Hannah, 22, d. John and Mary, and George B. Osborn of Boston, Oct. 28 [1844].
John and Mrs. Mary Jones of Tisbury, int. Sept. 27, 1817.
Joseph, Rev. [int. omits Rev.], and Ann Smith, July 24, 1803.
Joseph Jr. and Sally Worth, Dec. 3, 1809.
Joseph, 24, mariner, s. John and Mary, and Jane W. Norton, 23, d. Shubeal C. and Polly, Mar. 16 [1845].
Mary and Thomas Jernegan Jr., [Nov.] 27, 1806. [Thomas Jernigan Jr., C.R.I.]
Mary, 27, tailoress, d. John and Mary, and Andrew B. Fuller, candle manufacturer [int. of Nantucket], b. Nantucket, Jan. 18 [1846].
Polly [int. Mrs. Sally] and Heman Arey, May 5, 1818. [Sally, wid. Joseph Thaxter Jr., C.R.I.]

THAYER, Elkanah [int. Jr.] of Williamsburg [int. Williamsburgh], and Hannah Thaxter, ——— [rec. between Oct. 6 and Nov. 24] [int. July 7], 1805.

THOMAS, Henry D., 24, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Ezra and Hannah of Plymouth, and Rhoda Norton, 22, d. Shubael, Oct. 9, 1849.
Jane and Isaac Freeman of N.Y., int. Nov. 29, 1818.
John of N.J., and Miriam [int. Mariam] Marchant, Sept. 7, 1800.

THOMPSON (see Thomson), Ann B. of Nantucket, and Cyrus Fisher, int. Nov. 17, 1844.

THOMSON (see Thompson), Miriam, Mrs., and Silas Butler, int. Jan. 7, 1821.

THURBER, John G. of Providence, R.I., and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza Beetle, Oct. 15, 1826. C.R.I.

TILLTON (see Tilton), Katharine [*sic*, Keturah] and Jonathan Luce, Dec. 26, 1790.*

TILTON (see Tillton), David, Rev., and Sarah F. Batcheler of Danvers, int. Feb. 20, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

TILTON, Jedidah and Thomas Smith, Mar. 25 [*sic*, int. Apr. 15], 1809. [May 25, C.R.I.]
Julia F. [dup. Tillton] of Chilmark, and Charles Vincent, Nov. 14, 1833.
Margaret of Chilmark, and Benjamin B. Norton, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Patience N. of Chilmark, and Richard Holley, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Sophia of Chilmark, and Matthew Vincent, int. July 1, 1809.

TODD, Jos[eph] and Martha Trask, Nov. 21, 1765.*

TOLMAN, Mary A. [of] Dorchester, and William A. Pease, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

TORREY, Anne of Waymouth, and Thomas Butler Jr., Sept. 18, 1702.*

TRAP (see Trapp), Elisabeth and Elijah Webester of Lebanon, Mar. 28, 1757, "the S[d] Elisabeth appearing naked Exepting hir Shift at y[e] time of Marrage."*

TRAPP (see Trap), Bulah and Thomas Arey, Sept. 4, 1740.*
Jabez and Hephziabth Daggett, —— 10, 1716.*
Mary, d. Thomas, and William Coles of Little Milton, Oxferdshair, Eng., June 4, 1716.*
Mary and Stephen Colver of Norwich, Aug. 25, 1746.*
Samuel and Thankfull Pease, Mar. 16, 1714.*

TRASK, Martha and Jos[eph] Todd, Nov. 21, 1765.*

TRIP (see Tripp), John and Mrs. Jedidah Smith, Sept. 1, 1784.*

TRIPP (see Trip), Caroline, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 20, d. Abner Fisher and Sarah, and Joseph Lewis, 32, of Nantucket, s. Francisco and Mary F., Feb. 7, 1848.
John of West Port, and Caroline Fisher, int. May 4, 1845.

TUCKER, Henry "a trancient man said to belong to East India," and Mrs. Martha Williams, int. May 10, 1828.

TUCKERMAN, Elizabeth T. of Boston, and Benjamin Ripley, int. Sept. 4, 1835.

TURNER, Robert of Phelidelphia, and Jane Job, int. Dec. 8, 1818.

UPHAM, Frederick, Rev., of Malden, and Deborah Bourne of Sandwich, int. Apr. 24, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

VANDYKE, Peter of Albany, N.Y., and Julia Whelen [int. Whelden], Feb. 13, 1831.

VANSLYKE, Levi, 25, of New Bedford, s. Jesse and Polly, and Azubah C. Cummings [int. Cumings], 20, d. William and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1849.

VINCENT (see Vinsen, Vinson), Abiah (Abigh) and Freeman Butler, Oct. 11, 1818.
Abigail S. [int. omits S.], d. Shubael and Mary Norton, and Nathaniel M. Jernegan, mariner, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 17 [1845].
Amanda and Theodore G. Mayhew Esq., Nov. 2, 1837.
Charles and Julia F. Tilton [dup. Tillton] of Chilmark, Nov. 14, 1833.
Clement and Lovina Luce, int. Nov. 26, 1808.
Cordelia and Arial Norton, Aug. 26, 1827.
Daniel Jr. and Ann Paddock of Nantucket, int. July 9, 1838.
Daniel S. [int. Stewart] and Jane Stewart, Mar. 26, 1815. [Mar. 25, C.R.I.]
Elijah and Lydia Batterson, [Nov.] 28, 1813. [Lydia Butler, C.R.I.]
Elijah B. Esq. and Avis J. Athearn of Tisbury, int. Nov. 22, 1846.
Eliza and George W. Pease, July 23, 1843.
Elizabeth [int. Betsey Smith] and Thomas Butler, July 19, 1812.
Frederick and Susan Jernegan, Aug. 1, 1837.
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Uriah Coffin, Sept. 5, 1810.
Hannah and Thomas Benson of Tisbury, int. Apr. 27, 1822.
Harrison and Watestill M. Pease, Feb. 14, 1839.
Hebron and Lydia Coffin, Oct. 14, 1832.*
Hiram and Eliza Coatney, int. Oct. 20, 1827.
Hugh and Cordilia Waldron of Tisbury, int. Oct. 23, 1836.
Jane and Mitchel Daggett Norton, [Oct.] 30, 1813.
Jane Norton and William Crossman [int. of Nantucket], Oct. 16, 1810.
Jane P. and Zacharia [int. Zacheriah] Smith of Tisbury, Apr. 12, 1832.
John [int. Vinson] and Margaret Arey, Feb. 5, 1828.
Joseph Jr. and Phebe Ann Bernard of Nantucket, int. Dec. 6 [1834].
Julia A. and Joseph B. Gow of Halowell [int. Holowell], Me., June 18, 1842.
Louisa and Eastman Beal Jr. of Saco, int. Feb. 23, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

VINCENT, Lydia Ann and Thomas M. Pease, Jan. 14, 1838.
Lydia Marchant and Richard Whellen Jernegan [int. omits Jernegan], Nov. 23, 1815. [Richard Whellen Jernegan, C.R.I.]
Margaret S., 23, d. Matthew and Sophia, and Jeremiah C. Norton, 25, mariner, s. Shubael and Polly, Oct. 6, 1845.
Mary and Nathan Stewart, [Nov.] 26, 1807.
Mary P. and Benjamin H. Pease, int. Jan. 4, 1840.
Matthew and Sophia Tilton of Chilmark, int. July 1, 1809.
Peter M. and Sally C. Benson of Tisbury, June 3, 1821.
Prudence [int. adds Mrs.] and Ezra Cleavland [int. Jr.], Apr. 19, 1807.
Rebecca M. and George Barret [int. Barrett] of Nantucket, June 11, 1841.
Sally and James Sansbury of Nantucket, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Sally and Joseph Hopkins of Liverpool, N.S., int. Oct. 24, 1810.
Sally P. and Jabez Athearn of Tisbury, int. Nov. 12, 1825.
Sally S. [int. Smith] and Joseph Smith of Tisbury, Mar. 23, 1820.
Samuel G. [dup. Gifford] and Harriet D. Pease, Jan. 30, 1831.*
Sarah [dup. Vinson] and Eddy Coffin, Oct. 28 [dup. Oct. 26], 1772.*
Sarah and Archibald Mellen of Newbury, Dec. 15, 1825.
Simons [int. Simmons Vinson] and Betsey [int. Betsy] Norton, May 27, 1804. [Vinson, C.R.I.]
Sophronia [dup. Sopronia] and Prince S. [dup. omits S.] Hart of New Bedford, July 2, 1833.
Warren and Mary L. Manter of Tisbury, Dec. 20, 1838.
William and Mary Claghorn, Oct. 2, 1808. [William, a. 75, C.R.I.]
William and Minerva C. Waldron [int. Menerve C. Warlden] of Tisbury, Nov. 10, 1831.
William Sandford and Hannah Look, int. Feb. 6, 1820.

VINSEN (see Vincent, Vinson), Abner and Elizabeth Lockwood, May 10, 1781.* C.R.I.

VINSON (see Vincent, Vinsen), Abiah and Simon Mayhew of Chilmark, Apr. 27, 1749.*
Abigail and Ebenezer Donham, Sept. 13, 1750.*
Abigall and Nathaniel Pease, Oct. 11, 1700.*
Anna and Samuel Norton, Apr. 27, 1780.*
Barnabas and Mehita[ble] Donham, Oct. 1, 1761.*
Betsey and Marshel Pease, Apr. 16, 1795.* [Marshall, C.R.I.]
Daniel Jr. and Sukey Jernigan, Sept. 19, 1799.*

* Intention not recorded.

VINSON, Deborah and John Marchant "Tartius" [*tertius*, Dec. 23, 1756.]*
Dinah and Sam[ue]ll Fish, Jan. 3, 1771.*
Jean and Matthew Butler, Mar. 11, 1773.*
Jedidah and Ebenezer Daggett, Mar. 6, 1759.*
Jerusha and Judah Norton, Aug. 31, 1749.*
Jonathan and Ketherine Smith, Feb. 20, 1766.*
Jonathan and Susa Fish, Apr. 28, 1799.*
Joseph Jr. and Rebeca [int. Rebeckah] Allen of Falmouth, Nov. 30, 1800. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Love, "M^{s}," and Barius Cortney of Providence, June 14, 1798.* [Barkus Coartney, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Jethro Covel, Aug. 3, 1770.*
Mary, d. Thomas, and Ebenezer Cleavland, Jan. 19, 1704.*
Mary and John Smith, Jan. 27, 1746.*
Matilda and Simon Mayhew of Chilmark, Apr. 21, 1796.*
Nathaniel and Mrs. Abigail Stuart, Nov. 7, 1782.* [Nath[anie]ll Vinsen and Abigail Stewart, C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l Jr. and Prudence [int. Prudance] Vinson, Oct. 28, 1802. C.R.I.
Prudence [int. Prudance] and Nath[anie]l Vinson Jr., Oct. 28, 1802. C.R.I.
Rebecca and Elisha Donham, Apr. 4, 1769.*
Ruben and Mehitabele Pease, Jan. 21, 1717–18.*
Ruben and Lydia Pease, Dec. 19, 1793.*
Sally and Joseph Killey, May 17, 1798.* [Kelly, C.R.I.]
Sally and Henry Robert Smith of Boston, int. Jan. 22, 1809.
Samuell and Betsy Pease, Nov. 10, 1793.* [Samuel and Betsey Pease, C.R.I.]
Sarrah and Nathan Pease, June 15, 1711.*
Seth and Anna Stuart, Nov. 10, 1799.* [Stewart, C.R.I.]
Thankfull and John Daggett, June 11, 1761.*
Thankfull [int. Vincent] and Samuel Kinniston [int. Kenniston], Oct. 24 [1830]. [Thankful Vinson, C.R.I.]
Thomas Jr. and Sarah Martain, Jan. 11, 1710.*
Thomas Jr. and Jean Norton, Nov. 22, 1748.*
Thomas and Marriam Norton, Dec. 12, 1765.*
William and Lydia Marchant, July 22, 1766.*
William Jr. and Prudence Stuart, Oct. 15, 1797.* [Stewart, C.R.I.]
William [int. 2d] and Eunice F. Norton, Oct. 30, 1831.

WADE, Zebolon of Situate, and Mrs. Marcey Norton, Oct. 24, 1744.*

* Intention not recorded.

WAIGHT, John Eames of Winchester, Hants Co., Eng., and Maria R. Luce, int. Jan. 9, 1841.

WAILEY (see Waley), William and Susannah Claghorn, Jan. 1, 1776.*

WAISTCOAT, Richard of Piscataqua, and Mrs. Anna Pratt, int. Jan. 11, 1801.

WAITE (see Waight).

WALDRON (see Wallrond, Walrond), Cordilia of Tisbury, and Hugh Vincent, int. Oct. 23, 1836.
John and Mrs. Jane Pease, July 14, 1784.*
Lavina of Tisbury, and Bartlet Stewart, int. Nov. 4, 1815.
Minerva C. [int. Menerve C. Warlden] of Tisbury, and William Vincent, Nov. 10, 1831.
Peter and Mrs. Puella Mayhew, Aug. 1, 1784.* [Peter G., C.R.I.]
Puella [int. adds M. of Albany] and Francis Demmick [int. Dimmick] of Falmouth, Aug. 14, 1811. [of Albany, N.Y., and Francis Dimick, Aug. 15, C.R.I.]
Sally of Tisbury, and James Stewart, int. Feb. 1, 1807.

WALEY (see Wailey), Susanna and Jeremiah Prior, Oct. 14, 1788.* [Whaley, and Jeremiah Prior of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

WALLROND (see Waldron, Walrond), Jabez of Tisbury, and Jean Hammet, Dec. 4, 1774.*

WALROND (see Waldron, Wallrond), Minerva, 17, of W. Tisbury, b. W. Tisbury, d. Thomas and Rebecca of W. Tisbury, and Frederick U. Ripley, 24, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 25, 1848.
Susan J. and William A. Norton, int. Mar. 11, 1837.

WARD, Hannah and Jonathan Pease, Nov. 21, 1811.

WARDWELL, William A., widr. [int. omits widr.], 30, of Providence, R.I., b. Providence, R.I., s. Allen and Mary A. of Providence, R.I., and Lydia B. Norton, 32, d. Henry C. and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1848.

WARREN, Paul of Nantucket, and Betsey Jonson, int. Dec. 2, 1804.

WASHINGTON, William of Baltimore, and Mary Johnson, negroes, int. Apr. 27, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

WASS, Holms and Sarah Mayhew, Oct. 20, 1768.*
Mary [and] John Coffin, Oct. 29, 1772.*
Sarah and Jonathan Pease, Jan. 19, 1777.*

WAY, William W. of Hudson, and Mary Huxford, int. Apr. 5, 184[0].

WEBESTER, Elijah of Lebanon, and Elisabeth Trap, Mar. 28, 1757, "the S^{d} Elisabeth appearing naked Exepting hir Shift at ye time of Marrage." *

WEBQUISH, Clarisa [int. Clarrisa] and Eliakam Jonas [int. of Bridgwater], coloured, Dec. 20, 1823.
Daniel T., 25, s. ——— and Sally, and Anstress [int. Anstruss] Belain, 16, d. Peter and Sally [Indians] [int. [coloured]], May 1, 1849.
Frederick and Hannah Harris [int. coloured], Jan. 4, 1838.
Laura and Isaiah Belain, coloured, int. Jan. 27, 1837.

WEBSTER (see Webester).

WECKS (see Weeks), Mary [int. Weeks] and Samuel Worthman, Aug. 25, 1818. [Weeks, and Samuel Worthman "A Scotchman by Birth," C.R.I.]

WEEKS (see Wecks), Agnis [int. Agnes B.] of Tisbury, and Edmun [int. Edmund] Lewis, Dec. 16, 1832.
Alexander P. and Hopestill Norton, Nov. 5, 1827.
Benjamin and Lydia Pease, Aug. 6, 1789.* [Ludia, C.R.I.]
Beriah of Tisbury, and Sally Smith, Dec. 26, 1802. C.R.I.
Frank and Mrs. Elisabeth Swasey, Aug. 28, 1785.* [Francis and Elizabeth Swasey, C.R.I.]
James and Sophronia Fisher, Feb. 25, 1810. [Sophrona, C.R.I.]
Jane and Abisha Marchant, Apr. 4, 1790.* [Mrs. Jane, C.R.I.]
Jeremiah and Sarah Chase of Tisbury, int. Sept. 28, 1845.
Judith and Thomas James, int. May 25, 1810.
Love of Tisbury, and Solomon Jeffery of New Bedford, int. July 24, 1803.
William of Tisbury, and Susan Randal, [Oct.] 17, 1813.

WELLEN (see Wheelden, Whelden, Wheldon, Whelen, Whellens), Richard "Late of Edgertown," and Jean Claghorn, d. James, Dec. 8, 1735.*

WEST, Drusilla of Tisbury, and Charles G. Smith, int. Dec. 20, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

WEST, Elisha and Abigail Gibb, June 23, 1736.*
Jernel of Tisbury, and Deborah Shaw, May 25, 1775.*
Peter of Tisbury, and Mrs. Almira Mayhew, int. Mar. 9, 1845.
Robert and Tabathy Coffin of Barnstable, negroes, int. Feb. 15, 1801.
Thomas of Tisbary, and Hannah [*sic*, Mary] Presbury, Jan. 29, 1712–13.*

WHALEY (see Waley, Wailey).

WHEATEN (see Wheaton), Polly and Rolen Jones of Baltimore, [Apr.] 5, 1804. [Roland, C.R.I.]

WHEATON (see Wheaten), Molly and Joseph Holly, Oct. 3, 1790.* [Oct. 31, C.R.I.]
Samuell "a trancient Person," and Mrs. Molly Fish, Apr. 8, 1784.*

WHEELDEN (see Wellen, Whelden, Wheldon, Whelen, Whellens), Jabez and Sara Butler, Jan. 12, 1764.*

WHELDEN (see Wellen, Wheelden, Wheldon, Whelen, Whellens), Betsey [int. Betsy] and John [int. adds H.] Pease, Mar. 7, 1826. C.R.I.
Jane P. and Henry Osborn, July 26, 1825.
Julia and Elihu Swasy, int. Nov. 13, 1824.
Mercy [int. Wheldon, adds Mrs.] and Robert [int. adds R.] Craig of N.Y. [int. of New York City], [Mar.] 22, 1807. [Robert R. Craig of New York City, C.R.I.]
Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth Daggett, Nov. 3, 1757.*
Samuell and Eunice Russell, Sept. 10, 1789.* [Sam[ue]l Whelden of Coventry, Conn., and Unis Russel, C.R.I.]
Silvester [int. Sylvester Welden] of Barnstable, and Jane Luce, May 26, 1823.

WHELDON (see Wellen, Wheelden, Whelden, Whelen, Whellens), Thomas and Rethiah [Bethiah] Jones, July 2, 1743.*

WHELEN (see Wellen, Wheelden, Whelden, Wheldon, Whellens), Julia [int. Whelden] and Peter Vandyke of Albany, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1831.

WHELLENS (see Wellen, Wheelden, Whelden, Wheldon, Whelen), Jean and Enoch Coffin Jr., Dec. 27, 1739.*

WHIPPY, Hepsibah, Mrs., and James Fish Jr., Jan. 2, 1783.*

* Intention not recorded.

WHITAKER, George W. [int. Whituker] of N.Y., and Susan [int. Hannah] Daggett, Sept. 9 [1830]. [Capt. George and Hannah Daggett, C.R.I.]

WHITE, Silvia, Mrs., and Elijah Donham Jr., May 22, 1783.* [Silva and Elijah Dunham Jr., C.R.I.]

WHITEBEEK, Thomas I. of Easton, N.Y., and Mary Marchant, June 21, 1795.* [Thomas T. Whitbeck and Mrs. Mary Marchant, C.R.I.]

WHITEN, Ambros of Nantucket, and Susanna Chadwick, Dec. 10, 1801. [Ambrose Whitens of Nantuckett, C.R.I.]

WHITING, Louisa and John Almy of New Bedford, Mar. 21, 1809.

WILBER (see Wilbour, Willber), Elizabeth of Bethel, Me., and Elisha T. Smith, int. Mar. 9, 1839.

Jesse [int. Wilbur] of Little Compton, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucretia Rowley, [Sept.] 25, 1808. [Wilbur Little and Lucresia Rowley, C.R.I.]

Joseph of Bethel, Me., and Caroline Butler, int. May 14, 1848.

Lydia, 24, d. James and Sally, and John B. Smith, 48, s. John and Caroline, May 17, 1849.

WILBOUR (see Wilber, Willber), Joseph and Priscilla Fisher, Apr. 15, 1834.

WILCOT, Nathaniel of Brookfield, and Elisabeth Peasse, Apr. 24, 1788.* [Wilcott, and Elizabeth Pease of Spencer, C.R.I.]

WILLARD, Olivia P. [int. Williard] and John O. Butler, Sept. 19, 1841.

WILLBER (see Wilber, Wilbour), Martha N. of "Township N° 2," Oxford Co., Me., and James N. Luce, Dec. 22, 1829.

WILLIAMS, Charles of N.Y., and Abigail Diamon, negroes, int. Mar. 20, 1803.

George "formerly of New York," and Nancy Sanford "formerly of Nantucket," int. Oct. 10, 1819.

James of Baltmore [int. Williamson of Baltimore], and Annis Johnson, negroes [int. omits negroes], Aug. 2, 1821.

Joseph and Martha Pena, int. Oct. 14, 1809.

Martha, Mrs., and Henry Tucker "a trancient man said to belong to East India," int. May 10, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAMSON, James (see James Williams).

WILSON, Hannah N. of Strong, Me., and John A. Wood of New Bedford, int. Feb. 29, 1840.
Shepley [int. adds W.] of Springfield, Vt., and Rebekah Mayhew, Mar. 13, 1817.
Thomas "a Foreigner," and Abigail Fisher, Apr. 28, 1811.

WIMPENNEY (see Wimpenny), Elihu and Almira D. Norton, int. Aug. 22, 1835.
Elihu S., widr. [int. adds Capt., omits widr.], 32, s. Robert and Fostina, and Lucy J. Mellen, 27, d. James and Lucy of Newbury, Vt., Apr. 15, 1849.
Julia Ann [int. Wimpenna] and Nicholas Starks [int. Stark] of New London [int. adds Conn.], Oct. 23, 1828.
Littleton C. and Isabella W. Pease, Nov. 6, 1839.
Theodore and Harriet Ripley, May 7, 1835.

WIMPENNY (see Wimpenney), Robert and Faustina Swasey, May 3, 1798.* [Robart Wimpany, C.R.I.]

WING, John of New Bedford, and Patty Goodridge, int. Dec. 8, 1818.

WINSLOW, Sarah L. of N. Dartmouth, and Capt. Abraham L. Cleavland, int. Jan. 31, 1847.

WISWALL, Ichabod of Dorchester, and Jerusha Norton, Dec. 9, 1735.*
Sam[ue]ll and Anne Jenkins, Mar. 9, 1761.*

WOOD, John A. of New Bedford, and Hannah N. Wilson of Strong, Me., int. Feb. 29, 1840.

WOOL, Jeremiah and Sarrah Myers, Mar. 6, 1745.*

WORCESTER, James M., Rev., 25, of Falmouth, b. Falmouth, s. Alpheus and Hannah S., and Fanny W. Stuart, 21, d. Zalmon and Nancy, Mar. 26, 1848.

WORTH, Abigail [int. Worths] and Hiram Jernegan, Nov. 18, 1824.
Angeline [int. Angline] and John Bunting, Mar. 2, 1831.
Benja[min] and Betsey Norton, Jan. 1, 1793.* [Mrs. Betsey, C.R.I.]
Benjamin and Louisa P. Coffin, Mar. 13, 1833.
Betsey and James [int. adds H.] Beetle, Dec. 4, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

WORTH, Charles and Elmira Kent of Newport, Nov. 4, 1832, in Newport.*
Charles and Almira Jernegan, June 19, 1842.
Cyrus B. and Eliza Ann Mayhew, June 15, 1824.
Cyrus B. and Matilda Martyn [int. Martin of Grenvill, N.Y.], June 6, 1830. [Capt. Cyrus B., May —, C.R.I.]
Dorcas and Polfry Collins, Oct. 4, 1818. [Palfrey Collins "a Native of Boston," C.R.I.]
Edward and Harriet Mayhew, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Eliza and Jeremiah Pease, [Sept.] 30, 1813.
Fanny S. and Charles Daggett, June 19, 1828.
Hannah K. [int. adds Mrs.] and John P. Worth, Jan. —, 1829.
Henry Pease and Mercy Banning, [Oct.] 21, 1813. [Baning, C.R.I.]
Jared and Ann H. Russell of New Bedford, int. Mar. 18, 1826.
Jethro and Valina Peasse, Apr. 1, 1788.* [Velina Pease, C.R.I.]
John of Sherbourn, Nantuckett, and Mrs. Ame Sarson, Sept. 1, 1704.*
John Esq. and Mrs. Darcas Hawes, Dec. 22, 1724.*
John P. and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah K. Worth, Jan. —, 1829.
Jonathan and Marcy Smith, Nov. 15, 1798.* [Mercy, C.R.I.]
Jonathan and Eunice J. Coffin, int. June 25, 1831.
Mary, d. John, and Thomas Crosbe of Brantry, Nov. 13, 1718.*
Nancy and Joseph Mayhew, Dec. 26, 1816.
Sally and Joseph Thaxter Jr., Dec. 3, 1809.
Sarrah and Isaac Pope, Jan. 11, 1744.*
Sophia and Arial Norton, int. Dec. 22, 1838.
Thomas of Hudson, N.Y., and Susanna Swasey, Aug. 8, 1802. C.R.I.
Thomas and Hannah K. Mayhew, July 4, 1822.
Thomas of Tisbury, and Julia Ann Norton, int. May 28, 1842.
Velina [int. 2d] and Frederick Baylies [int. Jr.], May 18, 1820. [Fredrick, C.R.I.]
Velina Pease and Timothy Coffin Jr., Nov. 5, 1822.

WORTHLEY, Moses of Ware, N.H., and Eliza Cleaveland, int. Jan. 31, 1835.

WORTHMAN, Margarett [int. Margaret] and Argalus W. Stark [int. Starks] of Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1839.
Samuel and Mary Wecks [int. Weeks], Aug. 25, 1818. [Samuel "A Scotchman by Birth," and Mary Weeks, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

YATES, Edward and Elisabeth B. Simpson, int. Apr. 8, 1837.

YORK, David and Dillia Codudy, Nov. 2 [? 1792].*

YOUNG, Susanna, Mrs., and Sarson Butler, June 3, 1783.*

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abigail and Tristram Coffin, Sept. 12, 1782.*
———, Jemimah and Thomas Butler, Nov. 27, 1682.* D.R.I.
———, Lydia and W[illia]m Russel, Feb. 24, 1763.*
———, Matilda and Nathan Donham, Dec. 29, 1757.*
———, Sally and Uriah Coffin, Dec. 29, 1790.*
———, ——— and Timothy Luce, ———.*

* Intention not recorded.

EDGARTOWN DEATHS.

EDGARTOWN DEATHS.

To the year 1850.

ADAMS, ———, [buried] Aug. 25, 1775, a. 4. P.R.

ADLINGTON, Mary, Oct. 11, 1838, a. 8.
Timothy G., mariner, s. Francis and Abbie, fever, ——— [rec. Mar. 21 [1845]], a. 23, at sea.
William H., s. Francis and Abby, dropsy on the brain, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 8 m.

ALLEN, Betsey, Jan. 5, 1838, a. 93. [w. David, Jan. 4, a. 93 y. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]
Cordelia Gardner, d. Bartlett and Cordelia, Oct. 22, 1833, a. 8 m. G.R.2.
David, June 3, 1812, a. 71. G.R.2. [consump[tion] "fortasse," July 3, a. 73, P.R.]
John, Sept. 20, 1849, "on board Ship."
Josephene, d. Bartlet and Cordelia, July 8, 1844.

ALLEY, ———, s. Mr. Alley and w. (d. Tho[ma]s Fisher), scald on the stomach, July 8, 1813. P.R.

AREY (see Ary), Allen B. of Thomastoun, yellow fever, Nov. 2, 1841, a. 23.
Anna, wid. Elijah, Jan. —, 1808 [*sic*, 1807], in 52d y. G.R.2. [[d. Benjamin Pease and and Anne (Butler) (first w.)] "She had been confined to her Bed for about 24 years in which Time she had three Sons, (not at one Birth) all of them large healthy Children & one now living the last," [buried] [Jan.] 25, 1807, a. 52, P.R.]
Bulah, w. Thomas [d. Jabez Trapp and Hepsibah (Daggett)], [buried] Oct. —, 1779, a. 61. P.R.
Caroline, ch. Martin and Margaret, consumption, Apr. 26, 1848, a. 26 y. 10 m. [a. 26, G.R.2.]
Elijah, July 9, 1806, a. 54 y. 5 m. G.R.2. [consumption, P.R.]
Emeline, Feb. 6, 1826, a. 17 y. 6 m. [d. George and Polly, Feb. 5, a. 17 y. 5 m. 13 d., G.R.2.] [d. George W., consumption, a. 17, P.R.]

AREY, George M., Dec. 13, 1849, in Fairhaven. C.R.1.
George W., Jan. 1, 1828.
Lydia [d. Thomas and Beulah (Trapp)], [buried] [Mar.] 23, 1794, a. 33. P.R.
Martin, "master of the sloop Apollo" [s. Elijah and Anna (Pease)], Jan. 2, 1823, a. 32, in Valparizo, S.A. P.R.
Mary, grand d. Tho[ma]s, consump[tion], [buried] Jan. 15, 1781, a. 11. P.R.
Nancy, Apr. 2, 1839. C.R.1.
Polly [d. Elijah Arey and Anna (Pease)], child bed, July 6, 1821, a. 39. P.R.
Thomas Jr., Capt., [buried] July 21, 1774, a. 30 [?]. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, pulmonary consump[tion], [buried] June 14, 1787, a. 71. P.R.
Thomas, Dec. 24, 1830, in New Haven.
———, inf. Elijah, [buried] [May] 13, 1786. P.R.
———, twin s. Polly, June —, 1821. P.R.
———, twin d. Polly, June —, 1821. P.R.

ARY (see Arey), John, brother of Richard, Oct. 12, 1675. D.R.2.

ATHEARN, Susan, d. Susan P., Aug. 13, 1835, a. 5 w. [d. Joseph and Susan, a. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.2.]
Susan P., July 21, 1835. [w. Joseph, a. 26 y. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.2.]
William, s. Joseph and Susan, June 20, 1833, a. 4 m. 1 d. G.R.2.

ATSAT (see Atsatt), ———, ch. ———, [buried] ——, 1762. P.R.
———, ch. ———, [buried] ——, 1762. P.R.

ATSATT (see Atsat), Thomas, [buried] Nov. —, 1777, a. 27. P.R.

BAILEY (see Baylies).

BANING (see Banning), ———, ch. James, [buried] June 10, 1775, a. 5. P.R.

BANNING (see Baning), Frasier, s. James, "perished at Sea in their Passage from England," Mar. —, 1805, a. 20. P.R.
James Jr. [s. James and Mercy (Coffin)], Georgia fever, [buried] [Aug.] —, 1794, a. 18, at sea. P.R.
James, Nov. 9, 1826, a. 80 "lacking twenty one days." [universal decay, "He lacked but 18 Days of 80," P.R.]
Jeremiah, s. James, [buried] [June] 16, 1791, a. 4. P.R.

BANNING, Marcy, Nov. 6, 1833, a. 80 y. 7 m. 1 d. [Mercy, a. 81, C.R.1.]
———, ch. James, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, chn. James H., ——, 1828.
———, ch. Jeremiah, Aug. 8, 1834, a. 10 m.

BARKER, Carr of Dresden, Kennebeck, [buried] [Nov.] 16, 1805. P.R.

BARRET, ———, ch. Jos[eph], drowned, [buried] May —, 1770, a. 4. P.R.

BASSETT, Lydia, Mrs., Oct. 22, 1813, a. 72. G.R.2.
Lydia [w. Nathan], d. Peter Norton Esq. [d. Maj. Peter Norton and Sarah (Bassett)], consumpt[ion], Oct. 20, 1815, a. 68. P.R.

BAYLIES, Charles R., ch. Edgar M. and Sophia, chloria infantum, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 7 m.
Charles Worth, ch. Frederick and Velina, Sept. 2, 1821. [a. 3 m. 11 d., in Nantucket, G.R.2.]
Edward, s. Frederick and Velina, July 31, 1820, a. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.2.
Edward, ch. Frederick and Velina, July 31, 1826. ["the 3^{d} out of 4 which has died," a. 4½ m., P.R.]
Frederick, "Missionary to the Indians," Sept. 30, 1836, a. 62. G.R.2.
Frederick [dup. Jr.], ch. Frederick and Velina, June 24, 1840, a. 4 m. 26 d. [Frederic, s. Frederic and Velina, G.R.2.]
Hannah S., w. Rev. Henry, d. B. Wilcox of New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1848. G.R.2.
John [dup. Bayls], ch. Edgar M. and Sophia P., Aug. 15 [dup. Aug. 16], 1842. [Aug. 15, a. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.2.]
Sally P., consumption, Jan. 9, 1841. [Sarah P., w. Gustavus A., C.R.1.] [Sarah P., w. Gustavus, d. George Arey and Mary, a. 35, G.R.2.]
Sarah Lee, ch. Frederick and Velina, Sept. 7, 1825. [a. 9 m. 3 d., G.R.2.] [d. Frederick Jr., a. 9 m., P.R.]
Thomas L., fever, Sept. 6, 1834, a. 27 y. 2 m. [a. 27, G.R.2.]
Velina Worth, ch. Frederick [dup. F. B. Jr.] and Velina, Sept. 4, 1830 [dup. a. 9 m.]. [Balies, d. Frederic and Velina, G.R.2.]
———, ch. Frederick and Velina, Apr. 3, 1835, a. 4 d. [s. Frederic and Velina, Apr. 2, a. 2 d., G.R.2.]
———, inf. s. D. W. and Mary L., Nov. 6, 1836. G.R.2.
———, s. Frederick and Velina, still born, June 13, 1843.

BEALS, ———, d. Louisa, Feb. 21, 1829.

BEECHER, Erastus, Capt., Nov. 10, 1821, a. 55. G.R.7. ["a Native of Connect[t] fortasse He has lived here a number of Years & left a w[d] & Five Daughters poor," Nov. 5, P.R.]

BEETLE, Christopher, s. W[illia]m, yellow fever, Sept. 11, 1801, a. 24, in Va. P.R.

Eliza, d. W[illia]m, consum[ption], Feb. 21, 1816, a. 22. P.R.

Hannah, universal decay, [buried] [Dec.] 13, 1790, a. 25. P.R.

Hannah, wid., Jan. 1, 1820, a. 95. C.R.1. [[wid. Christopher Jr., d. Simeon Butler and Hannah (Cheney)] "she had for several Years been deprived of her Reason," P.R.]

James [h. Mary], Oct. 26, 1801, a. 47. G.R.7.

Jane, w. William [d. Richard Coffin and Mary (Cooke)], consump[tion], June 24, 1822, a. 62. P.R.

Jedidah, wid. Reuben, Feb. 20, 1841, a. 75. [Feb. 12, a. 75 y. 8 m., G.R.2.]

John, Apr. 20, 1807, a. 26 y. 5 m. G.R.2. [consump[tion], a. 28, P.R.]

John Thomas, Sept. 28, 1807, a. 8 m. G.R.2. [s. John "late" dec'd, cons[umptio]n, P.R.]

Mary, w. Christopher, Jan. 15, 1746, in 46th y. G.R.1.

Mary, wid. James, Sept. 17, 1836, a. 83. G.R.7.

Nabby, d. W[illia]m, fever nervous, [buried] July 12, 1801, a. 19. P.R.

Phebe, w. Capt. Thomas, May 21, 1808, a. 63 y. 11 m. 20 d. G.R.2. [wid. Thomas, consumption, a. 62, P.R.]

Reuben, Dec. 18, 1818, a. 53 y. 5 m. G.R.2. [Ruben, "Hect. Decay," a. 54, P.R.]

Richard, s. W[illia]m, yellow fever, Sept. 20, 1801, a. 22, in Bedford. P.R.

Simeon C., s. Capt. Reuben and Jedidah, May 26, 1806, a. 7 y. 4 m. G.R.2. [s. Ruben, cons[umption], a. 8, P.R.]

Thomas, Capt., Mar. 5, 1803, in 63d y. G.R.2. [billious fever, a. 63, P.R.]

Thomas Jr., Capt., s. Capt. Thomas and Phebe, Jan. 2, 1807, a. 33 y. 5 m. 22 d. G.R.2. [consu[mption], a. 34, P.R.]

William, h. Eliza, "murdered in the Ship Globe," ———. C.R.1. ["heard of" Oct. 20, 1824, a. 28, "in the ship Globe of Nantuckett," P.R.]

———, ch. Thomas, [buried] July 29, 1772, a. 2. P.R.

———, ch. James, [buried] ——— [rec. between June 19 and Aug. 29], 1781, a. 10 m. P.R.

———, ch. James [of] Homes Hole, buried June —, 1784, a. 2. P.R.

BRIGGS, Mary B., ch. Samuel A. and Mary B., Feb. 22, 1844. G.R.2.
Samuel R., ch. Samuel A. and Mary B., July 10, 1843. G.R.2.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 5 d. [This entry written in pencil.]

BROWN, Adam, —— [? Apr. 27], 1835.
Charlotte, coloured, d. Abraham, Jan. 6, 1842, a. 23 m.
Naomi, [first] w. W[illia]m [d. George Daggett and Ethannah (Dunham)], [Mar.] 25, 1820, a. 45. P.R.
Parsis, w. W[illia]m, Apr. 23, 1837.
———, ch. William, Dec. 14, 1841.

BROWNING, Mary, Mrs., Sept. 7, 1672. D.R.2.

BUNKER, Isaac, "perished . . . in a ship cast away at Gay Head," Jan. 14, 1782, a. 20. P.R.
Jonathan, [buried] Jan. 1, 1779, a. 50. P.R.
Richard, old age, Aug. 28, 1834, a. 75.
Susanna, w. Capt. Richard, Dec. 1, 1786, in 26th y. G.R.2. [consump[tion], a. 23, P.R.]
[? Bunker]———, s. of w. of Richard, "fortasse," [Nov.]—, 1814, a. 15. P.R.

BUNTING, James, Mar. 14, 1836, a. 39. [Capt. James, G.R.2.]
John, s. James, July 1, 1833, a. 1 y. 1 m. [s. James and Sally, G.R.2.]
John, Capt., Feb. 16, 1837, a. 34, in Pernambuco. G.R.2.

BURDICK, El Nathan of Pawtucket, Conn., Sept. 2, 1848, a. 50.

BURTON, Lyman of Tashua, Conn., May 11, 1827, a. 40, "on board a vessel from Bridge Port." P.R.

BUTLER, [Abigail] w. Abner [d. Abraham Ripley and Elizabeth (Marchant)], [buried] Apr. 26, 1767, a. 35. P.R.
Abner, "he had been totally Helpless for many Years with the Rheumatism," [buried] June 27, 1804, a. 71. P.R.
Anna, w. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1732, a. abt. 51. G.R.1.
Anna, w. John, puerperal fev[er], [buried] [Apr.] 21, 1781, a. 29. P.R.
Anna, "Hect: Decay," [buried] Sept. 10, 1787, a. 20. P.R.
Anna, wid. John, Nov. 23, 1803, in 72d y. G.R.2. [[d. Jethro Dunham and Mehitable (Vincent)] "Suddent," a. 70, P.R.]
Archelus, s. Capt. Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. —, 1800, in 22d y G.R.2.

BEETLE, ———, d. W[illia]m, hoop[ing] cough, [buried] Oct. 26, 1787, a. 10 m. P.R.
———, s. James, [buried] ——— [rec. after Dec. 9], 1793, a. 6 m. P.R.
———, s. James, [buried] [Dec.] —, 1795. P.R.
———, ch. Thomas, Aug. 26, 1838.

BELAIN, Elizabeth, coloured, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 18.
Lucy Ann, coloured, Jan. 15, 1842, a. 3.
Nella, Feb. 14, 1843, a. 24.
Sally, coloured [d. Lisia Johnson], ——, 1840.

BENSON, Thomas, Aug. 7, 1826, a. 27. [of Tisbury, "He had lived here a few months," a. 28, P.R.]

BLACK, Jaures W. of Charlestown, S.C., w. Susan (Osborn), "He fell on board a Steam Boat & was killed," "Had News of the Death" Feb. 5, 1827, a. 34 "fortasse." P.R.
———, s. James W., May 9, 1826, a. 6 hrs. P.R.

BODER, John of Marblehead, [buried] [Mar.] 28, 1799, a. 26. P.R.

BOW, Betsey, colored, b. Gay Head, consumption, Dec. 11, 1844.

BRADLEY, Abigail B., ch. Capt. Edward and Mary, Aug. 3, 1813, a. 18 m. G.R.7. [d. Edmond, Aug. 2, P.R.]
Edmund G., s. Edmund, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 18 y. 6 m., at sea. [s. Capt. Edmund and Jane C., G.R.2.]
Mary, w. Capt. Edward, Dec. 21, 1821, in 37th y. G.R.7. [[first] w. Edmund [d. William Beetle and Jane (Coffin)] a. 37, P.R.]
———, twin ch. Capt. Edward and Mary, Jan. 23, 1820. G.R.7. [twin s. Edmund, a. 1 d., P.R.]
———, twin ch. Capt. Edward and Mary, Jan. 23, 1820. G.R.7. [twin s. Edmund, a. 1 d., P.R.]

BRICE, James, m., mariner, dysentery, ——— [rec. Dec. 20 [1845]].
———, ch. James, still born, Mar. —, 1834.

BRIDGES, Hackoliah, drowned at the Gay head, Nov. 23, 1671. D.R.2.

BRIGGS, Andrew R., ch. Samuel A. and Mary, measles, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 11 y. 13 d. [s. Samuel A. and Mary B., Sept. 19, G.R.2.]

BUTLER, Bartlett [s. Zephaniah and Hannah (Ripley)], Georgia fever, [buried] Sept. 4, 1794, a. 14. P.R.

Barzella, s. Capt. Henry and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1784, in 17th y. G.R.2. [Barzillai [s. Henry and Elizabeth (Ripley)], foundered at sea, [buried] ——, 1783 [*sic*] [d. Nov. —, 1784], a. 16 [?], P.R.]

[Bethiah] [second] w. Eb[e]n[ezer] [? d. Capt. John Gould and Sarah Clarke], [buried] Apr. 7, 1773, a. 40. P.R.

Caroline, d. Charles and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1833, a. 18 d. G.R.2.

Charles 2d, s. Charles and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1825, a. 16 m. G.R.2. P.R.

Charles, May 14, 1834, a. 46.

Charles, s. Charles and Lucy, ———, "in infancy." C.R.1.

Charlotte, d. Charles and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1827, a. 6. G.R.2.

Cornelius, [buried] ——— [rec. between Apr. 2 and May 26], 1794, a. 60, in West Indies. P.R.

Daniel, "years & cons", [buried] [Jan.] 24, 1807, a. 70. P.R.

Ebenezer, old age, [buried] [Feb.] 26, 1808, a. 85. P.R.

Edmund, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 26, at sea. G.R.2.

Elijah, Capt., Apr. 5, 1789, in 76th y. G.R.7. [chollick, a. 77, P.R.]

[Elizabeth (Osborn)] w. Matthew, [buried] July 9, 1772, a. 36. P.R.

Ephraim Pease, s. Francis, "Dissent Inf^t," [buried] Sept. 10, 1791. P.R.

Francis, [buried] [June] —, 1796, a. 37, "on his Passage from the West Indies." P.R.

Gamaliel, [buried] ——, 1765, a. 74. P.R.

[Hannah, prob.] wid. [Simeon] [d. Thomas Cheney and Hannah (Woodie)], [buried] Feb. 28, 1769, a. 82. P.R.

Hannah, w. Zephaniah [d. Peter Ripley and Damaris (Chase)], inf[lammatio]n of liver, [buried] Dec. 8, 1803. P.R.

Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, "Pauper," consum[ption], Aug. 5, 1817, a. 61. P.R.

Hannah, wid. Daniel [d. Seth Crossman and Hannah], old age and decay, Oct. 4, 1825, a. 78. P.R.

Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1737, in 27th y. G.R.1.

Henry, ——, 1781, on prison ship. G.R.2. [[s. Nicholas and Thankful (Marchant) (second w.) "He served in the war of the Revolution as private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed on Martha's Vineyard in defense of the seacoast"] [buried] ——, 1783, a. 36, P.R.]

Henry, m., housewright, ch. Zepheniah and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 28, 1848, a. 60.

BUTLER, Isaac, "killed by ye accidental discharge of a gun," [buried] June 15, 1770, a. 22. P.R.

Jane, Mrs. [d. John Butler and Elizabeth (Daggett), sister of John], [buried] ——, 1763, a. 40. P.R.

Jane, w. Cornelius, [Mar.] 7, 1830, a. 89 "last July."

[Jedidah] [first] w. Timothy [d. Uriah Tilton and Jedidah (Mayhew)], fev[er], [buried] July —, 1783, a. 25, in Chilmark "fortasse." P.R.

John, Dec. 8, 1793, in 63d y. G.R.2. [schir[rous] liver, a. 60, P.R.]

John Sprague, s. Walter, fits, [buried] [Dec.] 23, 1806, a. 11 d. P.R.

Jonathan, [buried] Feb. —, 1778, a. 23. P.R.

Marcia, ch. William, consumption, July 5 [1845], a. 45. [July 15, a. 41, G.R.7.]

Mary, w. Capt. Silas, June 27, 1818, in 74th y. G.R.2. [[d. Thomas Neal and Lois (Stewart)] "She languished under great Pain & Distress totally Helpless for Two Years," a. 74, P.R.]

Mary, d. Thaddeus, Oct. 6, 1839.

Matthew [h. Jean], drowned, Jan. —, 1782. C.R.1. [Jan. 14, a. 45 y. 10 m. 14 d., G.R.2.] ["perished the 14th in a ship cast away at Gay Head," a. 46, P.R.]

Mercy, wid. [Gamaliel] [d. Benajah Dunham and Sarah (Covel)], cons[u]m[ption], [buried] Feb. 21, 1801, a. 85. P.R.

Nicholas, [buried] Jan. 28, 1772, a. 94. P.R.

Nicolas, Aug. 13, 1671. D.R.2.

Oliver, s. Daniel, foundered at sea, [buried] ——, 1800, a. 24. P.R.

Peggey, d. Silas and Mary, ———.

Polly, w. D. B., Dec. 26, 1826, a. 35 y. 6 m. 6 d. [Mary, G.R.2.] [[first] w. Dan[ie]l [d. Tristram Norton and Jane (Marchant)], "She was put to bed with Twins the 23," [Dec.] 24, a. 36, P.R.]

Rebecca, w. Samuel, Jan. 31, 1824, a. 26. G.R.7. [Rebeccah [d. Samuel Smith Esq. and Love Pease], child bed, [Jan.] 30, 1821, P.R.]

Rebecca, w. William Esq., July 27, 1832, in 65th y. G.R.7.

Sam[ue]l, [buried] Feb. 24, 1765, a. 82. P.R.

Silas Jr., [buried] [Aug.] —, 1794, a. 21, [in] West Indies. P.R.

Silas, s. Zephaniah, drowned, "received the News of the Death" Dec. —, 1824, a. 27, in Pacific Ocean "fortasse." P.R.

Silas, Oct. 19, 1828.

Thaddeus, "drowned from the Pilot Boat Hiram coming from the Streights of Bell Isle," Sept. 24, 1828.

BUTLER, [Thankful] [second] w. Nicholas [d. John Marchant and Hepsibah (Huxford)], [buried] ——, 1762, a. 45. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, s. Silas, [buried] ——— [rec. after Dec. 23], 1790, a. 24, in Suriam. P.R.
Thomas, s. Thaddeus, drowned in Cape Poge Pond, June 16, 1838, a. 15.
Timothy, [Nov.] 17, 1811, a. 58. P.R.
Tristram P., s. Henry, Nov. 7, 1830, a. 13 m.
William, Dec. 22, 1844, in 84th y. G.R.7.
Zephaniah, Sept. 15, 1721. G.R.I.
Zephaniah, languishment, July 19, 1816, a. 67. P.R.
———, ch. John, [buried] Sept. —, 1769, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Henry, [buried] Dec. 14, 1771, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Benj[amin], [buried] ——— [rec. between Jan. 28 and Apr. —], 1772. P.R.
———, ch. Eben[eze]r, [buried] ——— [rec. between Jan. 28 and Apr. —], 1772. P.R.
———, ch. Matt[hew], [buried] ——— [rec. between Jan. 28 and Apr. —], 1772, a. 3. P.R.
———, ch. Benj[amin], [buried] May 9, 1773. P.R.
———, ch. Zephaniah, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, ch. Silas, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, inf. Elijah Jr. [of] H[olmes] Hole, [buried] Aug. 31, 1784. P.R.
———, ch. Silas, burn, [buried] Feb. 23, 1785, a. 2. P.R.
———, ch. John Jr., rickets, [buried] [May] 24, 1787, a. 2. P.R.
———, ch. Francis, [buried] Aug. 5, 1787, a. 3 d. P.R.
———, s. Zepha[nia]h, dysent[ary], [buried] Sept. 9, 1793, a. 2 y. 2 m. P.R.
———, s. Francis, dy[sentary], [buried] [Sept.] 7, 1796, a. 15 m. P.R.
———, s. Lydia, [buried] [July] 4, 1802, a. 4 m. P.R.
———, ch. Arnold, still born, [Dec.] 26, 1822. P.R.
———, twin inf. d. Dan[ie]l, Jan. 3, 1827. P.R.
———, Aug. 27, 1843.

CAMP (see Champ), Molley, old age, July 11, 1843, a. 91. [Mary Champ, wid., C.R.I.]

CARTER, Betsy, consumption, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 75.

CHADWICK, Anthony, "a Portugee a State Pauper," universal decay, [Mar.] 26, 1820, a. 67. P.R.
———, ch. William P., May 2, 1833.

CHAM, Stephen, "a Stranger said to be an Englishman, a man of University Education," [buried] May 11, 1786. P.R.

CHAMP (see Camp), ———, ch. Peter, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.

CHASE, James S., s. Nickerson and Fanny, Aug. 14, 1810, a. 16 y. 4 m. G.R.7.
Jos[eph], May 1, 1749, a. 60 y. 2 m. 20 d. G.R.1.
Lydia, wid. Joseph, July 17, 1749, a. 52 y. 2 m. 11 d. G.R.1.

CLAGHORN, Abiah, w. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 10, 1730, a. 31 y. 7 m. G.R.1.
Barnabas, brother of Benjamin, drowned, June 9, 1759, in 12th y. G.R.7.
Benjamin, pilot, father of Samuel, brother of Barnabas, drowned, June 9, 1759, in 37th y. G.R.7.
Benja[min] [prob. s. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Huxford)], foundered at sea, [buried] ——, 1783, a. 20 [.]. P.R.
Deborah, ——— [rec. between Apr. 22 and Apr. 25], 1835.
James, Jan. 18, 1749. [a. 60 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]
Jane [prob. Jean (Bartlett)], wid. [Matthew], [buried] [Apr.] 2, 1806, a. 70, [in] Homes Hole. P.R.
Jedidah, wid., Jan. 13 [1820], a. 71. C.R.1.
Mary, w. Thomas [d. Samuel Huxford and Temperance (Daggett) (second w.)], gout in stomach, [buried] Nov. 4, 1806, a. 72. P.R.
[Mercy] (Clachorn) wid. [James] [d. Isaac Norton and Ruth (Bayes)], [buried] ——, 1762, a. 75. P.R.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, drowned, June 9, 1759, a. 12. G.R.7.
Shubael N., m., s. Bartlett and Sarah, consumption, ——— [rec. Dec. 25 [1846]], a. 32.
Susanna [Susannah (Gibbs)], wid. [Thomas], "pul: fever," [buried] Nov. 27, 1786, a. 76. P.R.
Susy, "one of the poor of the Town," Sept. 15, 1832.
Tho[ma]s [prob. s. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Huxford)], foundered at sea, [buried] ——, 1783, a. 18 [?]. P.R.
Tho[ma]s [of] Homes Hole, old age, [buried] [Feb.] 10, 1784, a. 93. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, dropsy "fortasse," [May] 13, 1813, a. 83. P.R.
——— (Clachorn), ch. Tho[ma]s, [buried] July 31, 1772, a. 2. P.R.
———, s. Bartlet, [buried] Apr. 6, 1795, a. 8 w. P.R.
———, ch. Bartlett, [buried] [Apr.] —, 1805. P.R.
———, ch. Bartlet, [buried] May 20, 1805. P.R.
———, s. Bartlett, [Nov.] 18, 1817, a. 20. P.R.

CLARK (see Clarke), John, drowned, June 5, 1830.
Lydia, Apr. 13, 1826. [Clarke [wid. John (Clark) Sr., wid. Seth Marchant, d. Benajah Dunham Jr. and Lydia Pease (first w.)], "Town Pauper," Apr. 14, a. 88, P.R.]

CLARKE (see Clark), Jedidah, w. John [d. John Fish and Sarah (Fish)], "died suddently in a Fit in the Night probably Epilep," Oct. 6, 1813, a. 49. P.R.
John, apoplex[y], May 7, 1811, a. 69. P.R.
Julia Ann, Oct. —, 1824, a. 19, in a factory in R.I. P.R.
Lemuel, untimely, [Nov.] 20, 1820, a. 46. P.R.

CLEAVELAND (see Cleavland, Cleveland), Martha, old age, Jan. 23, 1844, a. 72 y. 8 m.
Tristram, Feb. —, 1802, "fell overboard and was eaten by an Alligator in the Harbour of Batavia." P.R.
William E., s. William, Dec. 31, 1839, a. 5 m. [s. William and Sophia F., Jan. 1, 1840, a. 5, G.R.2.]
William Edward, s. W[illia]m and Sophia, disease of the brain, Feb. 3 [1847], a. 6 m.
———, d. J. C., Oct. 6, 1839, a. 1 m. 20 d.

CLEAVLAND (see Cleaveland, Cleveland), Abraham, s. Ichabod, lost at sea, Nov. 8, 1800, a. 19. P.R.
Ichabod, [Oct.] 27, 1823, a. 75. P.R.
Jedidah, "a Town Pauper," wid. [Seth] [d. Shubael Claghorn and Martha (Hillman)], mother of Matta, "She languished for a number of Years her sufferings were very great," [Jan.] 13, 1820, a. 71. P.R.
Joseph, gravel, [buried] Dec. 25, 1796, a. 82. P.R.
Joseph, inflammation under right breast, Feb. 6, 1812, a. 38. P.R.
Martha, w. Ichabod, Nov. 8, 1799, in 52d y. G.R.2. [[Martha (Dunham)] cancer in breast, P.R.]
[Mary] wid. [Ebenezer (Cleveland)] [d. Thomas Vincent and Sarah (Post)], [buried] ——, 1761, a. 70. P.R.
Mary [first] w. Joseph [d. James Covel and Mary (Dunham)], [buried] Apr. 5, 1779, a. 63. P.R.
Peter [s. Ichabod and Martha (Dunham)], [buried] [May] —, 1795, a. 16, in Jamaica. P.R.
Seth, "Languish[t]," May 21, 1809, a. 68. P.R.
Susan, w. Tristram, Feb. 22, 1820, a. 52. G.R.2. [wid. [Tristram (Cleveland)] [d. Maj. Brotherton Daggett and Mary (Tucker)], "She had passed thro a Sea of Trouble & distress for many years," [Feb.] 23, 1821, a. 55, P.R.]

CLEAVLAND, Tristram, s. Joseph and Matta, drowned, "Received the News of the Death" Mar. 30, 1822, a. 19, in Pacific Ocean. P.R.
William, bil[ious] fever, Sept. 4, 1810, a. 26. P.R.
———, ch. Jos[eph], [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.
———, twin s. of daughter of Sam[ue]l, [Dec.] 27, 1825, a. abt. 6 w. P.R.
———, twin s. of daughter of Sam[ue]l, [Feb.] 25, 1826, a. 3 m. P.R.

CLEVELAND (see Cleaveland, Cleavland), Abiah, wid., Dec. 31, 1833, a. 84 y. 3 m. 17 d. [wid. Ezra, G.R.2.]
Adeline B., d. Henry and Susan, consumption, Aug. 30 [1846], a. 14 y. 8 m.
Benjamin D., s. Abisha S. and Phebe W., Dec. 25, 1843, a. 14 m. G.R.2.
Ezra, Oct. 27, 1822, a. 76 y. 6 m. 11 d. G.R.2. [Cleavland, a. 76, P.R.]
James, laboror, ch. Ichabod and Martha C., consumption, Nov. 3, 1844, a. 72.
John C., Dec. 18, 1837.
Lois, d. Ezra and Abiah, consumption, Apr. 21, 1845, a. 63. [Louisa, Apr. 22, C.R.3.] [Lois N., G.R.2.]
Polly, Nov. 21, 1830. [Mary, d. Ezra and Abiah, in 52d y., G.R.2.]
Sally, Mrs., [Mar.] 31, 1830.
Sally, w. Samuel, Sept. 22, 1832, a. 50.
Samuel, widr., consumption, Jan. 13 [1847], a. 61.
Sarah S., ch. W[illia]m and Sophia F., measles, Mar. 4 [1846], a. 5 y. 11 d.
Seth [s. Ebenezer and Mary Vincent], Sept. 30, 1734, a. 22 y. 11 m. 19 d. G.R.1.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, ——— [rec. between Feb. 21 and Mar. 25], 1814. P.R.
———, s. Joseph, still born, Feb. 18 [1845].

CLIFFORD, John, "W. I. fever," Jan. 15, 1841, a. 27, [in] Prospect, Me. [Long Island, written above].

COFFIN, Abagail, Dec. 13, 1831, a. 83 y. 6 m.
Ann Francis, May 8, 1828, a. 18 y. 5 m. 11 d. [d. Timothy and Zoraida, May 9, a. 18 y. 5 m. 5 d., G.R.2.]
Belinda Abby, ch. John 2d and Sophia, dysentery, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 4 y. 2 m. 24 d. [d. John and Sophia L., a. 4 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]

COFFIN, Benjamin Jr., ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1781.

Benjamin, s. Enoch Esq., h. Elizabeth Norton, ———, a. 75. C.R.1. [Capt. Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1793, G.R.2.] [dysent[ary], a. 76, P.R.]

Betsy, Mar. 29 [1834], a. 87. [d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, a. 86 y. 10 m. 20 d., G.R.2.]

Bulah, d. Enoch Esq., Jan. 19, 1812, a. 86. C.R.1. [[d. Enoch Jr. and Jane (Claghorn) Whellen], old age, P.R.]

Caroline B., d. Timothy Jr., stopage in the stomac, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 16 y. 6 m. [d. Timothy and Velina P., G.R.2.]

Charles, s. Peter and Lois, lost at sea, ——, 1823, in 19th y. G.R.2. ["They sailed in the Ship Lady Adams. She had long been dispaired of it is thought they were lost about mid Sumer 1823," a. 19, P.R.]

Charles Henry, ch. Samuel and Lucy, May 8, 1820, a. 2 y. 1 m. 10 d. G.R.2.

Daniel, s. Enoch Esq., h. Mary Harlock, h. Sarah Ripley, ———, a. 70. C.R.1.] consumption, [buried] [July] 24, 1789, a. 69, P.R.]

Daniel, [June] 27, 1830, a. 81 y. 9 m.

Daniel F., s. Dea. "T^{m}," Oct. 2, 1833, a. 2 y. 9 m. [s. Dea. Thomas and Ruann P., G.R.2.]

Eddy, Mar. 21, 1829, a. 29 y. 7 m. [Capt. Edy, G.R.2.]

Edy Jr., "died at Sea on his Passage from Florida," yellow fever, [buried] [May] 17, 1799, a. 23. P.R.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1810, a. 82. G.R.2. [[d. Matthew Norton and Mary (Daggett)], a. 83, P.R.]

Elizabeth, ch. James and Huldah, Feb. 21, 1816.

Enoch Esq., ——, 1761, a. 83, "He left a Family of Ten children."

Enoch Jr., s. Enoch [and Jane (Claghorn)], foundered at sea, ——, 1781. G.R.2. [a. 28, P.R.]

Enoch "3^{d} & Jr.," s. Daniel, yellow fever, "in the fall of" 1801, "on passage from West Indies." G.R.2. [Enoch Jr. [s. Daniel and Mary (Harlock)], [Oct.] ——, a. 44, P.R.]

Enoch, s. Enoch Esq., h. Jean (Claghorn) Whellen, ———, a. 90. C.R.1. [Enoch Esq. [h. Jane], Mar. 23, 1802, in 90th y., G.R.2.] [old age, P.R.]

Enoch [s. Enoch Jr. and Deborah (Pease)], grand s. Enoch Esq., "perished at Sea in their Passage from England," Mar. —, 1805, a. 27. P.R.

Eunice [w. Capt. Timothy], Oct. 27, 1803, in 68th y. G.R.2. [wid. [d. Tristram Gardner and Deborah (Coffin)], cancer, a. 68, P.R.]

COFFIN, Frederick Norton, s. Timothy and Zoraida, Dec. 1, 1823, a. 29 y. 6 m. 21 d. G.R.2. [consump[tion], a. 29, P.R.]
Frederick W., school-teacher, s. Jared and Sarah, ——— [rec. Apr. 29], 1845.
George S., fever, June 24, 1842, a. 41 y. 2 m., at sea.
Grace Cosens, d. Timothy and Zoraida, Mar. 16, 1810, a. 18 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.2. [a. 19, P.R.]
Henry, s. Enoch, foundered at sea, ——, 1781. G.R.2. [[s. Enoch and Jane (Claghorn)], a. 22 [?], P.R.]
Henry, ch. James and Huldah, Jan. 1, 1804. ["struck overboard & drowned," in 20th y., G.R.2.] ["struck overboard & drowned in his Passage to Europe, a. 20, P.R.]
Henry, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1816, a. 1 y. 11 m. 11 d. G.R.2. [infla[mation] of bowels, [Aug.] 26, 1816, a. 13 m., P.R.]
Henry, s. John and Harriet, Nov. 26, 1841, a. 18, at sea. [a. 18 y. 7 m., "on board ship America on the coast of New Holland, G.R.2.]
Hepsibah, w. John, Dec. 30, 1736, a. 25 y. 10 m. G.R.1.
Hepsibah, d. John and Hepsibah, Feb. 28, 1736–7, a. 2 m. G.R.1.
Hepzibah, w. John Esq., Aug. 25, 1783, in 70th y. G.R.2. [Hepsibah [(Lambert)], [second] w. John Esq., numb palsey, [buried] [Aug.] 26, 1782, a. 71, P.R.]
Holmes, July 14, 1830 [? 1831]. [July 4, 1831, in 51st y., G.R.2.]
Holmes, ch. Dea. T., Oct. 17, 1834, a. 2 m. [Homes, s. Dea. Thomas and Ruann P., G.R.2.]
Huldah [w. James], Nov. 13, 1826, a. 73 y. 16 d. [Nov. 8, a. 73, G.R.2.] [wid. James [d. Robert Allen and Desire (Norton)], a. 73, P.R.]
Huldah, wid. Enoch, old age, July 28 [1845], a. 85.
James Jr., ch. James and Huldah, Nov. 2, 1797. [in 21st y., in Baltimore, G.R.2.] [cons[umption], a. 22, in Baltimore, P.R.]
James [h. Huldah (Allen)], Aug. 1, 1818. [James Esq., in 72d y., G.R.2.] [James Esq., consump[tion], a. 72, P.R.]
Jean, ch. Eddy and Sarah [second w.], June 22, 1776. [ch. Edy, P.R.]
Jean, ch. Enoch Jr. and Jean, Mar. 7, 1830.
Jane, w. Enoch Esq., Apr. 10, 1774, in 59th y. G.R.2. [[Jean (Claghorn) Whellen], a. 59, P.R.]
John, s. Daniel and Abigail, "by a fall from a ship's yard," Oct. 6, 1703, a. 19. G.R.2.
John, Sept. 5, 1711, a. abt. 64. G.R.1.
John, s. Enoch Esq., h. Hepsibah Nye, h. Hepsibah Lambert, ———, a. 82. C.R.1. [John Esq., Dec. 28, 1791, in 81st y., G.R.2.]

COFFIN, John, s. Daniel, "by a Fall from a Ships Yrd," [buried] Oct. 15, 1793, a. 20. P.R.
John, July 1, 1819, in 74th y. G.R.2. ["he had been rendered very feeble by a paralitick shock for years he had failed for months was attacked with a Dysentery & languished for Ten Days," P.R.]
Laroy E., ch. T., Dec. 29, 1834, a. 2½ m. [Leroy Evans, s. Timothy and Velina P., a. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.2.]
Lois, wid. Peter, old age, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 78.
Louisa, w. Peter, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 78 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
Lucy, ch. James and Huldah, July 3, 1802. [in 21st y., G.R.2.] ["Hect.," a. 21, P.R.]
Lydia, d. W[illia]m, "a Quaker," [buried] [July] 24, 1804, a. 25. P.R.
Margaret, abt. 1837, in Cambridge. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. John and Harriet, consumption, July 27, 1847, a. 21. [a. 21 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]
Mary, ch. John and Harriet, dropsy on the brain, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 10 m. [Mary L., G.R.2.]
Mary, wid. George, fever, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 48.
[Mary (Harlock)] [first] w. Dan[ie]l, [buried] Oct. —, 1767, a. 40. P.R.
Molly, Mar. 12, 1836, a. 84. [Mary, w. John, a. 83 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
Peter, Oct. 3, 1835, a. 70 or 71. [Capt. Peter, Oct. 4, in 68th y., G.R.2.]
Polly, d. Enoch, worms, [buried] Jan. 19, 1788, a. 5. P.R.
Polly, ch. James and Huldah, July 16, 1801.
Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1838, a. 73.
Rodolphus W., consumption, Jan. 18, 1841. [Jan. 19, a. 34, G.R.2.]
Sally, wid., May 3, 1833.
Sally Martin, d. Peter and Loas, Dec. 23, 1792.
Sarah, w. Eddy, Oct. 4, 1767. [Sarah (Martin), [first] w. Edy, a. 24, P.R.]
Sarah, wid. [second w.] Daniel [d. Abraham Ripley and Elizabeth (Marchant)], [buried] [Feb.] 26, 1804, a. 77. P.R.
Sarah [w. Uriah], Apr. 30, 1810. [[first] w. Uriah [d. Thomas Beetle and Phebe], consump[tion], May 1, a. 41, P.R.]
Sarah, ch. Thomas M. and Sophronia, Nov. 14, 1819, a. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.2.
Sarah, w. Capt. Thomas, May 3, 1833, a. 75. G.R.2.
Sarah O., fever, Aug. 21, 1834, a. 16.
Simeon [s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner)], [buried] ——, 1783, a. 30, on prison ship. P.R.

COFFIN, Simeon, pulmon[ary] fever, [buried] June 2, 1807, a. 27. P.R.
Sophia, ch. James and Huldah, July 19, 1778.
Sophronia, w. Thomas M., dropsicial consumption, Mar. 28 [1846], a. 59. [Mar. 27, a. 59 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]
Suky, w. Uriah, Aug. 19 [1826]. [Susan, G.R.2.] [Sukey [Susan] [first] w. Uriah [d. John Nye and Tamar (Weeks)], a. 44, P.R.]
Susan, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1810, a. 26 y. 6 m. G.R.2. [consumption, [July] 23, a. 26, P.R.]
Susan, ch. Peter and Lois, July 15, 1835.
Thomas, Capt. [h. Sarah], Nov. —, 1796, a. 42, in Savannah. G.R.2. [a. 49, in Georgia, P.R.]
Thomas, s. Peter, diar[r]h[ea], [Aug.] 15, 1808, a. 22 m. P.R.
Thomas, ch. Peter and Lois, Aug. 29, 1808.
Thomas M., ch. Thomas M. and Sophronia, June 7, 1824, a. 4 d. G.R.2.
Timothy, Capt. [h. Eunice], Dec. —, 1756, at sea. G.R.2.
Timothy, July 13, 1827, a. 74. G.R.2.
Timothy, May 17, 1838, a. 42. [Timothy Esq., a. 41 y. 3 d., G.R.2.]
Tristram [h. Abigail], lost at sea, Sept. —, 1785, a. 30 y. 5 m. [Dec. —, 1786, C.R.1.] [Capt. Tristram, G.R.2.] [[s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner)], a. 32, P.R.]
Wilmot, Sept. 22, 1830, a. 42. [s. John and Mary, G.R.2.]
Zorada, wid., consumption, June 5, 1842, a. 77. [Zoraida, C.R.3. [Zoraida, w. Timothy, G.R.2.]
Zoraida Norton, d. Timothy and Zoraida, Aug. 8, 1823, a. 23 y 3 m. 18 d. G.R.2. [consump[tion], a. 23, P.R.]
———, ch. Edy, [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.
———, ch. James, [buried] July —, 1778. P.R.
———, d. Peter, [buried] Dec. 25, 1792, a. 4 d. P.R.
———, ch. Uriah, Sept. 1, 1808, a. 1 d. P.R.
———, d. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 14, 1819, a. 4 m. P.R.
———, s. Sam[ue]l, May 8, 1820, a. 2. P.R.
———, s. Uriah, Jan. 3, 1823, a. 4 w. P.R.
———, s. David, [Dec.] 17, 1823, a. 3 d. P.R.
———, ch. John 2d, still born, Jan. 17, 1842.

COLE, W[illia]m, [buried] ——, 1765, a. 76. P.R.
———, wid. [William] [prob. Mary (Trapp), d. Thomas], [buried ——, 1765, a. 80. P.R.

COLEMAN, Lucretia H., ch. Robert S. and Araminta, dysentery Feb. 9, 1849, a. 3 m. [Lucretia Hazell, d. Robert S. and Araminta D., Feb. 11, G.R.2.]

COLT, Daniel H., ch. Henry and Nancy, disease of the brain, Nov. 11, 1848, a. 6 y. 9 m. [Daniel Henry, G.R.2.]
Nancy, w. Henry, consumption, Sept. 17, 1842, a. 38. [d. Rev. Frederick Baylies, in 38th y., G.R.2.]
Nancy B. (see ——— Colt).
———, s. Sukey, [buried] Apr. 1, 1806, a. 18 d. P.R.
———, ch. Henry, Nov. 27, 1830, a. 2 d. [Nancy B., d. Henry and Nancy, Nov. 25, G.R.2.]

COMSTOCK, ——— of Nantuckett, killed by mutineers, "heard of" Oct. 20, 1824, "in the ship Globe of Nantuckett." P.R.

CONELLY, James, m., cooper, b. Baltimore, Md., dropsy, Oct. 23 [1846], a. 44.
Mary L., ch. James and Louisa, consumption, Oct. 28 [1846], a. 9 m.

COOK (see Cooke), ———, ch. [Willia]m, ——, 1828.

COOKE (see Cook), Abigail, Dec. 30, 1837, a. 93. [Cook, C.R.3.] [w. Thomas Esq., a. 93 y. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.2.]
Hannah, Sept. 28, 1831, a. 55.
Henry, seventh s. Thomas Esq. and Abigail, "caused by bathing being taken in a fit & immediatly expired," July 21, 1789, a. 15 y. 3 m. 1 d. G.R.2. [a. 16, P.R.]
Henry, s. Littleton, "received the News of the Death" [Sept.] 9, 1822, in Batavia. P.R.
Jane, d. Thomas Esq. and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1811, in 27th y. G.R.2. [nervous fever, a. 27, P.R.]
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1766, a. 20 d. G.R.1.
John, Oct. 23, 1817, a. 45. G.R.2. [convulsion fits "fortasse," P.R.]
Joseph Thaxter, ch. Thomas, [buried] Apr. 14, 1781, a. 3 m. P.R.
Littleton, [buried] [Nov.] —, 1796, a. 26, in West Indies. P.R.
Littleton, s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 16, 1801, a. 2 y. 1 d. G.R.2. [s. Thomas Jr., fits, a. 3, P.R.]
Molly, negro, [Apr.] 25, 1835.
Olive, Feb. 8, 1838, a. 50.
Polly, w. Capt. Littleton, d. Capt. Joseph Swasey, Feb. 20, 1794, in 23d y. G.R.2. [Mary [d. Joseph Swasey and Susannah (Pease)], "Hect:" [buried] [Feb.] 5, a. 21, P.R.]
Temple P., s. Tho[ma]s Esq., ——, 1811, in Va. P.R.
Temple Philip, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1764, a. 13 d. G.R.1. P.R.
Thomas Esq., Dec. 2, 1820, a. 81 y. 14 d. G.R.2. [languishment, a. 82, P.R.]

COOKE, William, s. Tho[ma]s Esq., June —, 1817, a. 41, in Boston. P.R.

———, s. Tho[ma]s Esq., "The Eleventh Son & never had a Daughter," still born, [buried] Apr. 1, 1782. P.R.

CORNEL (see Cornell), ———, s. Mary, spasms, May 10, 1825, a. 3. P.R.

CORNELL (see Cornel), John Jay, ch. Gardner Thurston and Mary, Sept. 7, 1820.

Whyeth Morison, ch. G. T., Oct. 16, 1832, a. 1. [Cornwell, Oct. 17, C.R.1.]

W[illia]m Henry, ch. Gardner Thurston and Mary, Mar. 14, 1817, in Beaufort, S.C.

COSENS (see Cusons), [Jemimah] wid. [John], [buried] Mar. 7, 1769, a. 66. P.R. [Cusens, G.R.7.]

COTTLE, Abner, sudden, Oct. 9, 1808, a. 60. P.R.

Betsey Noise, d. Wid. Cottle, cons[umption], [buried] July 11, 1785, a. 19. P.R.

Jonathan, [buried] Jan. 3, 1779. P.R.

Katy [Catherine], w. Lot [d. Philip Smith and Eunice (Manter)], miscarriage, Dec. 18, 1810, a. 27. P.R.

[Sarah] [second] w. Sam[ue]l [? d. Nathan Pease and Sarah (Vincent)], [buried] ——, 1764, a. 50. P.R.

Sarah, sister of Tho[ma]s [of] H[olmes] H[ole], "dissent.," [buried] Nov. 27, 1781, a. 9. P.R.

Sarah Noise, d. Wid. Cottle, nervous fever, [buried] Aug. 12, 1785, a. 25. P.R.

———, ch. Jona[tha]n, [buried] Oct. 5, 1772, a. 2. P.R.

———, ch. Jonathan, [buried] ——— [rec. between May 6 and May 9], 1773. P.R.

COURTNEY, Ann, June 2, 1838, a. 2 y. 3 m. [Ann H., d. Leonard and Jane, G.R.2.]

George W., lost at sea, Feb. 25, 1832, a. 24. G.R.2.

Jane, w. Capt. Leonard, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 34 y. 4 m. 10 d., in Mt. Vernon, O. G.R.2.

Love [w. Barcus], consump[tion], d. Benj[amin] Vincent, laborer [and Sarah (Luce)], "She married an Irishman . . . she supported her Children. Four Sons & a Daug[t] . . . Three in this Town one in Connecticut. Leonard I brought him to Years of Age My Daug[t] Thayer brought Eliza. Eliza & Leonard now live with us," June 7, 1827. P.R.

Lovia, w. Barcus, June 6, 1826, a. 59. G.R.2.

———, s. Eliza, [Mar.] 15, 1826, a. 5 m. P.R.

COUSINS (see Cosens, Cusons).

COVAL (see Covel, Covil), James, [buried] ——, 1762, a. 75. P.R.
———, ch. Jethro, [buried] ——, 1763. P.R.
———, w. Jethro, [buried] Oct. —, 1768, a. 40. P.R.

COVEL (see Coval, Covil), Anna [(Butler)], [first] w. W[illia]m, child bed, [buried] Aug. 27, 1786, a. 31. P.R.
Jethro, [buried] [Jan.] 22, 1803, a. 79. P.R.
Lydia [w. Jethro, d. Reuben Vincent and Mehitable (Pease)], old age, Dec. 29, 1812, a. 87. P.R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, hectick decay, [buried] [Jan.] 16, 1789, a. 30. P.R.
———, ch. Joseph, [buried] July —, 1773. P.R.

COVIL (see Coval, Covel), Bulah, hect[ic] decay, [buried] [Mar.] 13, 1793. P.R.
Judith, d. Joseph, hectick, [buried] [July] 21, 1791, a. 25. P.R.

CROCKER, Eliza, w. Capt. Silvanus, d. Capt. James Coffin and Huldah [(Allen)], Feb. 21, 1816, in 30th y. G.R.2. [a. 30, P.R.]
Lucy, d. Capt. Silvanus and Eliza, May 8, 1807, a. 7 w. G.R.2. [Lucy Coffin, P.R.]
Lucy, d. Capt. Silvanus and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1811, a. 3 d. G.R.2. [[Nov.] 18, a. 6 d., P.R.]
Susan, May 10, 1838, a. 56. [w. Capt. Silvanus, a. 57, G.R.2.]

CROSBY, Dolly [(Norton)], w. Harlow, cons[umptio]n, [Feb.] 25, 1816, a. 45. P.R.
Mary, ch. Harlow and Dolly, dropsy, Apr. 1, 1848, a. 41.
Olive, Oct. 8, 1838, a. 58.
Oliver, Oct. 8, 1839, a. 58. G.R.2.
Rebecca, w. John, Nov. 11, 1811, a. 38. G.R.2. [[Rebecca (Merry), w. John Jr., wid. Nathan Smith, wid. John Pease Jr.], brilliant fever, Nov. 14, a. 36, P.R.]
———, d. Harlow, decay, [buried] May 6, 1802, a. 11. P.R.

CROSMAN (see Crossman), Hannah, wid. [Seth], decay, [buried] Nov. 26, 1798, a. 77. P.R.
John, s. Peleg, drowned, May 30, 1818, a. 23. P.R.
Peggy, Mar. 17, 1843, a. 85.
Peleg, Feb. 22, 1825, a. 72. [Crossman, laborer, a. 73, P.R.]
———, s. W[illia]m, Nov. 2, 1813, a. 2. P.R.

CROSSMAN (see Crosman), Seth, [buried] ——— [rec. after Dec. 16], 1776, a. 23. P.R.

CUNINGHAM (see Cunningham), John, [buried] ——, 1763, a. 60. P.R.

CUNNINGHAM (see Cuningham), Love [wid. Thomas, d. Prince Daggett], "Hect; Decay," [buried] Jan. 11, 1794, a. 38. P.R.

CURTIS, Martha, inf. d. James W. and Frances E., Mar. 28, 1848. C.R.1.

CUSONS (see Cosens), John, Nov. 1, 1765, in 65th y. G.R.7. [Cozens, a. 70, P.R.]

DAGGET (see Daggett), Joseph, [buried] ——— [rec. between Apr. — and July 5], 1772, a. 68. P.R.
———, wid., [buried] Apr. 9, 1767, a. 80. P.R.
———, ch. Prince, scald, [buried] Oct. 29, 1772, a. 5. P.R.

DAGGETT (see Dagget), Ansel, s. Prince, "drowned at the Straits," [buried] ——— [rec. between Sept. 19 and Oct. 4], 1789, a. 20. P.R.
Benj[amin], Dea., Dec. —, 1791, a. 93, at Fox Island. C.R.1. ["removed from this Place to Fox Island where he died of Cancer," a. 90, P.R.]
Brotherton, Mar. 5, 1740, a. 53. G.R.1.
Brotherton Esq., "Het; & scorbut," [buried] [May] 13, 1783, a. 59. P.R.
Charles, May 27, 1840, a. 36, in Matanzis. [Capt. Charles, in Matanzas, G.R.2.]
Elijah, "suddent He fell dead out at the Door he had been lingering some Time fortasse," Sept. 26, 1823, a. 38. P.R.
Elijah, mariner, s. Samuel, dropsical consumption, Aug. 17, 1844, a. 49.
Ethannah (see Naomi).
George, Mar. 8, 1826. ["Town-Pauper," a. 91, P.R.]
Isaac [s. Brotherton and Mary (Tucker)], [buried] Oct. —, 1794, a. 25, in Va. P.R.
Jerusha [(Pease)], wid. [second w. Maj. Brotherton], consump-[tion], [buried] Oct. 23, 1783, a. 46. P.R.
Jonathan, yellow fever, [buried] July 13, 1800, a. 24, in Ga. P.R.
Love, w. Thomas, d. Enoch Coffin Esq., ———, a. 88. C.R.1. [wid. [Thomas], "Infam Fever," [buried] Oct. 4, 1789, P.R.]
Margery, w. Dea. Benj[amin] [d. Rev. William Homes and Katherine (Craighead)], fit, [buried] [May] 31, 1783, a. 73. P.R.
Mary, w. Capt. Timothy, Oct. 2, 1781, in 87th y. G.R.1. [Mary (Smith), wid., old age, a. 88, P.R.]

DAGGETT, Mary [(Tucker)], [first] w. [Maj.] Brot[hert]on Esq., [buried] [Dec.] 29, 1778, a. 48. P.R.
Naomi [*sic*, Ethannah], w. George [d. Seth Dunham and Naomi (Marchant)], cons[umptio]n, [May] 15, 1813, a. 66. P.R.
Nathan, "fortasse" small pox, [buried] Oct. —, 1793, a. 30, in West Indies. P.R.
Prince, [buried] [Jan.] 13, 1795, a. 71. P.R.
Richmond, inf. s. Benja[min] Jr., [buried] [Apr.] 15, 1782. P.R.
Sally, Jan. 25, 1827. [w. Timothy, d. W[illia]m Jernegan and Mary, in 51st y., G.R.2.]
Samuel, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 75. G.R.8.
Samuel, m., farmer, old age, Nov. 3, 1848, a. 75.
Sarah [prob. wid. John, mother of Prince], old age, [buried] Aug. —, 1794, a. 85. P.R.
Sarah, [first] w. Capt. Timothy [d. Hon. William Jernegan and Mary Osborn (first w.)], dropsy, [Jan.] 25, 1827, a. 51. P.R.
Susanna [Susannah], [first] w. John [d. Daniel Stewart and Jean (Vincent)], pul[monary] cons[umption], [buried] June 3, 1800, a. 38. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, old age, [buried] [May] 7, 1783, a. 83, "He left a Widdow Æt 81 they had lived together 60 years." P.R.
Timothy, Capt., Sept. 17, 1775, in 85th y. G.R.1. [Dagget, a. 85, P.R.]
Timothy, m., ch. Brotherton and Mary T., old age, Apr. 26 [1847], a. 79. [a. 79 y. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.2.]
———, s. Prince, "killed with a gun," [buried] Jan. 10, 1772, a. 18. P.R.
———, wid., [of] Homes Hole, old age, [buried] Sept. 6, 1783, a. 89. P.R.
———, d. John Jr., "Inf. Bow," [buried] Sept. 26, 1787, a. 1. P.R.
———, s. John, sore mouth, [buried] Jan. 5, 1789, a. 17 d. P.R.

DANHAM (see Donham, Dunham), Nathan, drowned in harb[or], [buried] Oct. 12, 1797, a. 62. P.R.

DANIELS, Emeline, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, inflamation on the brain, June 11, 1847, a. 4 y. 6 m.

DARLEY, Edward, [Jan.] 7, 1835, "on board the Schooner Hudson from New York bound to Boston went on shore in a N. E. Gale vessel bilged the Gale was very severe."

DARROW, Allen [ch. Ira and Martha W.], Aug. 13, 1825. [a. 3 m. 5 d., G.R.2.] [s. Ira of Waterford, Conn., [Aug.] 15, a. 3 m., "on a visit to her [*sic*] Father Capt Matt[w] Norton," P.R.]

DARROW, Ira Allen, s. Ira [dup. ch. Ira and Martha W.], meazles, Mar. 23 [dup. Mar. 25], 1842, a. 1. [Mar. 24, a. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.2.]

DAVIS, Abigail, Dec. 8, 1841, a. 69. [w. Rufus, a. 64, G.R.7.]
Benjamin, ——, 1837. C.R.3.
Benjamin, Dea., July 23, 1838, a. 85. [a. 86, G.R.7.]
Cornelius S., s. Wendel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1783, a. 2. G.R.7.
David, Capt. [h. Sarah], Nov. 18, 1768, in 44th y. G.R.7.
David Coffin, ch. David and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1828, a. 4 m. 1 d. G.R.2.
Dennis, Nov. 26, 1818, a. 41. G.R.7. [s. Melatiah, "distracted in chains & Hand Cufs," Nov. 27, a. 42, P.R.]
Eunice P., d. Rufus and Rebecah, Mar. 30, 1805. G.R.7.
Hannah, w. David, consumption, June 18, 1844, a. 42. [w. David Esq., G.R.2.]
Jane, wid. Shubael, Nov. 18, 1806, a. 52. G.R.7.
Jemimah, w. Melatiah Esq., Dec. 14, 1799, in 73d y. G.R.7.
Lorenzo, s. Oliver and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1834, a. 16 y. 6 m., at sea. G.R.7.
Margaret Ann, ch. David and Hannah, June 9, 1830, a. 8 m. 5 d. G.R.2.
Meletiah Esq. [h. Jemimah], Jan. 9, 1795, in 78th y. G.R.7.
Meletiah, Oct. 15, 1821, a. 71 y. 5 m. 2 d. G.R.7. [Melatiah, a. 72, P.R.]
Miriam, wid. Benjamin, lung fever, Apr. 4, 1842, a. 72. [wid. Dea. Benjamin, G.R.7.]
Molly, w. Benjamin, June 14, 1793, a. 65 y. 10 m. 6 d. G.R.7. [[d. Maj. Brotherton Daggett and Mary (Tucker)], dys[en]-t[ary], a. 36, P.R.]
Oliver, Sept. 29, 1822. G.R.7. [typhus fever, in Homes Hole, P.R.]
Pamilia K., ch. Benjamin Jr., Aug. 4, 1833, a. 6 y. 5 d. [Pamelia T., d. Benjamin and Almira, a. 6 y. 6 d., G.R.7.]
Polly, w. Meltiah, "Gen[t]," Dec. 10, 1813, a. 68. G.R.7.
Rebecah M., d. Rufus and Rebecah, Sept. 14, 1807. G.R.7.
Rebecca, w. Rufus, Dec. 15, 1815, a. 52. G.R.7. [[d. Zaccheus Mayhew and Rebecca (Pope)], cons[umptio]n, Nov. —, a. 53, P.R.]
Sally C., d. Meletiah and Polly, May 27, 1827, a. 40 y. 19 d. G.R.7.
Sarah, wid. Capt. David, June 14, 1816, in 84th y. G.R.7. [of Homes Hole [d. John Cosens and Jemimah (Norton)], "fortasse," P.R.]

DAVIS, Susan, ch. Benjamin Jr., July 6, 1833, a. 3. [Susan B., d. Benjamin and Almira, a. 2 y. 10 m. 23 d., G.R.7.]
Thomas M., s. Rufus and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1795, a. 8 d. G.R.7.
William, lost at sea, Jan. 30, 1788, a. 22 y. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.7.
———, ch. Shobal, ——, 1772, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. John, June 25, 1778, a. 2. P.R.
———, ch. John, Oct. —, 1778. P.R.
———, s. Shubael, drowned, [buried] June 20, 1786, a. 7. P.R.
———, s. Benj[a]m[in], sore mouth, [buried] Mar. 10, 1790, a. 21 d. P.R.
———, d. Benj[ami]n, "Malt," [buried] June 13, 1793, a. 5 w. P.R.
———, s. Sanford, [buried] Dec. 10, 1795, a. 6 d. P.R.
———, ch. Rufus, [buried] [Apr.] —, 1805. P.R.
———, s. David, still born, June 18 [1844].

DE SUSAN, Grace, w. Manuel, consumption, Dec. 19 [1845], a. 41.

DEXTER, ———, s. ———, mortif[ication], [buried] Nov. —, 1792, a. 10 m. P.R.

DILL, ———, s. Rev. Dill, July 13, 1830 [? 1831], a. 18 m.

DONHAM (see Danham, Dunham), Abigail, Apr. —, 1776, a. 21. P.R.
Benaj[a]h, Feb. 8, 1766, a. 80. P.R.
Benajah, old age, [buried] Jan. 27, 1802, a. 93. "This man has been the oldest in this Town for 10 Years in which Time 170 have died younger than he was." P.R.
[Jean] w. Hez[ekiah] [d. Daniel Stuart], Mar. 13, 1773, a. 33. P.R.
Jonathan, Rev., Dec. 18, 1717, a. abt. 85. G.R.1.
[Lydia (Pease)] [first] w. Benaj[a]h Jr., Oct. 3, 1769, a. 55. P.R.
———, ch. Seth, ——, 1762. P.R.
———, ch. Eben[eze]r, ——, 1764. P.R.
———, ch. Joseph, ——— [rec. between May 13 and June 3], 1768. P.R.
———, ch. Seth, drowned, June 15, 1770, a. 8. P.R.
———, ch. David, Sept. 18, 1771, a. 3. P.R.
———, ch. Hez[ekiah] [and Jean], Mar. 13, 1773. P.R.
———, wid., Aug. 16, 1778, a. 85. P.R.

DOWNEY, ———, ch. John, ——, 1828.

DOWNS, ———, d. John Benj[ami]n, c[h]ol[era] morb[us], [buried] Aug. 20, 1793, a. 4 w. P.R.

DRAKE, James, ——— [rec. after Sept. 20, 1849], a. 44, at sea.

DUNHAM (see Danham, Donham), Anna, wid., ——— [rec. Dec. 20, 1819], a. 92. C.R.I. [[second w. and wid. Benajah Jr., wid. Cornelius Marchant, d. John Harper and Hannah (Sprowel)], Dec. 20, 1819, P.R.]

Asa, s. Benajah and Lydia, fell from a vessel's mast head, Apr. 3, 1766, a. 22 y. 11 m. 8 d. G.R.I. [Donham, a. 23, P.R.]

Benjamin, m., hatter, b. Tisbury, s. Benjamin and Mary, casualty, Nov. 20 [1845], a. 55.

Betsey, d. Benajah and Mary, "He went & died abroad about 30 Years ago. She had been helpless & a publick charge for many Years," [Sept.] 10, 1822, a. 35. P.R.

Daniel, ch. Joseph and Suky, Sept. 25, 1815. [a. 3 m., P.R.]

David, dropsy, [buried] [Aug.] 19, 1807, a. 83. P.R.

Dinah, wid. Elisha, consumption, May 25, 1844, a. 74 y. 9 m. 10 d.

Eben[eze]r, [buried] Mar. 5, 1799, a. 74. P.R.

Elijah, old age, Jan. 13, 1821, a. 87. P.R.

Elisha, Aug. 29, 1822, a. 75 y. 3 m. 27 d. ["Mortification occationed by a Cut on his Leg with a Scyth," a. 73, P.R.]

Elisha, Dec. 31, 1830, a. 50.

Elizabeth, d. Eben[eze]r, mortif[ication], [buried] Feb. 23, 1789, a. 18. P.R.

Isaiah, [buried] May —, 1798, a. 32, [in] Jamaica. P.R.

Joseph [h. Patience], Mar. 11, 1796. [a. 55, G.R.2.] [gout in stom[ach], a. 56, P.R.]

Joseph, widr., boat-builder, ch. Joseph and Patience, consumption, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 60 y. 6 m. [in 70th y., G.R.2.]

Maria, Mar. 26, 1834, a. 6.

Matilda, wid. [Nathan] [d. Joseph Vincent and Matilda (Dunham)], "Suddent," Feb. 9, 1811, a. 85. P.R.

Mehitable [(Vincent)], wid. [Jethro], cold, [buried] [Oct.] 4, 1789, a. 88. P.R.

Molly, [Apr.] 27, 1835.

Naomi, w. Seth [d. John Marchant and Hepzibah (Huxford)], "with a Pain in her breast: died sudden," [buried] Dec. 14, 1785, a. 70. P.R.

Patience, wid. [dup. w. Joseph], Aug. 30, 1825, a. 84. [a. 84 y. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.2.] [[d. Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth (Richmond)], P.R.]

Priscilla, wid. David [d. Nicholas Butler and Thankful (Marchant) (second w.)], Oct. 10, 1810, a. 80. P.R.

DUNHAM, Rebecca, w. Elisha, d. Joseph Ripley and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1820, in 37th y. G.R.2. [Rebeccah, [first] w. Elisha Jr. [d. Joseph Ripley and Lydia (Ripley)], cons[umption], P.R.]
Rebeccah [Rebecca], [first] w. Elisha [d. Joseph Vincent and Matilda (Dunham)], consump[tion], Sept. 16, 1817, a. 75. P.R.
Sally, b. Falmouth, wid. Paul, lung fever, Jan. 3 [1846], a. 78 y. 4 m. [Sarah, w. Capt. Paul, a. 79, G.R.2.]
Sarah, wid., scurvy, [buried] May 22, 1790, a. 69. P.R.
Sarah, w. Elijah [d. Joseph Vincent and Matilda (Dunham)], Nov. 14, 1820, a. 90 y. 6 m. P.R.
Seth, old age, [buried] Aug. 23, 1799, a. 85. P.R.
Sprowel, drowned, June —, 1807, a. 22, at the Straits. P.R.
Suky, w. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1816. [Sukey, a. 35, G.R.2.] [Susanna [d. Elijah Stewart and Jedidah (Butler) (first w.)], cons[umption], a. 34, P.R.]
Thomas, drowned in Pacific Ocean, Dec. 4, 1843, a. 24. [s. Benjamin, "drowned in the harbor of Lahaina, Sandwich Islands," Nov. 4, G.R.2.]
Uriah, Mar. 11, 1835, a. 82.
William, lost at sea, Apr. —, 1801. P.R.
———, ch. Jethro, ——, 1779. P.R.
———, d. W[illia]m, cons[umption], [buried] Sept. 20, 1795, a. 4 m. P.R.
———, twin s. William dec'd, [buried] [Oct.] 10, 1801, a. 3 m. P.R.
———, twin s. W[illia]m dec'd, [buried] [Oct.] 21, 1801, a. 3 m. P.R.
———, s. Benj[ami]n, Nov. —, 1814, a. 1. P.R.

EATON, Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Mary Ann, inflamation of bowels, Aug. 12 [1845], a. 1.

FELLOWS, Daniel, May 24, 1832, a. 80. [a. 79, G.R.2.]
Electa B., July 24, 1818, a. 6 m. G.R.2. [d. Daniel, "The 5 Daug[t] which they have lost," July 25, P.R.]
Hannah, wid., Sept. —, 1840.
Henry O., s. Dan[ie]l Jr. and Sally, May 15, 1821, a. 8 y. 8 m. G.R.2. [Henry Osborn, a. 9, P.R.]
Hermoine, Nov. 9, 1835, a. 49. [Hermione, w. Samuel W., Nov. 1, G.R.2.]
Hiram H., s. Daniel Jr. Esq., ——— [rec. after May 11, 1824]. [s. Dan[ie]l Jr. and Sally, June 29, 1824, a. 17, G.R.2.] ["This is the Ninth Child he has lost. He had been to Carolina & taken the Southern Fever under which he languished a long Time . . . He has but one left a feeble son," June 29, 1824, a. 18, P.R.]

FELLOWS, Sally, Apr. 13, 1817, a. 4 m. G.R.2. [d. Daniel, [Apr.] 4, a. 5 m., P.R.]
Sally, w. Daniel Esq., Aug. 16, 1842, a. 63. [Sarah, C.R.1.] [a. 68, G.R.2.]
Susan O., July 17, 1815, a. 3 m. G.R.2. [d. Daniel, [July] 19, P.R.]
William A., s. Dan[ie]l Jr. and Sally, May 14, 1823, a. 20, at sea. G.R.2. [a. 21, "in the Almira Capt. I. Daggett Pacific Ocean," P.R.]

FISH (see Fisher), Dinah, wid. Sam[ue]l [d. Joseph Vincent], drop[sy], [buried] Apr. 5, 1782, a. 41. P.R.
Easter, [first] w. Jos[eph] [d. Ebenezer Dunham and Abigail (Vincent)], lying in fev[er], [buried] Jan. 28, 1785. P.R.
Ellis, s. James Jr., "Drowned in coming into to Waqua his Father attempted to swim on Shore with him on his back he was washed of and seen no more an early Blossom soon cut down," [buried] ——— [rec. between [Apr.] 7 and June 3], 1800. P.R.
Esther (see Easter).
Gamaliel, lost at sea, Apr. —, 1801. P.R.
Henry, hect[ic] decay "fortasse," [buried] [Apr.] 7, 1800, a. 75. P.R.
Peggy, d. Jona[tha]n, cancer, [buried] Mar. 22, 1797, a. 12. P.R.
Robert [s. Jonathan (Fisher) and Eunice (Holley)], [buried] Feb. —, 1794, a. 20, in West Indies. P.R.
[Ruth] wid. [Thomas] [d. Henry Butler], old age, [buried] Oct. 23, 1785, a. 84. P.R.
Sally, [first] w. Daniel [d. John Fish and Sarah (Fish)], in travail, [buried] Apr. 1, 1800, a. 33. P.R.
Sam[ue]l, "perished . . . in a ship cast away at Gay Head," Jan. 14, 1782, a. 40. P.R.
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, [buried] Aug. 11, 1771, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Nath[an]i[el], [buried] Feb. —, 1773. P.R.
—— —, ch. Henry, [buried] Oct. 12, 1775, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Henry, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, inf. Sam[ue]l "late" dec'd, [buried] [Apr.] 27, 1782. P.R.
———, ch. James Jr., overlaid, [buried] June 5, 1788, a. 25 d. P.R.
———, s. James Jr., [buried] Sept. 19, 1789, a. 9 w. P.R.
———, inf. James Jr., [buried] Oct. 17, 1790, a. 8 d. P.R.
———, s. Dan[iel], "H. C.," [buried] July 10, 1795, a. 4 m. P.R.

FISHER (see Fish), Abigail, wid., Jan. 1, 1820, a 73. C.R.1. [[wid. James, d. Samuel Osborn and Keziah (Butler)], "a Town Pauper she had been helpless by a shock of the Palsy," P.R.]

FISHER, Abner, "Town Paup. He had passed thro a vast Scene of Distress," Nov. 28, 1824, a. 57. P.R.
Alexander P. Jr., Apr. 4, 1840, a. 13 d.
Amaziah Jr., "He had been married 4 months," Apr. 9, 1820. P.R.
Anna, w. Aaron, Oct. 22, 1834. [Oct. 23, a. 49, G.R.2.]
Augustus, "Killd in the Pacific Ocean by a Barrel or Cask of Bread falling on him," June —, 1839, a. 16.
Bartlett, s. Gamaliel dec'd, "struck overboard by the steering Oar coming in at Washqua & drowned," Apr. 11, 1825, a. 27. P.R.
Betsy, Dec. 8, 1841, a. 76. [Betsey, w. Abraham, Dec. 7, a. 76 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
Caroline, w. Bazillia, Oct. 22, 1842, a. 25 y. 6 m. 7 d. [w. Barzilla, C.R.1.] [w. Barzillai N., d. Rev. Fred[eric]k Baylies, G.R.2.]
Coffin, s. Amaz[ia]h, ———[rec. between [Nov.] 21 and Dec. 9], 1805, in West Indies. P.R.
Daniel, Nov. 8, 1835, a. 71 y. 8 m. 23 d. G.R.2.
Edward A., July 16, 1839, a. 15 y. 4 m., at sea. G.R.2.
Edward P., s. Capt. Thomas and Catharine, lost at sea, ———, a. 25 y. 5 m. G.R.2.
Elizabeth [(Whippey)], w. Henry [Jr.], "fortasse," July 26, 1824, a. 68. P.R.
Eunice, Apr. 3 [1834]. [w. Jonathan, a. 78, G.R.2.]
Francis, Oct. 30, 1813, a. 25. G.R.2. ["by the prevailing Fever. he is the first out of 70 a very long & distressing Fever has been prevalent from Aug[t] 15.," Oct. 31, a. 27, "fortasse," P.R.]
Frederick, s. Rufus, quinsy, [Mar.] 17, 1815, a. 32 m. P.R.
Freeborn, s. Amaz[ia]h, fever, [Dec.] 7, 1820, a. 17. P.R.
George O., consumption and fever, Aug. 15, 1834. [s. Obed and Betsey, a. 25, G.R.2.]
Henry, Feb. 20, 1829.
Hephzibah, w. Obed, Aug. 15, 1802, a. 24 y. 8 m. 5 d. G.R.2. [Hepsibah [first] w. Obed [d. Silas Butler and Mary (Neal)], a. 25, P.R.]
Hiram, Capt., "Lost at Sea near the coast of New Zealand," Dec. 25, 1836, a. 34. G.R.2.
Hiram, s. Hiram and Margaret, lost at sea, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 16 y. 11 m. G.R.2.
James, "He had lain in a helpless Condition a long Time & died suddenly He has lived with his Wife 51 Years & not a Death in his Family He left 13 Children 51 Grand Children 6 G[t] G[d] Children," [May] 26, 1816, a. 77. P.R.

FISHER, John, "He went to bed well as usual and was dead by the side of his wife in the morning," Dec. 25, 1811, a. 85. P.R.
John Bartlett, Feb. 21, 1837, a. 32.
Jonathan Jr., May 29, 1834. [Capt. Jonathan, a. 37, G.R.2.]
Jonathan, May 9, 1837, a. 83, "lacking one month."
Joseph, "angina Pect," Apr. 29, 1823, a. 67. P.R.
Levi, Aug. 26, 1820. [Aug. 20, a. 29 y. 3 m., G.R.2.] [Levy, palsy, a. 30, P.R.]
Levi, "drowned on the Coast of New Zeland," Dec. 25, 1840, a. 22 y. 8 m. [Levi C., a. 22, G.R.2.]
Lydia, w. Capt. Richard, Sept. 21, 1800, in 21st y. G.R.2. [Lydia Fish [(West)], child bed, a. 22, P.R.]
Lydia [(Fisher) of Falmouth], wid. Thomas, old age, [buried] Nov. 29, 1807, a. 85. P.R.
Margaret, d. Charles and Emeline, May 20, 1835, a. 3 m. G.R.2.
Margaret, d. Hiram, Sept. 3, 1838. [Margaret N., d. Capt. Hiram and Margaret, a. 3 y. 4 m. 11 d., G.R.2.]
Mary, m., b. Falmouth, ch. Peleg Lawrence and Thankful, consumption, July 20 [1845], a. 24.
Nancy, "Convuls Fits, fortasse," Dec. 11, 1816, a. 24. P.R.
Osborn, "He had been Georgia, come Home Sick after about 10 Days a Dysentery took Place of which he Died," Sept. 22, 1818, a. 27. P.R.
Peggy, wid., May 8, 1830 [? 1831], a. 70. [Margaret, May 7, 1831, a. 69 y. 21 d., G.R.2.]
Richard West, s. Capt. Richard and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1801, a. 8 m. G.R.2.
Rufus, "drowned Cuming from Nantucket," Dec. 8, 1833, a. 45.
Ruth [d. Henry and Susannah (Vincent)], "she had laboured under great Infirmity for more than 20 Yrs.," [Feb.] 18, 1827, a. 66. P.R.
Sarah, wid. [John] [d. Thomas (Fish) and Ruth (Butler)], old age, Feb. 21, 1814, a. 83. P.R.
Sarah [(Butler)], [first] w. Andrew, child bed, Mar. 5, 1822, a. 31. P.R.
Sarah, d. Abner, Mar. 14, 1841, a. 8.
Sidney, s. A. K., Jan. 10, 1836, a. 9 m.
Susan, d. Jonathan and Susan, Jan. 20, 1821, a. 9 w. G.R.2.
Susanna, wid., Dec. 29, 1825, a. 92. [Susannah [wid. Henry Sr., d. Joseph Vincent and Matilda (Dunham)], Dec. 27, a. 93, P.R.]
Thomas, "The Family of Fish have changed their Name to Fisher," [buried] May 5, 1804, a. 80. P.R.

FISHER, Thomas, Nov. 6, 1826. [decay, [Nov.] 7, a. 70, P.R.]
Thomas Jr., Jan. 10, 1827, at sea. [Capt. Thomas, Jan. 6, a. 43 y. 23 d., G.R.2.] [Capt. Thomas, "on his Passage from the West Indies," P.R.]
Thomas, Nov. 16, 1827, a. 69 y. 7 m. 21 d. G.R.2.
———, s. Richard, [buried] [Apr.] —, 1801, a. 7 m. P.R.
———, d. Dan[ie]l, putrid malignant fever, Aug. 7, 1813, a. 6. P.R.
———, s. Gamaliel, [Mar.] 16, 1815, a. 4 w. P.R.
———, inf. Nancy [Dec. 11], 1816. P.R.
———, s. William, [Sept.] 21, 1819, a. 13 m. P.R.
———, s. William, "This is the 3^{d} he has lost. The two first while he lived at Homes Hole," May 5, 1822, a. 19 m. P.R.
———, s. Matthew, Feb. 14, 1823, a. 14 m. P.R.
———, s. Amaziah, thrown overboard by mutineers, "heard of" Oct. 20, 1824, "in the ship Globe of Nantuckett," P.R.
———, ch. Jonathan Jr., Feb. 6, 1826. [d. Jonathan Jr., Feb. 5, a. 3, P.R.]
———, ch. William, Jan. 12, 1827. [s. W[illia]m, "This is the fourth male He has two Females," [Jan.] 13, a. 14 m., P.R.]
———, ch. William, ——, 1828.
———, ch. Abner, Sept. 17, 1830, a. 2.
———, ch. Abraham Jr., Dec. 29, 1830, a. 7 d.
———, ch. ——— of Chapp[aquiddick], ——, 1832. C.R.1.
———, ch. Abraham, July 19, 1837.

FITCH, Anna, Oct. 21, 1826. [[wid. Benjamin, d. Samuel Osborn and Keziah (Butler)], "Pauper," asthma, a. 76, P.R.]
Benja[min], "a Town Pauper," "he had a shock of the Palsey 14 Years ago He had been helpless a Bed rid for a long Time & had no Reason," June 27, 1818, a. 67. P.R.

FLAGG, Anthony, Jan. 14, 1787, in 41st y. G.R.1. [Flag, consumption, a. 42, P.R.]
Hepsibah, w. Anthony, Aug. 22, 1782, a. 42 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.1. [[d. Abraham Ripley], ner[vous] fev[er], a. 43, P.R.]

FOLGIER, Jane, wid. [d. Israel Daggett and Ruth (Norton)], mother of Tho[ma]s Cooke Esq. "by a former Husband" ["She was three times a widow. Her first husband was Temple Philip Cooke. She married next a Crittenden or Cruttenden, perhaps Dr. Thomas, of Guildford, Conn. The third was a Folger, given name not known"], [buried] Sept. 12, 1801, a. 90. P.R.

FREDERICKS, Mary, d. John and Mary, May 13, 1777, a. 35. G.R.7. [Frederick, a. 31, P.R.]

FRISBEE, Emeline, July 24, 1842. C.R.1.

FURLONG, Catthrin [?], ch. Matthew, Nov. —, 1843.
———, ch. Matthew, Sept. 24, 1843.
———, ch. M., Oct. 1, 1843.

GAGE, Sarah, b. New Bedford, d. Dr. J. T. E., consumption, Feb. —, 1845, a. 31. [G. Sarah, C.R.3.]

GARDNER, Abigail, w. Grafton, d. Enoch Coffin Esq., ———, a. 88. C.R.1.
Deborah, w. Tristram, d. Enoch Coffin Esq., ———, a. 80. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. Peter [?], d. Enoch Coffin Esq., ———, a. 73. C.R.1.
Lydia B., d. George A. and Betsey W., Oct. 9, 1843, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.4.

GIBBS, Albion, killed by a whale, ——— [rec. after Feb. 20, 1839]. [Albion P., "lost at sea on the coast of New Zealand," Sept. 13, 1838, a. 24, G.R.2.]

GODFREY, Charlotte, ch. Albert, "took fire and burnt, lived 2 hours," ——— [rec. between Oct. 22 and Dec. 16], 1834, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Daniel, m., mariner, scrofulas King's evil, Oct. — [1845], a. 28.
Henry A., s. Albert and Olive, influenza, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 4 y. 1 m. 7 d.
John, "He had been to Savannah Malignant Fever He was a Prussian by birth left a W^{d} with a Family of Children very poor," abt. Aug. 28, 1825, a. 45, on Staten Island. P.R.

GRAY (see Grays, Grey), Betsey, w. Henry, consumption, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 54.
John, m., mariner, ch. Luke and Rhoda, fit, Feb. 13 [1847], a. 71.
Joseph, s. Luke and Rhoda, ——, 1800, a. 17, at sea. G.R.2. [a. 16, P.R.]
Luke, Aug. 8, 1794, a. 46, in S. Amboy. G.R.2. [a. 49, in N. J., P.R.]
Luke, m., farmer, ch. Luke and Rhoda, consumption, Mar. 22, 1848, a. 62. [Mar. 21, a. 61, G.R.2.]
Puella, w. John [d. Matthew Butler and Jean (Vinson or Vincent) (second w.)], "She had for some Years had an Anurism on the Right carotid it burst and she expired in a few moments," June 3, 1819. P.R.
———, d. ———, [buried] [July] 23, 1800, a. 4 m. P.R.

GRAYS (see Gray, Grey), ———, [buried] Sept. 15, 1775, a. 2. P.R.

GREY (see Gray, Grays), Rhoda, Aug. 14, 1830, a. 78. [Gray, G.R.2.]
Elizabeth White, d. Rev. Hall, Jan. 30, 1839, a. 5 w. [d. Rev. W[illia]m W. and Sarah A., G.R.2.]
Leroy, s. W[illia]m W., ——— [rec. between Jan. 18 and Feb. 6, 1841], a. 6 m. [John Leroy, twin s. Rev. William W. and Sarah A., Jan. 12, 1841, a. 7 m. 2 d., G.R.2.]
Richard, [buried] Sept. —, 1794, a. 24, in Carolina. P.R.
———, s. Rev. W. W., still born, ——— [rec. between May 27 and June 24], 1840.

HAMET (see Hammet, Hammett), ———, ch. Rob[er]t, [buried] July 29, 1772. P.R.

HAMMET (see Hamet, Hammett), Robert, mort[ification], [buried] [Apr.] 26, 1802, a. 80. P.R.
Thomas, Sept. 4, 1831, a. 64.
———, s. Rob[er]t, [buried] Apr. —, 1776, a. 20. P.R.

HAMMETT (see Hamet, Hammet), Jane, w. Rob[ert] [d. Joseph Butler and Thankful (Isum)], "Paralit," [buried] Jan. 23, 1792, a. 64. P.R.
Joseph, lost at sea, ——, 1781. G.R.2. [Hammet [s. Robert and Jean (Butler)], a. 28 [?], P.R.]

HARLOCK, Thomas Esq., June 9, 1744, [in] 86th y. G.R.1.

HARPER, Hannah, w. Capt. John, May 22, 1789, in 88th y. G.R.2. [[Hannah (Sprowell)] w. Jonn, old age, a. 86, P.R.]
John, Capt., Feb. 15, 1701 [*sic*], in 91st y. G.R.2. [inflam[atory] fever, [buried] Feb. 16, 1791, a. 91, P.R.]

HARRIS, Susan, negro, [Apr.] 26, 1835.

HART, ———, s. Prince S., June 11, 1843, a. 3 d. [James F., s. Prince S. and Sophronia, a. 4 d., G.R.2.]

HASKELL, John, Capt., of Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1806, a. 45 "on his passage from the West Indies." G.R.2.

HASKINS, Christiana, m., consumption, Nov. 19, 1848, a. 39 [Chrischana, w. John, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 39 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]

HATCH, ———, d. Simeon, hoop[ing] cough, [buried] Nov. — 1787, a. 6 m. P.R.

HAWES, Shubael, s. Benj[amin] and Dorcas, Mar. 12, 1722, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.1.

HILL, James of Beverly, "from Brig General Wilson from Martnico," Jan. 16, 1830, a. 25.
———, "a Stranger," [buried] [Jan.] 29, 1784. P.R.

HOLEMAN, Martha, "2," May 9 or 10, 1841. [This entry crossed out.]

HOLLEY (see Hollie, Holly), Joseph, Feb. 3, 1828, a. 66, "would have 67 in ag^{t}." [a. 67 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
Mary, wid., fit, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 75. [w. Joseph, a. 76, G.R.2.]
Richard, Apr. 16, 1829, a. 30 "lacking 13 days," at sea. [Capt. Richard, Mar. 16, a. 29 y. 11 m., G.R.2.]

HOLLIE (see Holley, Holly), John, stran[ulation], [buried] Feb. 8, 1783, a. 70. P.R.

HOLLY (see Holley, Hollie), Ann, wid. John, May 3, 1783, a. 63. C.R.1. [Anna [(Pease)] Hollie, wid. John [Holley], scurvey and dropsy, P.R.]
Hepsibah, d. John (Holley), "non Compos the most miserable object always in Pain & Distress & for four Weeks did not take one Pint of any thing," [buried] Feb. 20, 1793, a. 19 m. P.R.
Hepzibeth, d. Joseph, July 28, 1842, a. 44. [Hepzibah Holley, d. Joseph and Mary, a. 44 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Jane [(Russell)], [first] w. "Jo^{s}" [Capt. Joseph (Holley)], scurvy, [buried] June 7, 1790, a. 25. P.R.
John, Apr. 19, 1828, a. 25, at sea. [Holley, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 19, 1827, a. 25 y. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.2.]

HOLMAN (see Holeman).

HOLMES (see Homes), Rachel Mayhew, Mrs., June —, 1847. C.R.1.
Robert Cushing, ch. Rev. Lewis and Lydia K., Sept. 6, 1844, a. 6 m. 20 d., in Canton. G.R.2.

HOMES (see Holmes), ———, ch. John, [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.

HORLOCK (see Harlock).

HOSMER, Richard Grove of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1795, a. 22. G.R.2. [[buried] [Apr.] 14, P.R.]

HUXFORD, Abby J., Jan. 10, 1798, a. 6 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
Almira, Aug. 4, 1825, a. 2 y. 10 d. G.R.2. [ch. Sam[ue]l, "a poor helpless thing weighed 8lbs," a. 2 y. 8 d., P.R.]
Anna, old age, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 95. [a. 94 y. 20 d., G.R.2.]
Edwin C., s. W. H., Jan. 24, 1838. [s. William W. and Catherine, Jan. 17, a. 7 w., G.R.2.]
Joseph, Apr. 8, 1843, a. 94. ["He was a soldier of the Revolution and was in the battle on Bunker Hill June 17 1776," G.R.2.]
Margaret S., Mar. 6, 1822, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.2. ["non compos," d. Sam[ue]l, a. 3, P.R.]
Molly, Apr. 13, 1828, a. 84. [Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Apr. 12, a. 81 y. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]
Sam[ue]l, [buried] Mar. 21, 1771, a. 88. P.R.
Samuel M., July 21, 1818, a. 8 m. 9 d. G.R.2. [s. Sam[ue]l, hoop[ing] coug[h], a. 7 m., P.R.]
[Temperance] wid. [second w. Samuel] [d. Joseph Daggett and Amy (Eddy)], [buried] Sept. 3, 1776, a. 76. P.R.
Thomas, Sept. 27, 1813, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.2. [s. Sam[ue]l, a. 5, P.R.]
———, ch. Jos[eph], [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.
———, d. Corn[e]l[ius], cramps, [buried] [June] ——, 1796, a. 5. P.R.

JENKINS, Abigail, wid. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1763, a. 43 y. 10 m. G.R.1. [Abigail (Little), a. 40, P.R.]
Elizabeth, w. Lemuel, Jan. 11, 1772, [in] 29th y. G.R.1. [[Elizabeth (Butler)] [first] w. Lem[ue]l, Jan. 11, 1773, P.R.]
Elizabeth, w. Lemuel, July 27, 1776, [in] 21st y. G.R.1. [[second] w. Lem[ue]l [d. Zaccheus Mayhew], a. 22, P.R.]
Joseph, May 8, 1763, a. 46 y. 1 d. G.R.1. [a. 43, P.R.]
Mary, d. Marshal and Mary, Dec. 2, 1772, a. 1 y. 13 d. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Marshall, Dec. 11, 1774, [in] 29th y. G.R.1. [Mary [(Pease)], [first] w. Marshall ["grandparents of Maj.-Gen. William Jenkins Worth"], a. 27, P.R.]
W[illia]m, s. Marshal, May 28, 1805, [in] 36th y. G.R.1. [consumption, a. 36, P.R.]
———, ch. Marshal, [buried] Dec. 4, 1772, a. 2. P.R.
———, inf. Lem[ue]l, [buried] Oct. 30, 1784. P.R.

JENKS, John W., ch. John L. and Elizabeth, teething, Sept. 25, 1848. [s. John L. and Elizabeth P., Sept. 12, a. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]

JERNEGAN (see Jernigan), Abigail, ch. William and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1821. [a. 26 y. 31 d., G.R.2.] [[d. William and Abigail (Mayhew)], dropsey, a. 26, P.R.]

JERNEGAN, Abigail, Oct. 6, 1829. [w. W[illia]m Esq., a. 65 y. 5 m. 2 d., G.R.2.]
Amanda, ch. William and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1806. [d. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, a. 4 m. 15 d., G.R.2.] [d. W[illia]m Jr., a. 4½ m., P.R.]
Atkins A., b. Chilmark, ch. Henry and Almira, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 7 m. [Atkins Adams, G.R.2.]
Elizabeth [w. Leonard], Oct. —, 1820. C.R.1. [Betsey, suddenly, Mar. 9, in 42d y., G.R.2.] [[d. Thomas Pease Jr. and Hepsibah (Pease)], child bed, Mar. 9, a. 43, P.R.]
Eunice, w. Hon. William Esq., Oct. 25, 1807, in 55th y. G.R.2. [[second] w. William, wid. Simeon Coffin, d. Benjamin Coffin and Elizabeth (Norton)], broken heart, a. 55, P.R.]
Holmes, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1844, a. 18 y. 6 m., in Peuro. G.R.2.
Huldah, w. Thomas, July 25, 1822, a. 71 y. 6 m. G.R.2. [Jernigan [d. Benjamin Coffin and Elizabeth (Norton)], a. 72, P.R.]
Joseph (see ——— Jernegan).
Leonard [h. Elizabeth], Oct. —, 1820. C.R.1. [Capt. Leonard [h. Betsey], Mar. 6, in 35th y., at sea, G.R.2.] ["lost in the Gulph Stream. The Schooner upset & he with Forty Three Passengers & crew perished," Mar. 6, a. 35, P.R.]
Mary, w. Hon. William Esq., Feb. 2, 1794, in 62d y. G.R.2. [Jernigan [d. Samuel Osborn and Keziah (Butler)], a. 62, P.R.]
Rebecca, w. William, old age, Apr. 3, 1845, a. 72. [w. W[illia]m Esq., G.R.2.]
Thomas Jr., Feb. 1, 1830, a. 47 y. 7 m. 18 d.
Thomas, Aug. 17, 1830, a. 79. [a. 79 y. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]
William Esq., Hon., July 26, 1817, in 89th y. G.R.2. ["he was left an orphan . . . he served in all Town office, represented the Town in the general (court) & served one year in the Senate," a. 89 "wanting a few days," P.R.]
William Esq., July 16, 1840. [in 83d y., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, [buried] June 21, 1778, a. 2. P.R.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, [buried] June 24, 1778, a. 4. P.R.
———, inf. Thomas, [buried] Nov. 2, 1780. P.R.
———, s. Tho[ma]s, sore mouth, [buried] Aug. 23, 1789, a. 6½ w. P.R.
———, s. William and Abigail, July 30, 1804. [Joseph, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Abigail, G.R.2.] [s. W[illia]m Jr., a. ½ hr., P.R.]

JERNIGAN (see Jernegan), ———, d. Tho[ma]s, "an Ideot it took not more than a Spoonful a Day for 11 weeks," [buried] [Sept.] 8, 1796, a. 5 y. 5 m. P.R.

JOHNSON, Clarissa, ——, 1812. C.R.I.
Lisia, mother of Sally B[elain] [coloured], Jan. —, 1840.
Sarah, negro, [Feb.] 20, 1830, a. 14.

JONAS, Clarrica, negro, consumpt[ion], Jan. 1, 1839.

JONES, Bethiah, wid. [Philip], old age, [buried] [Apr.] 21, 1783, a. 82. P.R.
Eliakam, coloured, consumption, Nov. 27, 1840.
Roland, s. Roland and Mary, "killed by the natives of one of the Mulgrave Islands," Feb. 21, 1824, a. 18. G.R.2.
———, Mrs., Apr. 20, 1733.

JOY, Eben[eze]r, [buried] Dec. 28, 1771, a. 55. P.R.

KELLEY, Bathsheba, w. Lemuel, June 20, 1813. G.R.2. [Killey, wid. Lem[ue]l [d. John Harper and Hannah (Sprowel)], [Apr.] 20, a. 74, P.R.]
[Duncan] (Killy), Capt., [buried] ——, 1761, a. 70. P.R.
[Jean (Sarson)] (Killy), wid. [Duncan], [buried] ——, 1765, a. 66. P.R.
John, Sept. 6, 1839, a. 24 y. 10 m. 23 d. [a. 25, G.R.2.]
John Sarson (see Sarson).
Lemuel, s. Capt. Lemuel and Bathsheba, drowned, Sept. 17, 1784, a. 19 y. 6 m. 28 d. G.R.2. [a. 20, P.R.]
Lemuel, Aug. 12, 1797, a. 61. G.R.2. [appoplexy [buried] [Aug.] 12, 1796, P.R.]
Sarah, w. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1801, a. 24 y. 12 d. G.R.2. [[d. Joseph Vincent Jr. and Thankful (Dunham) Stewart], consumpt[ion], a. 25, P.R.]
Sarson, July 19, 1793. C.R.I. [John Sirson, s. Lemuel and Bathsheba, July 20, a. 26 y. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.2.] [[John] Sarson Kelly [s. Lemuel and Bathsheba (Harper)], consump[tion], a. 27, P.R.]
———, ch. Lem[ue]l, [buried] Dec. 16, 1780, a. 10 m. P.R.

KEMPTON, Egbert Benson, s. Silas S. and Lydia D., July 6, 1836, a. 23 m. 3 d. G.R.2.

KENDRICK, Lydia of Rochester, d. Henry Osborn and Betsey, sister of Olive, Dec. 8, 1805, in 25th y. G.R.2. [a. 21, in Rochester, P.R.]

KENISTON, Nancy, inflamation [of] brain, Sept. 12, 1834, a. 27 y. 10 m.
Samuel Jr., ch. Samuel and Thankful, inflamation, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m.

KING, William, m., farmer, ch. Robert and w., dysentery, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 63 y. 8 m.
———, ch. Cloe, [Apr.] 22, 1835.

KINGSBURY, Samuel, Rev., Dec. 30, 1778, a. 42 y. 2 d. C.R.I. [small pox, G.R.I. P.R.]

LAFFEEN, Peter, Jan. 6, 1835, "a Cape Poge."

LAMBERT, ———, s. Abishai of Chilmark, thrown overboard by mutineers, "heard of" Oct. 20, 1824, "in the ship Globe of Nantuckett." P.R.

LAUNDERS, Benjamin J. of Deer Island, Me., s. Thomas and Sally, "drowned in the act of landing, the first officer buried at the South East of Mr Rayne," Nov. 25, 1846, a. 28.

LAURENCE (see Lawrence), ———, ch. George Jr., consumption, Mar. 3, 1842, a. 13 d. [Roland Jones Lawrence, s. George and Mary, a. 12 d., G.R.2.]

LAWRENCE (see Laurence), James, s. George and Mary, Mar. 9, 1815, a. 9 d. G.R.2. [Mar. 8, a. 10 d., P.R.]

LAWSON, Thankfull [(Hammet)] [w. Thomas], [buried] Oct. —, 1778, a. 28. P.R.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, [buried] Mar. 21, 1770, a. 1. P.R.
——— ["may have been a son of Thomas Lawson, who married in 1768 (perhaps a second wife) Thankful Hammett, a sister of Joseph"], foundered at sea, [buried] ——, 1781, a. 17 [?]. P.R.

LEACH, [Jedidah] w. Eliphelet [d. Samuel Stuart], [buried] May 6, 1773, a. 22. P.R.

LEIGHTEN, Thomas, colored, sailmaker, consumption, May 7, 1848, a. 75.

LEWIS, Abraham, mariner, b. Milford Haven, Wales, Eng., disease of the heart, Aug. 27, 1844, a. 27. [Capt. Abraham, Sept. 27, a. 29, G.R.2.]
Deborah D., w. Ellis, consumption, May 1, 1849, a. 37. [a. 36 y. 10 m. 27 d., G.R.2.]
Edmund, scirrous liver, Aug. 13, 1811, a. 29 y. 2 d. P.R.

LEWIS, John, negro, Jan. 10, 1835.
Mary E., d. George and Catherine A., Mar. 12, 1834, a. 9 m. G.R.2.

LINTON, Betsey, d. Joseph and Dina, Mar. 16, 1842, a. 5 w. G.R.7.
Elenor, last w. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 74. G.R.7.
Joseph, widr., old age, Oct. 20, 1848, a. 85 y. 10 m. 14 d. [[h. Sally], a. 86, G.R.7.]
Polly, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 1, 1802, a. 1 m. 15 d. G.R.7.
Sally, w. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1812, a. 39. G.R.7.
William C., s. Joseph and Sally, July 12, 1807, a. 2 m. 14 d. G.R.7.
———, Nov. 24 [1842], a. 74.

LITTLE, Lemuel, Mar. 21, 1723. G.R.1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Jedidah, Jan. 25, 1726–7, a. 6 m. 22 d. G.R.1.

LOCKWOOD, Isaac, drowned, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
Isaac [s. Isaac and Elizabeth (Fisher)], [buried] [May] —, 1798, a. 20, [in] Jamaica. P.R.

LOGAN, John, May 22, 1730, a. 36 y. 3 m. G.R.1.

LOOK, ———, ch. Cheney, [buried] Mar. 12, 1777. P.R.

LOPER, Ann, w. Amos, Oct. 23, 1841, a. 40.
Betsy, consump[t]ion, Feb. 24, 1839, a. 15.
Mehetable, w. Thomas, July 31, 1733, a. 60. G.R.1.

LUCAS, Mary T., w. Dr. I. H., consumption, Apr. 26, 1848, a. 27 y. 8 m. [Mary Tucker Osborn, C.R.1.] [w. Dr. Ivory H., d. Capt. Samuel Osborn and Mary T., G.R.2.]

LUCE, Benjamin, Oct. 9, 1816, in 74th y. G.R.9. [a. 73, P.R.]
C. M., ch. Vilina, Jan. 5, 1833, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Christopher, rheum[atis]m, [buried] Aug. 12, 1795, a. 76. P.R.
Cordelia D., b. Eastville, ch. Holmes D. and Mary S., Sept. 20, 1849, a. 8 m.
George of Nantucket, "We had News" Jan. 10, 1827, "he was drowned on his Passage with Capt. Henry Osborn bound to Charleston South Carolina." P.R.
George W., ——, 1826.
[Hannah, prob.] wid. [second w. Christopher] [wid. John Ferguson] [d. Abraham Chase and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.)], "fortasse," [buried] [Nov.] —, 1798, a. 75. P.R.

LUCE, Jane, d. Edmond, Oct. 3, 1840, a. 13 y. 9 m. [d. Edmund and Keziah, a. 13 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]
Jason, Capt., Sept. 2, 1820, a. 55. G.R.2. P.R.
Joan, w. Obed, Dec. 9 [1846], a. 35. [Joanna, w. Capt. Obed, G.R.7.]
Louiza, consumption, July 30, 1843, a. 33.
Love, d. Christopher, "a Single aged Woman at N West Part of the Town," July 14, 1825, a. 73. P.R.
Lydia, [buried] Mar. 5, 1770, a. 22. P.R.
Maria H., d. Marshal and Velina, Aug. 5 or 15, 1828, a. 13 m. G.R.2.
Marshal, "mate Sloop Thomas sailed from Tarpaulin Cove for Charleston S. Carolina gale of wind From the 22th to 29th suposed to have foundered in the Gale," Oct. 19, 1832. [Nov. —, C.R.1.] [Oct. 8, C.R.3.]
Oliver, ch. Capt. Obed, dysentery, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 17.
Ruth, Mar. 16, 1827. [Mrs. Ruth, a. 62, G.R.2.] [Ruth [(Norton)], wid. [second w. Jason], Mar. 17, a. 62, P.R.]
Ruth, Dec. 18, 1835, a. 85. [wid. Benjamin, a. 88, G.R.9.]
———, ch. Abraham, [buried] ——— [rec. between Oct. 29 and Dec. 2], 1772. P.R.
———, d. Jasen, [buried] June —, 1794, a. 9 m. P.R.
———, inf. Jason, [buried] Sept. 4, 1796, a. 4 w. P.R.
———, inf. Jason, [buried] [Oct.] 5, 1805. P.R.
———, s. Barzillai, Sept. 19, 1811, a. 3 d. P.R.
———, ch. Mr. Luce, Jan. [? June] 6, 1833, a. 15 m. C.R.1.

MACKENZIE (see McKensie, McKensy, McKenza).

MARCHAND (see Marchant, Merchant), Mary Ann, d. G. R., July 4, 1840, a. 5 m. 21 d.

MARCHANT (see Marchand, Merchant), Catharine D., ch. Bernard C., Aug. 28, 1841 [dup. a. 5 m. 5 d.].
Catharine D. [dup. 2d], ch. Barnard [dup. Bernard] C. and P. G., dysentery, Nov. 11 [dup. Nov. 10], 1844, a. 2 y. 23 d.
Charles H., s. Charles and Abigail M., Feb. 3, 1849, a. 2 y. 11 m. 8 d. G.R.2.
Cordelia D., ch. John and w., dysentery, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 18. [Cordelia Daggett, C.R.1.] [d. John and Abiah C., G.R.2.]
Cornelius, cons[umptio]n, Nov. 17, 1809, a. 66. P.R.
Cornelius Esq., "very sudden while writing at his Desk fell dead," Oct. 1, 1838, a. 76. [[h. Hannah] a. 75, "He was clerk of the Courts of Dukes Co. 39 yrs. Registrar of Probate 18 yrs., and was the last survivor of the memorable shipwreck in Plymouth Harbor, 26 Dec. 1778, when 66 out of 106 persons froze to death," G.R.2.]

MARCHANT, Damaris, Aug. 23, 1829, a. 64.
Deborah, ——, 1831. C.R.3.
Deborah, June 19, 1832, a. 83. [Mrs. Deborah, a. "nearly" 90, C.R.1.] [wid. Abishai, June 19, 1833, a. 82, G.R.2.]
Edgar, s. George and Nabby, Aug. 7, 1808, a. 13 m. 10 d. G.R.2. [diar[rhea], a. 18 m., P.R.]
Elihu, fever, Sept. 3, 1815, a. 45. P.R.
Eliza, w. Ephraim Jr., Oct. 3, 1833, a. 24. [Eliza J., Oct. 4, G.R.2.]
Ephraim, widr., mariner, s. Abisha and Susan, old age, Dec. 27 [1845], a. 76. [Dec. 29, G.R.2.]
Ephraim, widr., mariner, ch. Ephraim and Polly, "probably" drowned, Aug. 15, 1849. [Ephraim Jr., a. 52, G.R.2.]
Gamalaiel Jr., Jan. 1, 1838, a. 5 m. [Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel and Mary J., a. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Gamaliel, Capt., lost at sea, ——, 1781, in 41st y. G.R.2. [[s. John and Miriam (Cleveland)], a. 38 [?], P.R.]
Gamaliel, s. George, lost at sea, ——, 1812, a. 15. P.R.
Gamaliel, Feb. 20, 1839, a. 26, in Ill.
George, Capt., Mar. 27, 1827, a. 53, at sea. G.R.2.
George, s. G. R., Nov. 17, 1831, a. 3 m. 6 d. [George R., s. George R. and Mary Ann, Nov. 14, a. 7 w., G.R.2.]
Hannah, w. Cornelius Esq., July 11, 1795, a. 24. G.R.2. [[Hannah (Young)] [first] w. Cornelius Jr., mort[ification] bow[els], a. 25, P.R.]
Henry, [buried] Sept. —, 1792, a. 24, in Va. P.R.
Hepsibah, wid., [Feb.] 24, 1830, a. 88.
Huxford [s. Abishai and Susannah (Harper) (first w.)], [buried] [Aug.] —, 1794, a. 20, in West Indies. P.R.
Jane, [second] w. Abisha [Abishai], [buried] Mar. 30, 1803, a. 64. P.R.
Jarvis, m., mariner, s. Gamaliel and Lydia, palsey, Aug. 5 [1845], a. 69. [a. 69 y. 19 d., G.R.2.]
John, fev[er], [buried] June 19, 1781, a. 74. P.R.
John, "Served in two wars 1776 & 1812," July 18, 1813, a. 55, in Sierra Leone. G.R.2.
John T., ch. Edgar and Janet, dysentery, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 6 m. 15 d.
Lydia, wid., Dec. 28, 1825. [[wid. Gamaliel, d. Peter Ripley and Damaris Chase (first w.)], old age, a. 83, P.R.]
Mary Ann, Mar. 31, 1832. [w. Capt. Geo[rge] R. Merchant, C.R.1.] [d. George Arey and Mary, Mar. 30, a. 28 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Matilda, wid. John [d. Nathan Dunham and Matilda (Vincent)], "She was on the Town suffered much & Languished," [Nov.] 25, 1817, a. 56. P.R.

MARCHANT, Meriam [Miriam (Cleveland)], wid. [John Jr.], old age, [buried] [Dec.] 23, 1790, a. 85. P.R.
Phebe, d. Capt. Peter and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1805. G.R.2.
Sarah [prob. d. Seth and Lydia (Dunham)], "She was a Town Pauper. Her sufferings were beyond description Subject to mental Derangements," Mar. 9, 1821, a. 62. P.R.
Sophia W., w. Ephraim, numb palsy, Jan. 6, 1845, a. 66 y. 5 m. 9 d. [Jan. 6, 1844, G.R.2.]
Susanna, w. Abisha, Jan. 9, 1789. C.R.1. [[Susannah, first w. Abishai, d. John Harper and Hannah (Sprowell)], "Hec[t] Decay," a. 47, P.R.]
Thankfull, [Dec.] 25, 1835, a. 75. [Thankful, second w. Cornelius Esq., Dec. 19, G.R.2.]
Theodore B., ch. Alexander and Susan, convulsions, July 22, 1847, a. 11 m. 19 d.
———, ch. John, overlaid, [buried] May 4, 1788, a. 3 m. P.R.
———, s. Corn[eliu]s, [buried] [June] 26, 1791, a. 2 hrs. P.R.
———, s. Elihu, [buried] [Dec.] 24, 1807, a. 7 d.
———, s. Ephr[aim], fits, [buried] Jan. 12, 1808, a. 8 d. P.R.
———, s. John, [Oct.] 24, 1820, a. 2. P.R.
———, s. Ephraim, [Dec.] 25, 1823, a. 3 d. P.R.
———, ch. William, Jan. 23, 1830, a. 3 d.

MARTAIN (see Martin), Benjamin, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ame, June 21, 1726.

MARTIN (see Martain), Elizabeth, wid. Peter [d. Samuel Butler], universal decay, [buried] Sept. 27, 1786, a. 67. P.R.
———, ch. J. H., ——, 1828.

MATTHEW, ———, Mr., Apr. 20, 1720.

MAYHEW, Anna, w. Mathew, Apr. 16, 1723, a. abt. 46. G.R.3.
Araminta, ch. Thomas and Jedidah, Dec. 22, 1821. [d. Thomas Jr., "fits in consequence of a scald," a. 2., P.R.]
Charles, s. Joseph, June 30, 1825. [s. Joseph and Nancy, a. 5 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.2.] [s. Joseph and Nancy, a. 6, P.R.]
Constant, Dec. 7, 1827. G.R.2.
Drusilla, wid. [Matthew] [d. David Dunham Jr. and Priscilla (Butler) (second w.)], cons[umptio]n, [buried] [May] 25, 1807, a. 32. P.R.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1824, a. 18 d. G.R.2. [a. 2 w., P.R.]
Eliza, w. Theodore G., Apr. 21 [dup. Apr. 22], 1837, a. 44. [Apr. 21, C.R.1.] [Apr. 22, G.R.2.]

MAYHEW, Eunice, ch. Theodore G. and Amanda, Jan. 22, 1839, a. 3 m. 17 d. [dup. a. 4 m.] [d. T. G. Esq. and Amanda, a. 3 m. 18 d., G.R.2.]
Eunice, consumption, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 69.
George P., putrid fever, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 30 y. 1 m.
James, s. Matthew and Magdalene, Dec. 21, 1813, a. 11. G.R.2. [a. 12, P.R.]
Jane, w. Dea. William, Oct. 16, 1816, in 53d y. G.R.2. [[second] w. Dea. W[illia]m [third w. and wid. Ephraim Pease, d. Lemuel Kelley and Bathsheba (Harper)], a. 53, P.R.]
Lucy, d. Dea. William and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1794, a. 15 y. 7 m. 6 d. G.R.2. [[d. Dea. William and Lucy (Mayhew) (first w.)], "Hect," a. 17, P.R.]
Lucy, w. Dea. William, Oct. 31, 1797, in 45th y. G.R.2. [[first w. Dea. W[illia]m, d. Zaccheus Mayhew and Rebecca (Pope)], cons[umption], a. 46, P.R.]
Magdaline, wid. Matthew, dysentery, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 79. [Magdalen, a. 71, C.R.1.] [Magdalene, a. 79 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.2.]
Margaret, w. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1816. [Sept. 26, 1817, in 35th y., G.R.2.] [[Margret [(Latham)] of Hudson, N.Y.], [first] w. Thomas, dysent[ary], [Sept.] 22, 1817, a. 37 "fortasse," P.R.]
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Mary J., dysentery, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 4 y. 8 m.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Anna, Apr. 7, 1714, a. abt. 15. G.R.3.
Mathew, Apr. 20, 1720, a. 45. G.R.3.
Matth[e]w, consumpt[ion], [buried] Oct. 11, 1799. P.R.
Matthew, "First Light Keeper of Cape Poge," Dec. 20, 1834, a. 69. [a. 70, G.R.2.]
Matthew Esq., July —, 1838, a. 83. [July 6, C.R.1.]
Olive, wid. Tho[ma]s, ——, 1846, in Savannah, Ga. C.R.1.
Parnell, b. Chilmark, wid. Dr. William, measles, Oct. 26, 1848, a. 63. [Parnal, third w. Dea. William, Oct. 25, G.R.2.]
Phebe, [buried] Oct. 1, 1773, a. 21. P.R.
Phebe, w. Matth[e]w [d. William Manning and Hannah (Gorham)], billious, [buried] Nov. 25, 1788, a. 70. P.R.
Rachael, w. Holmes, June 25, 1847, a. 50.
Roanna, wid., b. Williamsburg, dysentery, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 53. [w. Constant, G.R.2.]
Thomas M., small pox, Nov. 21, 1841, a. 35, "at the light house." [Thomas Manning, s. Thomas Sr. and Olive, grand s. Hon. Beriah Norton, a. 33, G.R.2.]

MAYHEW, Tristram, s. Matthew and Magdalene, Sept. 4, 1819, a. 14. G.R.2. ["a suddent dissontion of Blood & Mortification," a. 15, P.R.]
William, Dea., old age, Dec. 11, 1840, a. 92 y. 2 m. [a. 92, G.R.2.]
William Maning, s. Dea. Mayhew, yellow fever "fortasse," [buried] ——— [rec. between Sept. 22 and Oct. 17], 1800, a. 20, in Baltimore. P.R.
———, ch. Joseph, ——, 1828. [twin d. Joseph and Nancy, a. 24 hrs., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Joseph, ——, 1828. [twin d. Joseph and Nancy [Apr. 2], a. 6 hrs., G.R.2.]

McDONNEGAN, John of S. Boston, "drowned from steamer Bibb," June 26, 1849.

McKENSIE (see McKensy, McKenza), Adeline, twin d. Capt. Daniel and Phebe, June 4, 1825. a. 10 m. 20 d. G.R.2. [McKensy, twin d. Capt. [Daniel] and Phebe [Mayhew (Smith)], P.R.]

McKENSY (see McKensie, McKenza), Phebe, w. Capt. McKensy, [Aug.] 29, 1825. P.R.

McKENZA (see McKensie, McKensy), ———, ch. Daniel, Aug. 29, 1825. [Mary McKensie, twin d. Capt. Daniel and Phebe, a. 13 m. 26 d., G.R.2.] [McKensy, twin d. Capt. [Daniel] and Phebe [Mayhew (Smith)], P.R.]

MEARS, Garrison [h. Jean], lost at sea, Mar. 13, 1766.
Susannah [d. Garrison and Jean], Oct. 9, 1766.

MEEDER, ———, d. Francis, consum[ption], [buried] Mar. 7, 1793, a. 11 m. 23 d. P.R.

MELLEN (see Mellin), Howard, ch. Amos and Mary J. [Mary Jane, G.R.2.], stoppage, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 5 m. 14 d.

MELLIN (see Mellen), Thomas, s. Archibald and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1830, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

MENDANCE, Ann J., b. Belfast, Ireland, w. John J., consumption, June 7, 1847, a. 27. [Ann Jane Mendence, w. John Joseph, a. 25, G.R.2.]
William M., ch. John J. and Ann J., effect of fits, Dec. 31, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 d. [William Mitchell Mendence, a. 3, G.R.2.]

MERCHANT (see Marchand, Marchant), Abisha, Capt., Sept. 9, 1807, in 68th y. G.R.2. [Abishai, influenza, a. 69, P.R.]

MERCHANT, Cornelius, [buried] ——, 1761, a. 40. P.R.
[Elizabeth] [second] w. John [d. Joseph Daggett and Amy (Eddy)], [buried] ——, 1764, a. 72. P.R.
Huxford, [buried] ——— [rec. between July 31 and Oct. 5], 1772, at sea. P.R.
John, [buried] Feb. 9, 1767, a. 87. P.R.
Polley, w. Eph[rai]m, July 16, 1801, a. 21 y. 10 m. 29 d. G.R.2. [Polly [first w. Ephraim, d. James Coffin and Huldah (Allen)], "Hec[t] Decay," a. 22, P.R.]
Seth, [buried] ——, 1762, a. 26. P.R.
Silas, [buried] Nov. 18, 1777, a. 55. P.R.
———, ch. Silas, [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.
———, ch. Cornelius, [buried] Oct. 17, 1775, a. 3. P.R.
———, ch. Cornelius, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.

MILLS, Nancy P., w. Iaaiah, consumption, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 44.
———, d. Isaiah, Sept. 26, 1824, a. 1. P.R.

MILTON, Walter P., s. Capt. Thomas and Jane H., July 18, 1818, a. 1 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.2. ["a poor Thing torn out of Shape by the Ricketts," a. 23 m., P.R.]

MONROE (see Munroe).

MORRELL, Clarrisa, June 30, 1833, a. 26 y. 10 m.

MORSE, Eveline, d. Albert, Aug. 27 [1839], a. 1.
Joann, w. John O., Sept. 30, 1833, a. 30, in Boston. G.R.2.
Sally Mirick, d. J. O., Aug. 15, 1826.
Uriah, Jan. 28, 1835, a. 63.
———, twin s. Uriah, fits, July 18, 1808, a. 18 m. P.R.
———, twin s. Uriah, worms, [July] 24, 1808, a. 18 m. P.R.
———, d. Capt. J. O., Apr. 11, 1839, a. 8 d.

MOSES, Bethiah, wid. Beniah of Chappaquidick, Feb. 11, 1818, a. abt. 92, "and Left only Ruth Maqud [?] of Clear Indian about the Same age on Chappaquidick to Survive her."

MUNROE, Edward, consumpsion, Jan. 21, 1839, a. 9½ m. [Edward Russel Munro, s. Edward and Ann C., Jan. 20, a. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.2.]

NEAL, John, lost at sea, ——, 1783. G.R.2. [[s. Thomas and Lois (Stewart)], a. 25 [?], P.R.]
Lois, wid. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1803, in 89th y. G.R.2. [[d. Charles Stewart and Margaret, wid. Thomas Hewes and Thomas Neal], a. 89, P.R.]
Tho[ma]s, [buried] ——, 1763, a. 50. P.R.

NEWHALL, ———, Mr., [Jan.] 7, 1835, "on board the Schooner Hudson from New York bound to Boston went on shore in a N. E. Gale vessel bilged the Gale was very severe."

NEWMAN, John Esq., Dec. 1, 1763, [in] 43d y. G.R.1. [a. 43, P.R.]

Mary, mother of Rev. John, Sept. 28, 1755, [in] 71st y. G.R.1.

NORRIS, Alonzo, s. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1827, a. 22. G.R.7.

Lucy [dup. crossed out, adds wid.], Apr. 21, 1841, a. 45. [d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 13, a. 44 y. 10 m., G.R.7.]

Lucy, old age, Mar. 29, 1844, a. 84. [w. Samuel, Mar. 27, a. 82 y. 8 m., G.R.7.]

Mary Shaw, d. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1822, a. 24 y. 2 m. 24 d. G.R.7. [[d. Samuel and Lucy (Shaw)] Dec. 17, a. 24, in H[olmes] Hole, P.R.]

Olive, d. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1827, a. 43 y. 10 m. 24 d. G.R.7.

Samuel, Mar. 1, 1822, a. 68 y. 3 m. 11 d. G.R.7. [in Homes Hole, P.R.]

NORTON, Aaron, s. William, [Mar.] 18, 1830. [Aron 2d, Mar. 17, a. 44 y. 3 m. 18 d., G.R.2.]

Abraham, s. "Jo^{s}," drowned, [buried] July 31, 1798, a. 23. P.R.

Ama, d. "Jo^{s}," influenza, [buried] [Jan.] 25, 1803, a. 30. P.R.

[Amy] [first] w. Timothy [s. Bayes] [d. John Daggett and Sarah], [buried] June 14, 1775, a. 50. P.R.

Ann, Dec. 19, 1823. [Ann Frances, d. Hon. Beriah and Ann F., a. 47, G.R.2.] [Ann Frances, d. Col. [Beriah and Ann Frances (Cosens)], a. 47, P.R.]

Ann Francis [*sic*], Dec. 30 [1819], a. 83. G.R.1. [w. Hon. Beriah, Dec. 31, 1820 [*sic*], a. 82, G.R.2.] [Ann Frances, w. Col. Beriah [d. John Cosens and Jemimah (Norton)], "She had declined for a number of Years and was helpless," P.R.]

[Anna (Pease)] [first] w. David, [buried] July 17, 1769, a. 35. P.R.

Annis, d. Hul[da]h [d. W[illia]m Sr. and Huldah (Daggett) (second w.)], "Mortification in Consequence of a Cold taken suddenly," [Apr.] 18, 1815, a. 17. P.R.

Arial, Dec. 21, 1839, a. 39 y. 9 m. [a. 40 y. 10 m. 7 d., G.R.2.]

Avis [d. Nicholas and Martha (Daggett)], consumption "fortasse," [buried] [Oct.] 25, 1785, a. 53. P.R.

Barnabas Cosens, s. Beriah Esq. and Ann Frances, May 29, 1784, a. 23 y. 29 d. G.R.2. [Barna Cousins, "killed on board a Ship in letting go the Anchor he was caught in the Cable," a. 24, P.R.]

NORTON, Bartlett, [buried] [June] —, 1796, a. 24, in West Indies. P.R.
Bayes, Mar. 1, 1785, in 87th y. G.R.1.
Bays, cancer, Nov. 15, 1816. P.R.
Bays, Nov. 16, 1817, a. 55 y. 3 m. 20 d. G.R.7.
Baze [h. Dorkess], drowned, Jan. —, 1782. C.R.1. [Capt. Baze [h. Dorcas], Jan. 14, a. 36, near Gay Head, G.R.2.] [a. 38, P.R.]
Benj[ami]n of Quampechee, old age, [buried] Mar. 3, 1785, a. 89. P.R.
Benjamin, cancer in face, Aug. 9, 1833, a. 81.
Beriah, Hon. [w. Ann Frances], Dec. 4, 1821 [*sic*, 1820], a. 87. G.R.2. [Beriah Esq., 1820, a. 86, P.R.]
Charles, s. W[illia]m, drowned, Apr. 3, 1818, a. 25. P.R.
Charles Fordom P., s. Clement and Martha, Aug. 13, 1827. G.R.2.
Clarrissa, Feb. 22, 1836, a. 42. [Clarissa, d. Noah and Love, a. 40 y. 8 m. 19 d., G.R.2.]
Clement, m., mariner, ch. Lot and Lydia [crossed out, and Deborah Hillman second w., written in pencil], drowned, ——— [rec. Feb. 6 [1847]], a. 53. [Capt. Clement, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 52, in Oahu, S.I., G.R.2.]
Cordelia, Oct. 2, 1834. [w. Ariel, a. 30, G.R.2.]
Daniel, [buried] [Aug.] —, 1794, a. 15, [in] West Indies. P.R.
Darius, June 8, 1845, a. 84. G.R.8.
David, Capt., Nov. 13, 1806, in 71st y. G.R.2. [consumption, a. 72, P.R.]
Deborah, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 3, 1772, in 92d y. G.R.1. [Dec. 2, a. 93, P.R.]
Deborah, wid., Oct. 21, 1828, a. 72. [w. Lot, Oct. 23, G.R.2.]
Deborah, ch. Samuel, old age, June 16, 1848, a. 78.
Dinah, d. Shubael, "fortasse," abt. Sept. 15, 1816, a. 58. P.R.
Dorcas, d. Prince, "She followed Itenerant Preacher got deranged & died in a Miserable Condition," Jan. 1, 1814, a. 52. P.R.
Dorcas, wid. Capt. Baze, May 1, 1821, a. 76. G.R.2.
Dorcas, wid., May 4, 1824, a. 70. [wid. Bays [d. John Pease and Abigail (Burgess)], "She was left with Six Children," May 3, a. 77, P.R.]
Ebenezer Esq., Apr. 11, 1769, in 79th y. G.R.1. P.R.
Edmund [s. Oliver and Harriet (Holley)], lost at sea, ——, 1813. P.R.
Edmund, Jan. 29, 1829, a. 14 y. 9 m. "lacking 2 days."
Elihu P., m., farmer, ch. Tristram and Jane, consumption, Apr. 26, 1848, a. 52. [Elihu P. Esq., G.R.2.]

NORTON, Elizabeth, wid. [second w. Enoch, wid. Abraham Ripley, d. John Marchant and Hepsibah (Huxford)], [buried] [Apr.] 27, 1781, a. 73. P.R.
Enoch, [buried] June 19, 1768, a. 68. P.R.
Eunice (see Unas).
Francis Butler, only s. John P. and Nancy P., July 14, 1846, a. 20 y. 5 m., at sea. G.R.2.
Frederick, s. Beriah, "died at Sea of a Fever," [buried] [Feb.] —, 1793, a. 22. P.R.
George, fev[er], Mar. 14, 1811. P.R.
Grafton 2d, broken leg, May 6, 1842, a. 47. [May 19, a. 42, G.R.7.]
[Hannah] [first] w. Isaac [d. Nicholas Norton and Martha (Daggett)], [buried] Oct. —, 1778, a. 58. P.R.
Hannah, wid., Nov. 27, 1838, a. 77. [wid. W[illia]m Jr., G.R.2.]
[Hannah (Norton)] w. Silvanus, paral[ysis], [buried] [Dec.] 15, 1786, a. 67.
Hannah [(Norton)], w. Benjamin, Dec. 4, 1825, a. 70. P.R.
Henry, Aug. 30, 1764, in 26th y. G.R.8.
Henry, [buried] Aug. 31, 1765, a. 27. P.R.
Henry, very suden, July 15, 1835. [a. 68, G.R.2.]
Hepsibah, w. John, d. Enoch Coffin Esq., ———, a. 90. C.R.1. [Hepz[iba]h, wid. [Thomas] [d. Nathan Skiffe and Hepsibah Codman (first w.)], [buried] May 2, 1769, P.R.]
Hepsibah, [second] w. Joseph [prob. d. Thomas Claghorn Jr. and Mary Huford], "She went to bed well he awoke about 10 oclck & lay by his side dead," Nov. 18, 1825, a. 65. P.R.
Hilyard of Charleston, S.C., "supposed" malig[nant] fever, [Sept.] 8, 1810, a. 28. P.R.
Hope, w. Shubael [d. Bayes Norton and Mary (Merry)], can[cer], [buried] July 18, 1805, a. 71. P.R.
Huldah [(Daggett)], wid. W[illia]m [William Sr.] [wid. Job Norton], consump[tion], Apr. 9, 1815, a. 59. P.R.
Ichabod Esq., farmer, s. Peter and Sarah, old age, June 29, 1847, a. 85 y. 6 m. [a. 86, G.R.2.]
Isaac, [buried] Nov. 23, 1765, a. 85. P.R.
Isaac, pain in stomach, [buried] Dec. 23, 1789, a. 80. P.R.
Isaac, cancer, [buried] Aug. 11, 1797, a. 71. P.R.
Isaac, Apr. 12, 1843, a. 72.
James, billious, [buried] [Jan.] 6, 1783, a. 29, in Quampachee. P.R.
Jane, w. Tristram, May 5, 1828, a. 62 "last January."
Jedidah [(Allen)], wid. [second w.] Timo[thy], cons[umption], [buried] Oct. 22, 1796, a. 59. P.R.

NORTON [Jerusha (Vincent)], w. Judah, [buried] July 29, 1772, a. 42. P.R.

Jethro, s. Capt. David and Anna, Jan. 14, 1782, a. 21. G.R.2. ["perished . . . in a ship cast away at Gay Head," P.R.]

Jethro, s. Capt. David and Lusenda, May 12, 1805, in 24th y., at sea. G.R.2. ["on his Passage from West Indies," P.R.]

John, Dec. 6, 1730, a. abt. 56. G.R.1.

John, "he had been blind for about 12 Years he left a widdow in her 93^{d} year," July 17, 1814, a. 84. P.R.

John W., s. J. W. and Adriana, dropsy on the brain, Sept. 21 [1846], a. 7 m. [s. John and Adriana, G.R.2.]

Joseph Esq., Jan. 30, 1741–2, a. 89 y. 10 m. G.R.1.

Joseph, Mar. 7, 1830 [? 1831], a. 87.

Judah, father of Tho[ma]s Martin, old age, Sept. 3, 1813, a. 89. P.R.

Lot, "Paralit. & Consump," Mar. 6, 1812, a. 69. P.R.

Lot, Apr. 4, 1813, a. 68. G.R.2.

Lot, light-keeper, s. Lot and Lydia, dropsy, Nov. 21, 1844, a. 73.

Love, wid., [buried] Apr. 19, 1773, a. 74. P.R.

Love, w. Prince, [buried] June 5, 1791, a. 66. P.R.

Love, Nov. 8, 1830, a. 75.

Love, old age, Dec. 3, 1843, a. 88.

Lucy, wid., Aug. 8, 1830, a. 82 y. 6 m.

Lucy, d. Robert F., Aug. 17, 1842.

Lucy, w. Aaron, consumption, May 23, 1849, a. 71 y. 6 m. [d. Jonathan Fisher, G.R.2.]

Lydia, "a poor miserable object with a canser which eat for several Years till her Nose was entirely gone," [Feb.] 23, 1821, a. 68 "fortasse." P.R.

Maria, d. Jared, July 27, 1842, a. 8 m. [Mariah H., d. Jared and Margaret, July 28, a. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.2.]

Martha, May 4, 1816, a. 72. G.R.2. [d. Peter Esq., P.R.]

Mary, ch. John and Hepzibah, Nov. 20, 1740. [d. John and Hepsibah, Nov. 21, a. 6 y. 4 d., G.R.1.]

Mary, w. Bayes, Mar. 13, 1754, a. 58. G.R.1.

Mary, w. "D^{ns}" [d. Capt. Thomas Daggett and Elizabeth (Hawes)], [buried] Dec. 14, 1778, a. 82. P.R.

Mary, w. Dea. Matthew, Dec. 13, 1779, a. 80 y. 4 m. G.R.1.

Mary, d. Beriah and Ann Frances, Sept. 23, 1781, a. 6 y. 11 m. 8 d. G.R.1. [Polly, "choaked to Death by a Bean in her Wind Pipe," a. 7, P.R.]

Mary, Miss, ——, 1781. G.R.1.

NORTON, Mary, wid., Jan. 20 [1820], a. 77. C.R.1. [Molly, w. Capt. Samuel, Feb. 20, 1820, a. 76 y. 1 m. 6 d., G.R.7.] [wid. Samuel [wid. Henry Norton, d. Col. Malatiah Davis and Jemimah (Dunham)], "she was sister to the Davises . . . she languished for several Years," [Feb.] 20, P.R.]

Mary, d. Daniel, Apr. 26, 1839, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Mary F., ch. John W. and Adarina [Adriana], fits, Jan. 26 [1846], a. 2. [Mary Fletcher, d. John and Adriana, a. 2 y. 7 d., G.R.2.]

Mary L., d. Thomas A. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1838. G.R.2.

Mary [(Norton)], wid. John, old age, [July] 29, 1814, a. 93. P.R.

Matthew, Dea., Dec. 5, 1779, a. 82 y. 7 m. 13 d. G.R.1. [Dec. 5, 1778, a. 84, P.R.]

Matthew, s. Beriah Esq., "He had been in a state of mental derangment for upwards of 25 years for the last 15 he very sildom went to bed or even laid down he sildom suffered any of his Clothes to be Shifted often than twice or Three Times a Year. He eat but once in 24 Hours. The last six months he never lay down He suffered himself to sleep but very little," [buried] Feb. 26, 1807, a. 44. P.R.

Mehitable, wid. [Obed] [d. Stephen Pease and Jemimah (Vincent)], suddenly, June 8, 1818, a. 75. P.R.

Mercy, [first] w. W[illia]m [Sr.] [d. Samuel Osborn and Keziah (Butler)], "a Schirrous Tumor in her Breast," [buried] Nov. 2, 1790, a. 49. P.R.

Molly, w. Jethro, Feb. 24, 1826. [[Mary] [first] w. Jethro, d. Zach [Zachariah] Pease [and Lydia (Crowell)], sister of Jesse Pease, a. 52, P.R.]

Nicholas [h. Love], "drowned by falling oveboard while piloting a Vessel," ——— [before 1808]. C.R.1. [[buried] [Feb.] 23, 1808, a. 60, P.R.]

Noah, [June] 26, 1830, a. 78.

Obed, "fell thro the Ice & . . . drowned," [buried] [Dec.] 12, 1786, a. 37. P.R.

Obed, "Drowned of Cape Horn," Mar. —, 1841.

Patience, wid. [second w.] Baze [wid. Phinehas Norton, d. Ebenezer Cleveland and Mary (Vincent)], [buried] [Oct.] 26, 1805, a. 92. P.R.

Peggy of Baltimore, w. Dennis [?], consump[tio]n, [buried] May 1, 1804, a. 29. P.R.

Peleg, Sept. 18, 1823, a. 71 y. 19 d. [cancer in face, [Sept.] 19, a. 72, P.R.]

Peter Esq., Feb. 3, 1792, in 74th y. G.R.2. [Dea. Peter of Holmes Hole, scurvey, P.R.]

NORTON, Polly, wid., "formerly Polly Pease" w. Harper Pease, Mar. —, 1830, a. 73.
Polly, w. Darius, ——— [rec. Nov. 11, 1847], a. 78. [Nov. 1, 1847, G.R.8.]
Prince, "Pauper," [buried] Mar. 8, 1806, a. 78. P.R.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m Jr. [and Hannah (Daggett)], [Apr.] 14, 1815, a. 27, at the Factory in Taunton. P.R.
Rhoda, wid., Oct. 8, 1838, a. 83. [w. Bays, Oct. 9, G.R.7.]
Richard, Apr. 2, 1826, a. 40 y. 2 m. 17 d. ["A soldier in the war of 1812, cap. & conf. in Dartmoor prison," a. 40 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.2.] ["He had gone thro great Hardship at Sea his Constitution was worn down a mortifcation took Place in his Leg," a. 41, P.R.]
Robart, "Schirrous Liver," [buried] June 7, 1783, a. 27. P.R.
Samuel, Capt., Nov. 22, 1801, in 59th y. G.R.7. [strang[ulation], a. 59, P.R.]
Sarah, d. W[illia]m Jr., dysent[ary], [buried] [Oct.] 14, 1797, a. 2. P.R.
Sarah, wid. Peter Esq., Sept. 7, 1804. G.R.2. [[d. Samuel Bassett and Martha], a. 86, P.R.]
Sarah P. of Norridge walk, Me., Sept. 7, 1838.
Shubael, cancer, Oct. 27, 1810. P.R.
Silvanus, old age, [buried] Apr. 11, 1801, a. 83. P.R.
Stephen, "Languis^{mt}," [buried] Oct. 17, 1800, a. 73. P.R.
Susan, ch. Edward and Lucy, [Jan.] 12, 1833, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Susan, wid. Thomas M., consumption, ——— [rec. June — [1849]], a. 82. [w. T. Martin, July 14, 1849, G.R.2.]
Sylvanus (see Silvanus).
Thomas, May 3, 1840. C.R.3. [a. 56 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Thomas M. Jr., ——— [rec. between Oct. 2 and Oct. 17], 1834, a. 37.
Thomas M., June 7, 1835, a. 35, at sea. G.R.2.
Thomas M., m., farmer, ch. Judah and w., old age, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 84. [T. Martin, a. 85, G.R.2.]
Tim[oth]y [s. Nicholas and Martha (Daggett)], [buried] Aug. 2, 1768, a. 58. P.R.
Timothy [s. Bayes and Mary (Merry)], pul[monary] consump-[tion], [buried] Aug. 4, 1787, a. 71. P.R.
Tristram, May 22, 1836, a. 72. G.R.2.
Unas, ch. John and Hepzibah, Aug. —, 1729.
William Jr., July 7, 1807, in 40th y. G.R.2. [fever, a. 49, P.R.]
William Sr., dropsy, [buried] [July] 18, 1807. P.R.
———, d. John and Hepzibah, June 21, 1735, "within ye space of two hours."

NORTON, ———, s. Enoch, [buried] ——, 1762, a. 20. P.R.
———, wid., [buried] ——, 1763. P.R.
———, ch. W[illia]m, [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.
———, ch. ———, [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.
———, ch. Henry, [buried] ——, 1765. P.R.
———, ch. W[illia]m, [buried] ——— [rec. between June 3 and June 19], 1768. P.R.
———, ch. Lot, [buried] Apr. —, 1769, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Abner, [buried] June 6, 1771, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Bayes Jr., [buried] ——— [rec. between Dec. 14 and Dec. 28], 1771, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Obed, [buried] ——— [rec. between Jan. 28 and Apr. —], 1772. P.R.
———, ch. Joseph, [buried] Aug. 7, 1774. P.R.
———, s. John, [buried] June 24, 1776, a. 16. P.R.
———, ch. Eliakim, [buried] June 18, 1778, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Nicholas, "scalded to Death in a Tub of boiling Lye," [buried] [May] 28, 1782, a. 2. P.R.
———, [twin] s. Lot and Deborah, June 8, 1783. G.R.2.
[[buried] [Jan.] 20, "lived but a few Hours," P.R.]
———, [twin] s. Lot and Deborah, June 8, 1783. G.R.2.
[[buried] [Jan.] 20, "lived but a few Hours," P.R.]
———, ch. Sam[ue]l [of] Homes Hole, fits, [buried] Mar. 22, 1784, a. 2. P.R.
———, ch. Jabez, scalded, [buried] Oct. 25, 1785. P.R.
———, s. Obed, "fell thro the Ice & . . . drowned," [buried] [Dec.] 12, 1786, a. 14. P.R.
———, s. Zachariah, fits, [buried] [Dec.] 7, 1790, a. 12 d. P.R.
———, s. W[illia]m Jr., dys[en]t[ary], [buried] [Sept.] 12, 1793, a. 1 y. 1 [m]. P.R.
———, d. Noah, worms, [buried] [Sept.] 22, 1793, a. 10 m. P.R.
———, d. Noah, [buried] Apr. 2, 1794, a. 7 d. P.R.
———, d. Tristram, worms, [buried] [Apr.] 28, 1796, a. 4. P.R.
———, s. Sam[ue]l, [Oct.] 19, 1810, a. 4 d. P.R.
———, s. Lot, Oct. 26, 1813, a. 3. P.R.
———, twin d. Lot, [Mar.] 15, 1815, a. 16 m. P.R.
———, w. Joseph, Apr. 1, 1817, a. 70. P.R.
———, d. Abisha, [July] 28, 1817, a. 3. P.R.
———, s. Aaron, fits, Nov. 9, 1817, a. 6 w. P.R.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, [June] 9, 1818, a. 3 m. P.R.
———, twin s. Shubal, July 4, 1818, a. 9 d. P.R.
———, twin s. Shubael, [July] 8, 1818, a. 13 d. P.R.
———, d. Aaron, Nov. 19, 1818, a. 15 d. P.R.
———, s. Zadock, Sept. 4, 1825, a. 18 m. P.R.

NORTON, ———, w. Obed, ——— [rec. between Apr. 10 and May 8], 1830 [? 1831].
———, ch. Edward, Jan. 10, 1834, a. 10 m.
———, d. Capt. T. A., Aug. 5, 1838, a. 3 hrs.
———, d. John R., May 12, 1841.
———, d. Thomas A., still born, May 17, 1841.
———, s. J. R., May 25, 1842, a. 1 d.
———, twin d. Tho[ma]s A. and Lydia, still born, July 20, 1847.
———, twin s. Tho[ma]s A. and Lydia, still born, July 20, 1847.

NYE, John [h. Tamar], Oct. 23, 1822, a. 76 y. 9 m., in Sandwich. G.R.2.
Rebecca C., d. Warren W. and Charlotte N., Mar. 19, 1847, a. 7 y. 6 m. G.R.7.
———, Mrs., Sept. 22, 1830, a. 78. [Tamar, wid. John, Sept. 21, a. 78 y. 7 m. 3 d., G.R.2.]

OLIVER, John of Yorkshire, Eng. "fortasse," "He had complained & turned into his Cabin they gave him some hot coffee He appeared to fall asleep but was in a short Time found dead. The Brig belonged to Beverly," [Dec.] 22, 1825, a. 28. P.R.

OSBORN, Abraham, s. Abraham, Nov. 6, 1831, a. 6 w. [s. Capt. Abraham and Eliza A., Oct. 27, a. 3 w., G.R.2.]
Almira, w. Capt. George, July 7, 1826, a. 28 y. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.2. [d. Jethro Daggett, "She was from her Childhood very feeble & often under mental Derangement," July 8, P.R.]
Betsey, wid., Feb. 20, 1838, a. 79. [w. Henry, G.R.2.]
Caroline F., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary T., May 23, 1826, a. 3 m. G.R.2.
Charles B., s. Capt. J., June —, 1829, a. 6 m. G.R.2.
Deziah A., Nov. 24, 1830, a. 38 y. 7 m. [Desire, a. 39, C.R.1.] [Desire Allen, d. Capt. James Coffin and Huldah, G.R.2.]
Eliza C., July 2, 1837, a. 20. [d. Capt. John and Desire A., a. 20 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Eunice, Oct. 4, 1829, a. 26. [Eunice G., w. Abraham Esq., d. Timothy Coffin and Zoraida, a. 26 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
Eunice G., d. Abraham and Eliza A., June 25, 1837, a. 9 m. G.R.2.
Francis B., s. Abraham and Eliza A., Apr. 16, 1836, a. 22 m. G.R.2.
Franklin, s. Samuel, Jan. 27, 1832, a. 5 m. 5 d.
Henry [Osborn], June —, 1798, in 21st y., in the Havannah. G.R.2. [s. Henry, abt. July —, 1799, a. abt. 18, P.R.]

OSBORN, Henry, Feb. 3, 1808, in 58th y. G.R.2. [fistula, a. 58, P.R.]
Henry, cholera, Aug. 11, 1834, "on his passage from New York in the Schooner Advance same Vessel that M[r] Pease died in."
John, [May] 13, 1830 [? 1831], a. 47. [Capt. John, s. Henry of Newport, R.I., and Betsey, May 13, 1831, a. 47 y. 8 m., G.R.2.]
Olive, d. Henry and Betsey, sister of Lydia Kendrick, Dec. 8, 1805, in 17th y. G.R.2. [a. 17, P.R.]
———, d. Sam[ue]l, June —, 1827, a. 3 m. P.R.
———, ch. John, [June] 20, 1830.
———, ch. Abraham, June 24, 1837, a. 8.

PAINT (see Pent), James, "struck overboard and drowned," [buried] Feb. 15, 1807. P.R.
Mary, wid. [d. Samuel Stewart and Sarah (Smith?)], "Suddently," [buried] Aug. 15, 1806, a. 60. P.R.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, deformed, [Dec.] 21, 1823, "lived a few hours." P.R.

PARMER, Jane, [buried] Sept. 29, 1769, a. 35. P.R.

PEAS (see Pease, Pees), Abia [Abiah (Pease)], wid. [second w. Benjamin Sr.] [d. Thomas Vincent and Sarah (Post)], [buried June 30, 1771, a. 79. P.R.
[Abigail (Norton)] [second] w. John [Sr.], [buried] ——, 1766, a. 42. P.R.
Abigail [(Vincent)], wid. [Nathaniel], [buried] Dec. 16, 1776, a. 99. P.R.
[Beulah (Coffin)] [first] w. Jona[tha]n, [buried] Jan. 29, 1773, a. 25. P.R.
[Hannah] [first] w. Abraham, [buried] ——, 1766, a. 30. P.R.
Hannah [wid. Nathaniel (Pease), wid. John Smith, prob. d. Thomas Pease and Bathsheba (Merry)], [buried] Aug. 17, 1767, a. 72. P.R.
[Hannah] [second] w. Jonathan [d. Daniel Coffin], [buried] June 27, 1776, a. 23. P.R.
[Hannah (Harper)] [first] w. Eph[raim], [buried] Mar. 22, 1767, a. 29. P.R.
Jonathan, [buried] Jan. —, 1778, a. 74. P.R.
Joseph, [buried] Oct. 5, 1769, a. 70. P.R.
[Keziah?] wid. [Matthew (Pease), wid. Samuel Osborn, d. John Butler and Elizabeth (Daggett)], [buried] Oct. —, 1768, a. 58. P.R.

PEAS, Lemuel, [buried] May 13, 1768, a. 26. P.R.
[Lydia] [first] w. Tho[ma]s, [buried] [June 21], 1762 [a. 26 y. 2 m. 27 d.]. P.R.
[Martha (Marchant)] w. Prince, [buried] May 31, 1771, a. 39. P.R.
Sara [Sarah], wid. [Nathan] [d. Thomas Vincent and Sarah (Post)], [buried] June 3, 1768, a. 79. P.R.
[Sarah (Norton)] [third] w. Jo[h]n [Sr.], [buried] ——, 1767, a. 42. P.R.
Sylvanus, [buried] June 6, 1778, a. 50. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, [buried] Jan. 15, 1765, a. 70. P.R.
———, ch. Stephen, [buried] ——, 1763. P.R.
———, ch. Stephen, [buried] ——, 1764. P.R.
———, s. Jos[eph], [buried] ——, 1765, a. 20, at sea. P.R.
———, ch. Obed, [buried] ——— [rec. between Apr. 26 and Aug. 17], 1767. P.R.
———, ch. Prince, [buried] Aug. 17, 1771, a. 1. P.R.
———, ch. Barzillai, [buried] May 9, 1773, a. 3. P.R.
———, d. Mel., [buried] Aug. 24, 1773, a. 16. P.R.
———, ch. Peter, [buried] Apr. —, 1776, a. 8. P.R.
———, ch. Jonathan, [buried] Aug. —, 1778. P.R.

PEASE (see Peas, Pees), Abiah [(Smith) Shaw], [second] w. Thomas [Jr.], mortifi[cation], [buried] Mar. 8, 1787, a. 54. P.R.
Abner D., "Master Sloop Thomas sailed from Tarpaulin Cove for Charleston S. Carolina gale of wind From the 22th to 29th suposed to have foundered in the Gale," Oct. 19, 1832. [Capt. Abner, Nov. —, C.R.1.]
Alexander [s. Prince and Desire (Coffin)], [buried] Sept. —, 1802, a. 17, in West Indies. P.R.
Alexander, s. Thomas and Hepsey, Aug. 25, 1803, in 17th y., in the West Indies. G.R.2.
Anna, [first] w. Benj[ami]n Jr. [d. Gamaliel Butler and Anna (Vincent) (first w.)], [buried] Apr. 27, 1787. P.R.
Anna, [first] w. John Jr. [d. Matthew Mayhew and Phebe (Manning)], Apr. 16, 1788, a. 27 y. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.2. [a. 26, P.R.]
Anna, d. Salathiel and Lois, Oct. 4, 1805, a. 15. G.R.2. [a. 16, P.R.]
Anna, wid. Josiah, consumption, Nov. 13 [1846], a. 57.
Bartlett, s. Jesse, "in consequence of a burn by falling into the Fire," May 3, 1819, a. 8 m. P.R.
Benja[min], "Hernia & Scorb," [buried] [Jan.] 31, 1788, a. 83. P.R.
Benj[ami]n, Mar. 25, 1814, a. 83. P.R.

PEASE, Benjamin, July 21, 1832, a. 77. [Capt. Benjamin of Choppequidick, C.R.1.] [Capt. Benjamin, July 12, in 79th y., G.R.2.]

Bethia, wid. Peter, old age, Oct. 24 [1845], a. 83.

Beulah, w. Henry, [Mar.] 6, 1830. [Beulah A., w. Capt. Henry, d. Samuel Huxford and Susan, a. 25 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]

Charles, s. Thomas and Hepsey, lost at sea, Dec. 29, 1804, in 20th y. G.R.2. [s. Thomas Jr., "Struck overboard in the Streights of Gibralter & drowned," a. 22, P.R.]

Charles Fordom, s. Valentine and Love, lost at sea, Aug. 15, 1823. G.R.2.

Charlotte A. (see ——— Pease).

Clement, s. Capt. Obediah and Rachel, Oct. 7, 1794, in 23d y. G.R.2. [[s. Obed[ia]h and Rachel (Coffin)], Southern fever, a. 23, P.R.]

Daniel, cholera, Aug. 10, 1834, a. 58 y. 5 m. 4 d., "on his passage from N. York with his Family."

Deborah [wid. Thomas Jr.], old age, [buried] Dec. 6, 1790, a. 94. P.R.

Elbridge G., s. Elbridge G. and Eliza, dysentery, Oct. 30, 1847, a. 4 y. 3 m. [a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]

Elijah, old age, Nov. 9, 1843, a. 78 y. 3 d. [Dea. Elijah, C.R.1. G.R.2.]

Enoch, "an Idiot," "fortasse," [buried] [Nov.] 6, 1806, a. 50. P.R.

Ephraim, Capt., apoplexy, Mar. 6, 1789, in 51st y. G.R.2. [a. 52, P.R.]

Ephraim Jr., [buried] Oct. —, 1798, a. 22, in West Indies "fort." P.R.

Fanny, d. Noah, fever, [buried] Oct. 7, 1807, a. 18. P.R.

Fordam, Apr. —, 1810, a. 44, in N.Y. "fortasse." P.R.

Fordham, s. Valentine, "sailed in the Ship Lady Adams. She had long been dispaired of it is thought they were lost about mid Sumer 1823" ——— [rec. Apr. 18, 1825], a. 22. P.R.

Francis, Feb. 9, 1824, a. 67 y. 4 m. "lacking two days." [a. 67, P.R.]

Freeman, s. John Esq. and Jerusha, Sept. 28, 1790, in 21st y. G.R.2. [consump[tion], [buried] [Sept.] —, 1796, a. 22, P.R.]

George, lost at sea, ——— 1796, a. 32. P.R.

George, s. Capt. Peter and Keziah, Oct. 5, 1806, a. 6 y. 25 d. G.R.2. [George Washington, s. Peter Jr., dysent[ary], a. 7, P.R.]

George Corlis, "Deaf & Dumb," s. W[illia]m dec'd, "fell overboard & was drowned in the English Channel," Sept. 2, 1801, a. 32. P.R.

PEASE, George F., b. Nantucket, ch. Geo[rge] W. and Lucinda, burn, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 14 y. 6 m. [only ch. George W. and Lucinda A., Oct. 11, G.R.2.]
Hannah, w. Melatiah [d. Joseph Jenkins and Hannah], [buried] Mar. —, 1780. P.R.
Hannah, w. Noah, May 8, 1813, a. 56. G.R.2. [[d. Elijah Dunham and Sarah (Vincent)], "Schop (?)", a. 57, P.R.]
Hannah, wid. [Daniel] [prob. d. John Luce and Jemimah (Luce)], consump[tion], [Apr.] 10, 1815, a. 79. P.R.
Hannah, w. Elijah, July 15, 1838, a. 64. [w. Dea. Elijah, July 16, G.R.2.]
Hannah, w. Chase, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 65. [w. Capt. Chase, d. Daniel Coffin and Abigail, Jan. 27, G.R.2.]
Harrison, s. Noah, ner[vous] fev[er], [buried] [Apr.] 19, 1796, a. 13. P.R.
Harrison, ch. Chase [Capt. Chase, G.R.2.] and Hannah, May 17, 1848, a. 39.
Henry, Capt., s. John Esq. and Jerusha, lost at sea, ——, 1797, in 27th y. G.R.2.
Henry H. (see ——— Pease).
Hepzibah, ch. Francis and Mary, consumption, June 25 [1846], a. 64 y. 10 m.
[Jemimah (Vincent)] wid. Stephen, sudden, [buried] [Apr.] 24, 1791, a. 72. P.R.
Jeremiah, only s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 3, 1749, in 20th y. G.R.1.
Jerusha, w. John Esq., Aug. 10, 1804, in 67th y. G.R.2. [[d. Matthew Norton and Mary (Daggett)], a. 69, P.R.]
John, old age, [buried] [Sept.] 29, 1786, a. 80. P.R.
John Jr., July 29, 1804, in 47th y. G.R.2. [appoplexy, a. 44, P.R.]
John Esq., old age, Dec. 3, 1813, a. 82. P.R.
John Harper, [buried] Sept. —, 1794, a. 39, in Jamaica. P.R.
Jonathan, Capt., May 5, 1818, a. 72 y. 3 m. 24 d. G.R.2. [dropsy, a. 74, P.R.]
Josepene, d. Daniel C., Aug. 5, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m. 3 d. [Josephine, ch. Daniel C. and Charlotte, Sept. 8, 1837, a. 15 m., G.R.2.]
Josiah, s. Seth, fits, [buried] July 4, 1785, a. 27. P.R.
Josiah, m., farmer, ch. Francis and w., cancer in the stomach, Sept. 12 [1846], a. 59.
Lois, wid. Salathiel, old age, Dec. 27, 1848, a. 90 y. 6 m.
Love, d. Zachariah, sore throat, [buried] Nov. 18, 1782, a. 4. P.R.

PEASE, Love, w. Valentine, old age, Jan. 10 [1846], a. 83 y. 4 d. [w. Capt. Valentine, a. 83, G.R.2.]

Love [(Harper)], [second] w. Eph[rai]m, [buried] Feb. 4, 1779, a. 35. P.R.

Lyddia [of] west side Holmes Hole, w. Lem[ue]l, d. Elijah Smith, cholick, [buried] [Mar.] 22, 1783, a. 44. P.R.

Lydia, w. Zachariah, Jan. 6, 1830, a. 83. [a. 82 y. 7 m. 22 d., G.R.2.]

Lydia R., w. Charles W., dysentery, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 34 y. 9 m. 15 d.

Malatiah, Capt., Oct. 12, 1823, a. 89 y. 1 m. 24 d. [Capt. Melatiah, old age, "He left a W^{d} with whom he had lived 68 & upward of 100 Descendants," a. 90, P.R.]

Mariah, w. Peter (Peass) 2d, consumption, Jan. 23 [1846], a. 25. [Maria N., G.R.2.]

Marshall, "languished a few months & died with Bleeding at the Nose. Left 8 children," May 9, 1814, a. 45. P.R.

Martha, wid. Malatiah, Nov. 14, 1826, a. 93 y. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.2. [wid. Melatiah [d. Capt. John Harper and Hannah (Sprowel)], [Nov.] 15, a. 94, P.R.]

Mary, wid. [Joseph] [prob. d. John Stewart and Margaret], scurvey and dropsy, [buried] Sept. 19, 1785, a. 80. P.R.

Mary, w. Capt. Peter, Oct. 5, 1801, a. 73 y. 6 m. 16 d. G.R.2. [[d. Christopher Beetle and Mary (Norton)], "sudently in a Fit," a. 73, P.R.]

Mary, w. Henry, June 28, 1836, [a.] 46. [July 21, G.R.2.]

Mary Ann, d. Henry, Aug. 10, 1841, a. 20 y. 9 m. [eldest d. Henry and Mary, a. 20, G.R.2.]

Mary L. (Peas), w. John A., fever, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 19 y. 4 m. [d. Ira Darrow and Martha W., G.R.2.]

Melatiah, appoplexy, [buried] July 18, 1791, a. 84. P.R.

Molly, w. Francis, Apr. 8, 1826. [wid. Frank, a. 67, P.R.]

Noah, father of Chase, Isaiah and Jeremiah, Apr. 18, 1841, a. 87 y. 4 d. [Apr. 17, C.R.1.] [Capt. Noah, G.R.2.]

Obed, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 88 y. 1 m.

Obediah, ch. Marshall, [buried] Apr. 7, 1805, a. 5 d. P.R.

Patta, Nov. 14, 1826.

Peter 3d, Mar. —, 1822, a. 28, at Port-au-Prince. G.R.2. [[s. Peter and Keziah (Fitch), Mar. 15], at Port au Prince Island of St. Domingo, P.R.]

Peter, Jan. 1, 1829, a. 93 y. 8 m. 15 d. [Capt. Peter, G.R.2.]

Polly, w. Isaiah D. [dup. omits D.] [Esq., G.R.2.], Dec. 17, 1837, a. 52 y. 9 m. 13 d.

Priam, s. Capt. Melatiah "late" dec'd, Apr. 2, 1824, in N.Y. P.R.

PEASE, Prince, ch. John (Peas), ——, 1821, a. 92, in Me. C.R.1.

Prudence, cansor, May 16, 1843, a. 43 y. 9 m. [w. Capt. Valentine Jr., May 15, a. 43, G.R.2.]

Rachel, d. Seth, ner[vous] fev[er], [buried] [May] —, 1796, a. 28. P.R.

Rachel, w. Capt. Obed, Mar. 18, 1824, a. 82. [w. Obediah [d. John Coffin and Hepsibah Lambert (second w.)], P.R.]

Rebecca [(Dunham)], w. Benjamin, [buried] Nov. 29, 1774, a. 67. P.R.

Reuben, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.

Robartus [s. Benjamin and Anne (Butler)], [buried] ——— [rec. between Apr. 2 and May 26], 1794, a. 24, in West Indies. P.R.

Ruhamah, d. Noah, consumption, [buried] Apr. 10, 1796, a. 17. P.R.

Salathiel, m., farmer, ch. Benjamin, old age, July 6 [1845], a. 86. [Salathial, C.R.3.]

Sally, w. Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1810, a. 60 y. " & a few days." G.R.2. [Sarah, [third] w. Jona[than] [wid. Homes Wass, d. Matthew Mayhew and Phebe (Manning)], mort[ification], a. 60, P.R.]

Samuel W., s. Capt. John H. and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 19, at Maui. G.R.2.

Sarah, [first] w. "Jo^{s}" [Joseph Jr.] [d. Samuel Smith Jr. and Eunice (Vincent) (second w.)], mortii[ication], [buried] [Sept.] 11, 1796. P.R.

Sarah, w. Seth [d. Joseph Chase and Lydia (Coffin)], "Diar," [buried] May 2, 1799, a. 65. P.R.

Sarah, w. Peter [d. Samuel Daggett and Sarah (Chase)] ["married James Noise in 1758, Jonathan Cottle in 1770, and Peter Pease in 1802"], [buried] Dec. 20, 1802, a. 65. "She had burried two Husbands & Four Children which was all she had." P.R.

Sarah, wid. [second w.] Benj[ami]n [d. David Pease and Sarah (Dunham)], [buried] [July] 27, 1804. P.R.

Sarah, d. Salathiel and Lois, Nov. 21, 1805, a. 12. G.R.2. [a. 13, P.R.]

Sarrah, d. Zachariah, bil[lious] fev[er], [buried] Apr. 24, 1790, a. 18. P.R.

Seba [s. John and Mary (Norton) (fourth w.)], [buried] ——— [rec. after Sept.], 1794, a. 25, in West Indies. P.R.

Serena, d. Seth, ner[vous] fev[er], [buried] May —, 1796, a. 22. P.R.

PEASE, Seth, multiplication of disorders, [buried] [Dec.] 28, 1802 a. 73. P.R.
Silas, s. Benjamin and Jeon, Jan. 4, 1712.
Sprowel, June —, 1798, a. 21. C.R.1. [[s. Noah and Hanna] (Dunham)], putrid fever, [buried] June 31 [*sic*], P.R.]
Stephen, dysent[ery], [buried] Jan. 28, 1784, a. 66. P.R.
Thankful, wid., [buried] Feb. 5, 1796, a. 89. P.R.
Thankful [d. Nathan and Sarah (Vincent)], decay, [buried] Mar 3, 1802, a. 72. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, "Paralit," [buried] [Jan.] 13, 1794, a. 66. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, c[h]ol[era] morb[us] "fortasse," [buried] Oct. 8, 1798 a. 45. P.R.
Timothy, m., farmer, Apr. 5 [1846], a. 77.
Tristram, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
Tristram, s. John, Jan. 26, 1814, a. 33 y. 10 m. 6 d. G.R.2 ["had been unwell for some Time fell into mental Derangement & languish about 5 Weeks," [Jan.] 25, a. 34, P.R.]
William, scurvy, [buried] [Oct.] 31, 1798, a. 64. P.R.
Zachariah, farmer, old age, Apr. 24, 1845, a. 95 y. 2 m. 4 d [Apr. 26, C.R.3.] [a. 95 y. 2 m. 5 d., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, [buried] ——— [rec. between Aug. 17 and Oct. —], 1767. P.R.
———, inf. John Harper, [buried] Mar. —, 1779. P.R.
———, inf. Eph[rai]m, [buried] ——— [rec. between Feb. 4 and Mar. —], 1779. P.R.
———, ch. Obediah, [buried] ——— [rec. between Mar. — and Apr. 5], 1779, a. 4. P.R.
———, inf. Barzillai, [buried] ——— [rec. between Mar. — and Apr. 5], 1779. P.R.
———, inf. Barzillai, [buried] Dec. —, 1779. P.R.
———, ch. Jonathan, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, "born blind," inf. Stephen Jr., [buried] [Apr.] 7, 1782. P.R.
———, "born blind," inf. Stephen Jr., [buried] Apr. 18, 1783. P.R.
———, ch. "Zach," [buried] Feb. 6, 1784, a. 2. P.R.
———, ch. Benja[min] Sr., [buried] Sept. 3, 1784, a. 3. P.R.
———, ch. John Harper, worms, [buried] Nov. 17, 1784, a. 2. P.R.
———, "born blind," inf. Stephen, [buried] Nov. —, 1786. P.R.
———, s. Voluntine, [buried] May 14, 1789, a. 8 d. P.R.
———, s. John Harper, worms, [buried] Aug. —, 1795, a. 3. P.R.
———, s. Timothy, [buried] Apr. 7, 1807, a. 5 d. P.R.

PEASE, ———, s. Abner, [Sept.] 28, 1824, a. 6 w. P.R.
———, s. Math[e]w, [Aug.] 18, 1825, a. 17 m. P.R.
———, d. John, Sept. 16, 1826, a. 2. P.R.
———, ch. D. C., July 26, 1830, a. 3 m. 10 d. [Charlotte A., ch. Daniel C. and Charlotte, Aug. 5, a. 4 m., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Henry 2d, ——— [rec. between Aug. 5 and Aug. 8], 1830, a. 9 m. [Henry H., s. Henry and Beulah A., Aug. 28, a. 6 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]
———, s. W. C., still born, Feb. 13 [1843].
———, s. Rufus and Hepsa, still born, Jan. 19 [dup. Jan. 20], 1845.
———, twin d. Jeremiah Jr., still born, Mar. 10, 1846.

PEES (see Peas, Pease), James, Mar. 27, 1719, a. 82 y. 12 d. G.R.1.

PEIRCE (see Pierce).

PELLS, Hepsibah, coloured, Aug. 18, 1835, a. 22.

PENT (see Paint), Betsy, Jan. 19, 1832, a. 18. [Betsey, d. Samuel and Debsey, a. 18 y. 5 d., G.R.2.]
Mary, d. Samuel, ——— [rec. between Sept. 22 and Oct. 24, 1830], a. 19. [d. Samuel and Debsey, Oct. 8, 1830, a. 19 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]
Samuel, "droped down Dead on the Eel pond," Jan. 5, 1841, a. 63. [Jan. 3, C.R.3.] [a. 63 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]
amuel, mariner, s. Samuel and Deborah, consumption, Aug. 7, 1844, a. 26, at sea. [Sept. 7, a. 27 y. 5 m., "on board the ship L. C. Richmond on passage home," G.R.2.]
———, s. Francis, still born, Jan. 31, 1839.

PERRY, Emeline, w. A. B. [dup. Alexander B.], child bead, July 24 [dup. July 26], 1842, a. 25 y. 8 m. [a. 26, G.R.2.]
———, ch. [dup. d.] Alexander B. and Emeline, still born, July 17, 1842.

PETERS, Samuel, negro, Feb. 23, 1829, a. 92.

PHILIPS, Elizabeth [d. William (or John) and Lucinda (Holley)], "Hec[t] Decay," [buried] July 5, 1789, a. 22. P.R.

PIERCE, Clara W., d. Dr. John and Chloe, dysentery, Sept. 30, 1847, a. 2 y. 9 m.
imes, negro, "Drown in the harbour," Dec. 29, 1829.

PLUMMER, Stillman of Addison, Me., "from N. York," inflamation of bowels, Aug. 25, 1843, a. 22.

POLLARD, John Abbott, b. Nantucket, ch. ——— and Charlott P., dysentery, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m.

POOR, Joseph, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Clarissa, Nov. 13, 1833. G.R.2.

POSSENA, Martha, colored, Mar. 3, 1848, a. 88.

POWERS, ———, ch. Thomas, [Oct.] 9, 1835. [Thomas, s. Thomas T. and Eliza G., Oct. 7, a. 11 w., G.R.2.]

PRAT, Anna, June 29, 1837, a. 87. [Mrs. Ann, a. 78, G.R.2.]
———, ch. ———, [buried] Aug. —, 1778. P.R.
——— ["Probably the brother-in-law of Joseph Hammett, the husband of his sister Anna"], foundered at sea, [buried] ——, 1781, a. 26 [?]. P.R.

PREBLE (see Pribble), Eunice [wid. Abraham Jr.], d. Benj[amin] Pease, consump[tio]n, [Oct.] 13, 1813, a. 50. P.R.

PRESTON, Rebeckah, w. James, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.

PRIBBLE (see Preble), Edward, s. Edward, July 1, 1842, a. 55.

RANDAL, Joseph, s. Joseph, fits, [buried] Dec. 3, 1806, a. 15 d. P.R.

RANGER, Edw[ar]d, a fall, [buried] ——— [rec. between July 31 and Oct. 5], 1772, at sea. P.R.

RAWSON, Betsy, Nov. 1, 1833, a. 79 y. 6 m. 7 d.
William [s. John and Elizabeth (Cleveland)], Georgia fever, [buried] [Aug.] —, 1794, a. 18, at sea. P.R.

RAYMOND, ———, s. Mrs. Raymond, July 17, 1824, a. 3 d. P.R.
———, ch. Stephen, Sept. 26, 1838.

RAYNE, Abiel of Deer Island, Me., s. William and Ruth, "perished on the South beach when the Brig was stranded" [Nov. 25, 1846], a. 28. [Abiel S. Raynes, Nov. 26, a. 29 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]

READ, Nathan Shearman of New Haven, " Paralitic shock on his Head on board of Capt. Catlin sloop, & was buried he had been a Clergyman but dismissed for his Imprudence. He left a w^{d} but no children. His parents are living," Sept. —, 1821. P.R.

READ, Nathan Sherman, "Graduated at Yale College in 1811," s. Daniel and Jerusha of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1827, a. 29 y. 6 m., at sea near Cape Cod. G.R.2.

REMSEN, Emeline, Dec. 30, 1834, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Remson, d. Edward and Jane, a. 16 m., G.R.2.]

REYNOLDS, ———, ch. David, [buried] Dec. —, 1776. P.R.
———, inf. David, [buried] Jan. 2, 1783. P.R.

RIPLEY, Alonzo, ch. Jethro, June 23, 1834, a. 2 y. 6 m. 12 d. [s. Jethro and Eunice, a. 2 y. 2 d., G.R.2.]
Anna, wid. Cornelius, consumption, May 23 [1846], a. 82 y. 6 m.
Benj[ami]n, [buried] [Nov.] 18, 1796, a. 26, in Carolina. P.R.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1813, in 21st y. [cons[umption], a. 21, P.R.]
Betsy, Mar. 1, 1839.
Charlote, fell down stairs, June 27, 1833, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Cornelius, consump[tion] "fortase," [buried] Jan. 28, 1801, a. 35. P.R.
Cornelius, old age "fort," July 9, 1815, a. 75. P.R.
Cornelius, June 20, 1819, a. 19, "on his Passage from the West Indies." P.R.
Damaris, w. Peter, Dec. 6, 1761, a. 37 y. 7 m. 4 d. G.R.1. [Riply [d. Joseph Chase], P.R.]
David N., Capt., Sept. 5, 1844, a. 35, at sea. G.R.2.
Dinah, cansor in the brest, Jan. 24, 1842, a. 62. [Dinia, w. Capt. Ephraim, Jan. 12, G.R.2.]
[Elizabeth] w. Peter Jr. [d. Enoch Norton and Hepsibah (Daggett)], [buried] Aug. 13, 1778, a. 40. P.R.
Ephriam, "Delierous Died in Hosp[t] Worst," Sept. —, 1842. [Capt. Ephraim, Sept. 16, a. 68, G.R.2.]
Joseph, Jan. 26, 1830, a. 72 y. 4 m. 26 d.
Joseph, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 28, 1836, in 25th y., on the coast of Chili. G.R.2.
Lydia, Jan. —, 1828. [w. Joseph, Jan. 16, in 69th y., G.R.2.]
Maria, w. Eph[raim], Apr. 27, 1842, a. 28.
Peter, "with an Hyporopus [?] on his Heart," [buried] Oct. 18, 1782, a. 70. P.R.
Ralph, s. Joseph and Lydia, "after lying in an open boat all night in a severe storm was drowned at Norman's Land," June 16, 1803, in 16th y. [[buried] Apr. 15, a. 16, P.R.]
Thankful, wid. [Cornelius] [d. Benjamin Pease and Abiah (Vincent) (second w.)], May 16, 1817, a. 83. P.R.

RIPLEY, William, yellow fever "fortasse," [buried] ——— [rec. between Sept. 22 and Oct. 17], 1800, a. 24, in Baltimore. P.R.
William H., ch. William and Belinda N., stoppage, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 4 d.
———, ch. Abraham, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
———, s. Tho[ma]s, dys[en]t[ery], [buried] [Oct.] —, 1793, a. 20 m. P.R.
———, s. Cornel[iu]s Jr., worms, [buried] [Aug.] 24, 1795, a. 11 m. P.R.
———, d. Freeman, [Mar.] 29, 1824, a. 4 d. P.R.

ROBERTS, Cloe, coloured, Aug. 7, 1840. [Chloe, w. James, Aug. 8, a. 59 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]
James, widr., farmer, colored, b. Africa, dropsicial consumption, Jan. 28 [1846], a. 80.

ROBINSON, ———, "a stranger," [buried] June 30, 1805. P.R.

ROWLEY, ———, s. Jab, [buried] Jan. 5, 1803, a. 3 d. P.R.

RUSSEL (see Russell), [Lydia (Mayhew)] w. W[illia]m, [buried] July 5, 1772, a. 30. P.R.
Pelatiah Jr., [buried] ——— [rec. between July — and Sept. 3], 1776, a. 18, at sea. P.R. [Palatiah Jr., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Pelatiah, [buried] May —, 1775, a. 3. P.R.

RUSSELL (see Russel), [Jane (Pease)] wid. [Pelatiah], consump[tion], [buried] Apr. 29, 1793, a. 65. P.R.

RYAN, Andrew Macartney, "consumption of the Lungs fortasse," [buried] [June] 21, 1786, a. 30. P.R.
Jane [(Noise)], wid. [Andrew Macartney], d. Mr. Cottle [d. Sarah (Daggett) Noyes (w. Jonathan Cottle)], "Hec[t] Decay," [buried] Dec. 7, 1787, a. 23. P.R.

SALVARA (see Silvara), ———, inf. Immanuel, [buried] [Apr.] 28, 1782. P.R.

SAUNDERS, Benjamin J., s. Thomas and Sarah of Deer Isle, Me., "drowned in an attempt to escape from the wreck of Brig Lincoln," Nov. 26, 1846, a. 27 y. 8 m. G.R.2.
John, negro, ——, 1795. C.R.2.
Joseph, Capt., July 13, 1804, a. 32. G.R.2. ["formerly" of Cape Ann, c[h]ol[era] morb[us], P.R.]

SHAW, Ebenezer, ——, 1781, on prison ship. G.R.2. [[s. Jonathan of Plympton, and Abiah (Smith), h. Keturah Pease "served in the war of the Revolution as private in Capt Benjamin Smith's company, in the regiment for Dukes County"] [buried] ——, 1783, a. 26, P.R.]

James, lost at sea, ——, 1783. G.R.2. [["served in the war of the Revolution as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed on the island of Martha's Vineyard. He married an Edgartown woman. He may have come from Plympton"], a. 50 [?], P.R.]

SILVARA (see Salvara), Sarah, w. Immanuel [d. Thomas Fisher and Lydia (Fisher)], lethergy, Nov. 14, 1808, a. 54. P.R.

———, inf. Immanuel, [buried] [Sept.] 14, 1784. P.R.

———, ch. Eman[uel] Sr., consump[tion], [buried] July 19, 1788, a. 9 m. P.R.

———, s. Imman[ue]l, quinsey, [buried] Nov. 9, 1793, a. 5. P.R.

———, grand s. Immanuel, quinsy, [buried] [Apr.] 28, 1807, a. 4. P.R.

SIMPSON, Joseph, Mar. 21, 1829.

Mary Ann, ch. W[illia]m and Mary S., hooping cough, Feb. 2 [1846], a. 1 y. 8 m.

Sanford P., Oct. 25, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

SKIFF (see Skiffe), ———, ch. James, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.

SKIFFE (see Skiff), James, ——, 1783, in the West Indies. G.R.2. [Skiff, [buried] ——— [rec. between July — and Sept. 28], a. 30, P.R.]

SMITH, Abagail, Oct. 6, 1831, a. 68.

Abigail, wid. Daniel, Oct. 6, 1836, a. 68 y. 4 d. G.R.2.

Abraham, "killed in the West Indies by a fall from mast," [buried] Feb. —, 1793, a. 23. P.R.

Ann, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1803, in 69th y. G.R.2. [[Anna] wid. Sam[ue]l Esq. [d. Wilmot Wass and Rebecca (Allen)], a. 70, P.R.]

Anna, w. Harrison, Sept. 20, 1823, a. 35. G.R.2. [d. William Beetle [and Jane (Coffin)], consump[tion], a. 36, P.R.]

Benj[amin] Esq., July 4, 1720, in 65th [? 63d] y. G.R.1.

Benjamin Esq., Dec. 18, 1737, in 46th y. G.R.1.

Benjamin Esq., May 4, 1821, a. 81 y. 1 m. 25 d. [May 5, a. 82, P.R.]

Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1827, a. 60 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

SMITH, Bethiah, w. Capt. Elijah, Feb. 17, 1803, in 85th y. G.R.2. [wid. Elijah [d. Thomas Harlock and Hannah], a. 85, P.R.]
Betsey, d. Eben[eze]r Esq., fev[er], [buried] July 23, 1782, a. 12. P.R.
Catharine [Katherine], [fourth w. and] wid. Sam[ue]l [Jr.] [d. John Harper and Hannah (Sprowel)], cons[umption], [Dec.] 29, 1816, a. 83. P.R.
Cornelius, brother of Jonathan Sr., "Perished on Situate Beach," Dec. 5, 1786. [s. Eben[eze]r Esq., "perished being cast away at Marsfiel near the North River," a. 24, P.R.]
Daniel [h. Abigail], Jan. 3, 1825, a. 56 y. 6 m. 12 d. [a. 56 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.2.] [a. 58, P.R.]
[Deborah (Pease)] [third] w. Sam[ue]l [Jr.], [buried] Feb. 17, 1774, a. 46. P.R.
Eben[eze]r Esq., [buried] Oct. 15, 1771, a. 71. P.R.
Ebenezer Esq. [h. Jane], May 23, 1794, in 60th y. G.R.7. [mortif[ication] bow[els], a. 60, P.R.]
Ebenezer, s. Benja[min] Jr., "beginning of May", 1817, a. 15, in N.Y. P.R.
Ebenezer, Aug. 5, 1840, a. 63. [a. 62, G.R.7.]
Eliakim, s. Thomas and Jedidah, Oct. 4, 1820, a. 5 y. 10 m. 19 d. G.R.2. [suddent, a. 6, P.R.]
Elijah, Capt. [h. Bethiah], Feb. 8, 1802, in 89th y. G.R.2. [appoplex[y], a. 89, P.R.]
Eliza C., d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 2, 1820, a. 13 m. G.R.7. [a. 1, P.R.]
Enoch, ch. Benja[min] [and] Love, Oct. 10, 1775.
Eunice, w. Samuel, May 31, 1762, in 50th y. G.R.2. [[Eunice (Vincent)] [second] w. Samuel, [buried] June —, 1763, a. 50, P.R.]
Eunice [d. Samuel Jr. and Eunice (Vincent) (second w.)], "she had been in a low state bereaved of her Reason for a Number of Years her Body so drawn that she could not be straightened," Apr. 9, 1813, a. 63. P.R.
Eunice, wid., Sept. 28, 1840, a. 93 y. 4 m. [Eunice Manter, wid. Philip, Sept. 9, a. 93 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]
Fanny, d. Benjamin Esq. and Love, Oct. 8, 1806, in 27th y. G.R.2. [cons[umption], a. 27, P.R.]
Frederick, s. Holmes W. and Sophia, Aug. 22, 1824, a. 3 m. G.R.2. [s. Homes, Aug. 21, P.R.]
George R., ch. Holmes W. and Sophia, consumption, Oct. 1 [1845], a. 3 m. [a. 3 m. 15 d., G.R.2.]
George S., s. Tho[mas] 2d, May 27, 1839, a. 9 m. 18 d.
Grace, wid. Benjamin Jr., Feb. 16, 1841, a. 66. [a. 65, G.R.2.]

SMITH, Grace, ch. John and Mary, canker rash, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 3 y. 2 m. [d. John Sprague, G.R.2.]

Holmes W., m., mariner, ch. Benjamin and Grace, consumption, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 50 y. 9 m. [Holmes Wass, h. Sophia, C.R.1.] [Capt. Holmes W., G.R.2.]

James, killed by a whale, ——— [rec. between Aug. 13 and Oct. 19, 1828]. [s. Benjamin and Grace, Feb. 19, 1828, a. 27 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]

James, mariner, s. Benjamin and Love, old age, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 76. [Sept. 6, a. 75, G.R.2.]

James A., s. Samuel Jr., [Jan.] 9, 1830 [? 1831].

James A. Jones, s. "Sl^{m}" [? Solomon] Jr., Dec. 20, 1828.

Jane, wid. Ebenezer Esq., Mar. 21, 1809, a. 69. G.R.7. [[second w. Ebenezer Esq., wid. Garrison Mears, d. Thomas Claghorn and Susannah (Gibbs) (second w.)], appoplexy, a. 70, P.R.]

Jean, w. Ebenezer, May 31, 1777. [Jane, w. Ebenezer Esq., in 39th y., G.R.7.] [[Jean (Marchant)] [first] w. Ebenezer Esq., a. 39, P.R.]

Jedidah, w. Benj[amin] Esq., Jan. 6, 1736, in 80th y. G.R.1.

Jeremiah [?], s. Thomas and Jedidah, Oct. 23, 1827, a. 9 y. 7 m. 29 d. G.R.2.

John, May 21, 1777, in 56th y. G.R.1. [a. 61, P.R.]

John, Aug. 5, 1830, a. 75 "lacking one month or there about." [in 74th y., G.R.2.]

John W., mariner, b. Eastside H. Harbor, s. Ebenezer and Mary, consumption, Apr. 6 [1846], a. 22.

Jonathan Sr., brother of Cornelius, "Perished on Situate Beach," Dec. 5, 1786. [Jonothan, "cast away at Marshfield near North River," Dec. 15, G.R.2.] [s. Ebenezer Esq., a. 27, P.R.]

Jonathan, drowned, —— [before 1793]. C.R.1.

Jonathan S., s. Benja[min] Esq., lost at sea, ——, 1811. P.R.

Joseph A., s. Holmes W., Feb. 20, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 m. [s. Holmes W. and Sophia, a. 20 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]

Joshua S., s. Daniel, meazles, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 10 m. 11 d.

Love, wid. Benjamin, Nov. 16, 1823, in 82d y. G.R.2. [wid. Benj[ami]n "late" dec'd [d. Enoch Coffin Jr. and Jane (Claghorn) Whellen], a. 82, P.R.]

Love, w. Samuel, Oct. 7, 1835, a. 73 y. 7 m. [a. 73, G.R.2.]

Mary, only ch. John and Mary, Jan. 7, 1755, in 8th y. G.R.1.

Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 19, 1805. [a. 1 y. 8 m. 9 d., G.R.7.]

Nancy H., d. Capt. Charles G. and Drusilla, July 4, 1834, a. 12. G.R.7.

SMITH, Nathan, yellow fever, June 26, 1799, a. 40, in Boston. G.R.2. ["taken on board a vessel from the Havannah," P.R.]
Nathan, farmer, ch. John and Caroline, dysentery, June 2, 1848, a. 46.
Oliver, s. Philip, "Drowned at the East Chop," [buried] Mar. 5, 1792, a. 20. P.R.
Philip, father of Oliver, "Drowned at the East Chop," [buried] Mar. 5, 1792, a. 46. P.R.
Roland, ——— [rec. after June 23], 1834, "on his passage from [illegible]."
Samuel [h. Eunice], June 15, 1796, in 84th y. G.R.2. [[s. John and Hannah (Pease)], decay, a. 84, P.R.]
Samuel Esq., Oct. 25, 1796, a. 68 y. 4 m. G.R.2. [[s. Capt. Samuel and Katherine (Homes) (second w.)], schirrous liver, a. 69, P.R.]
Samuel Esq., Jan. 10, 1838, a. 79. [a. 78, G.R.2.]
Samuel of Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 25, 1848, a. 76.
Samuel P., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Sarah [(Skiff)], [first] w. David, "hect: Decay," [buried] July 13, 1787, a. 29. P.R.
[Thankful, prob.] wid. [Ebenezer], [of] H[olmes] Hole, gout in stom[ach], [buried] May 8, 1787, a. 84. P.R.
Thankful, wid. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1814, a. 69. G.R.2. [[d. Isaac Norton Jr. and Hannah (Norton)], a. 70, P.R.]
Thomas, Capt., Feb. 28, 1808, in 68th y. G.R.2. [consump[tion], a. 68, P.R.]
Timothy, Jan. 10, 1779, in 53d y. G.R.1. [drowned, a. 53, P.R.]
Wafford, "fell from a loft & Killed at sea," July 14, 1830 [? 1831].
William Jr., s. W. P., Dec. 23, 1840, a. 1 y. 6 m. [William Coffin, s. William P. and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1810 [*sic*], a. 16 m., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, [buried] ——— [rec. between Oct. 5 and Oct. 13], 1772. P.R.
———, ch. Timothy, [buried] Apr. 23, 1774. P.R.
———, ch. Benjamin, [buried] Oct. 13, 1775, a. 2. P.R.
———, s. Benja[min] [and] Love, still-born, Apr. 2, 1776.
———, s. Ebenezer and Jean, still-born, May 13, 1777.
———, inf. David, [buried] ——— [rec. between Oct. 23 and Sept. 6], 1783. P.R.
———, d. David, worms, [buried] Dec. 12, 1797, a. 20 m. P.R.
———, d. Eben[eze]r, can[ker] rash, [buried] [Apr.] 20, 1805, a. 20 m. P.R.
———, s. John Jr., [buried] [July] 27, 1805, a. 3 m. P.R.

SMITH, ———, d. John Jr., [buried] Dec. 12, 1807, a. 4 m. P.R.
———, d. Anna, [Oct.] 29, 1813, a. 4. P.R.
———, s. Tho[ma]s, "Burnt to Death by its clothes Taking Fire," Oct. 23, 1821, a. 3 y. 3 m. P.R.
———, s. Francis, [Nov.] 29, 1824, a. 5 w. P.R.
———, inf. s. Tisdale and Jedidah, June 29, 1836. G.R.2.
———, inf. d. Charles P. and Joanna, Sept. 9, 1845. G.R.8.

SNOW, Abigail, Mrs., consumption, Dec. 5, 1840, a. 62. [w. Timothy, Dec. 23, G.R.2.]
Enoch C., ch. Charles B. and Sarah R., Sept. 7, 1845, a. 9 m. G.R.2.
Priscilla [d. Thomas and Priscilla (Butler)], consump[tion], [buried] July 12, 1793, a. 56. P.R.
———, inf. d. Charles B. and Sarah R., Mar. 11, 1837. G.R.2.

SPRAGUE, Ann, d. John, [Dec.] 4, 1805, a. 17 "on a visit to her Sister," in Albany. P.R.
John, drowned, Dec. 6, 1804. G.R.2. ["struck overboard about a mile from Nantucket Bar & drowned," a. 55, P.R.]
Richard, "by a whale," [buried] ——— [rec. between July 31 and Oct. 5], 1772, at sea. P.R.
———, inf. John, [buried] [Jan.] 3, 1783. P.R.
———, s. John, cons[umption], [buried] Apr. 2, 1791, a. 1 y. 5 d. P.R.

STANBRIDGE, John, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1730, a. 21 y. 10 m. 10 d. G.R.1.

STARBUCK, Charles F., fever, ——— [rec. between Nov. 2 and Nov. 15, 1841], a. 35, [on] Coast of New Zeland.
Susan M. [ch. Charles F. and Nancy M.], Jan. 31, 1848, in Wis.
Thomas, inf. s. Charles F. and Nancy M., Mar. 25, 1838. G.R.2.

STARK, Robert, s. Nicholos and Julia, dysentery, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 2 y. 5 m. 5 d.

STEWART (see Stuart), Benjamin, Apr. 10, 1840. [Apr. 9, a. 82, G.R.2.]
Bersheba, wid. W[illia]m, Feb. 6, 1841, a. 71 y. 1 m. 13 d. [Barsheba, a. 72, G.R.2.]
Betsey [d. Daniel and Jean (Vincent)], "with Fits that attaced her from 4th years old," [buried] [Aug.] 13, 1800, a. 41. P.R.
Daniel, s. Elijah, mortific[ation], [buried] Feb. 25, 1782, a. 3. P.R.

STEWART, Edmund, ch. Edmund and Lurana, dysentery, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. 11 d.
Edmund, m., laborer, b. Chilmark, ch. William and Bathsheba, dysentery, Oct. 26, 1848, a. 38.
Elijah Esq., Nov. 7, 1827, a. 73. G.R.2.
Eliza Ann, ch. Edmund and Lurana, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 5.
Eunice [d. Samuel and Sarah], cancer, [buried] Jan. 31, 1798, a. 53. P.R.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1796, a. 3 y. 10 m. G.R.2. [Stuart, canker rash, a. 4, P.R.]
Hannah, wid. Thomas, July 31, 1841, a. 93. [July 23, a. 93 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.2.]
Hannah W., d. T. M., Oct. 27, 1839, a. 17 m.
Hepsibah, w. Elijah Esq., "very sudden fainted in her Chair," Apr. 25, 1824. [Hepsibeth, a. 64 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.2.] [[second] w. Elijah Esq. [wid. Thomas Pease Jr., d. John Pease Jr. and Jerusha Norton], "She had Four Children by her formar Husband They all died some Years ago, P.R.]
James, [buried] ——— [rec. between Oct. 23 and Oct. 25], 1785, a. 19, "on his Passage from the West Indies." P.R.
Jedidah, w. Elijah, Feb. 11, 1804, in 49th y. G.R.2. [[second] w. Elijah [d. Gamaliel Butler and Mercy (Dunham) (second w.)], a. 49, P.R.]
John, s. W[illia]m and Bathsheba, Aug. 1, 1827, a. 24 y. 10 m., "on his passage from New Orleans to Boston." G.R.2.
John B., s. "Em^{d}" and Lorana, convulsions, Mar. 17, 1845.
Philander, s. James, "Yellow fever 3 days after leaving Havannah for Europe,"——— [rec. between Oct. 27 and Nov. 12, 1839]. [May 13, 1839, a. 27, G.R.2.]
Sally, w. James, Feb. 19, 1829. [w. Capt. James, a. 41 y. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.2.]
Sarah, wid. Sam[ue]l, [Dec.] 23, 1810, a. 84. P.R.
Sophronia, Aug. 24, 1830 [? 1831]. [d. William and Bathsheba, Aug. 24, 1831, a. 31, G.R.2.]
Thankfull, [June] 29, 1830, a. 80. [Thankful, w. Benjamin, a. 78 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]
Thomas, July 2, 1823, a. 79 y. 9 m. G.R.2. [July 24, a. 80, P.R.]
William, Apr. 14, 1829, a. 60 y. 10 m. 2 d. [a. 62 y. 11 m. 28 d., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Benj[ami]n, "Female nep:" [buried] [May] 22, 1788, a. 4 m. P.R.

STIZACRE, Dorcas [w. William], "fortasse" [buried] May —, 1795, a. 75. P.R.

STONE, Robert Sr., Mar. 12, 1689–90, a. 65. G.R.1.

STUART (see Stewart), Daniel, [buried] Nov. 28, 1778, a. 67. P.R.

James, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1785.

Jane [Jean (Vincent), wid. Daniel], pul[monary] cons[ump]t[io]n, [buried] Jan. 26, 1791, a. 75. P.R.

Jean, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1790.

Jedidah, ch. Samuell and Sarah, May 6, 1773.

Michael, ch. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1790. [billious fev[er], a. 25, P.R.]

Samuel, consump[tion], "occasioned by a Wound by oversetting a Cart upon him," [buried] May 15, 1793, a. 71. P.R.

SUMNER, Benjamin, s. John and Jedidah, Nov. 7, 1739. [a. 3 m., G.R.1.]

Susanna, d. John and Susanna ["mistake," written above Susanna], Sept. 28, 1740. [Susannah, d. John and Susannah, in 11th y., G.R.1.]

SURVASH, John, [buried] Feb. —, 1794, a. 16, in West Indies. P.R.

———, [buried] ——— [rec. between Sept. 19 and Oct. 4], 1789, a. 45 "perhaps." P.R.

SWAIN, Isaac Y. of Nantucket, Jan. 2, 1834, a. 20 y. 6 m.

SWASEY (see Swazey), Clarissa, d. Joseph, hoop[ing] cough, [buried] [Dec.] 16, 1787, a. 13 d. P.R.

Joseph Jr. [of] Chapaquiddick, "Bleeding at the Mouth from a Hurt," [buried] July 23, 1785, a. 35. P.R.

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1807, a. 63 y. 3 m. 20 d. G.R.2. [appoplexy, a. 64, P.R.]

Joseph [s. Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Pease)], lost at sea, ——, 1813. P.R.

Susan, inf. d. Tho[ma]s, fits, [Sept.] 6, 1810. P.R.

Susannah, wid., May 11, 1824, a. 77. [Susanna, wid. Joseph [d. John Pease and Hepsibah (Ripley)], "she was long confined to her bed underwent great Pain," May 13, a. 81, P.R.]

———, s. Joseph Jr., [buried] Aug. 15, 1782, a. 5, in Chapaquid. P.R.

SWAZEY (see Swasey), Susanah, d. Joseph and Susanah, Sept. 9, 1773. [Susanna Swasey, d. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 7, a. 29 y. 9 d., G.R.1.]

SWIFT, Caroline W., b. Falmouth, ch. William and Maria, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 6 y. 6 m.
Nancy, w. Soloman, Apr. 2, 1839, a. 26.

TALCUT, Eben[eze]r, [buried] ——— [rec. between June 5 and June 16], 1791, a. 35, in Surrinam "fortasse." P.R.

THAXTER, Anna, w. Rev. Joseph, Apr. 9, 1821, a. 59 y. 33 d. C.R.I. [Ann, a. 59 y. 34 d., G.R.2.] [Ann, [second] w. Rev. Joseph [d. Samuel Smith Esq. and Anna Wass], dropsy, a. 60, P.R.]
John, m., In-holder, ch. Rev. Joseph and Molly, palsy, May 22, 1848, a. 52.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Molly, drowned, Feb. 3, 1815, a. 28 y. 24 d. G.R.2. [Joseph Jr., "drowned on the South Side of Nantuckett," a. 28, P.R.]
Joseph, Rev., July 18, 1827. C.R.I. [a. 83 y. 2 m. 14 d., G.R.2.]
Louisa, w. Caleb, d. John Nye and Tamar, Sept. 1, 1837, a. 34, in New Bedford. G.R.2.
Mary, w. Rev. Joseph, ———. [Molly, Apr. 5, 1802, in 45th y., C.R.I.] [Molly, Apr. 5, 1802, a. 44 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.2.] [Molly [Mary] [d. Robert Allen and Desire (Norton)], abscess in side, Apr. 5, 1802, a. 45, P.R.]
Robert, s. Joseph and Molly, lockjaw, Mar. 2, 1805. C.R.I. [s. Rev. Joseph and Molly, in 12th y., G.R.2.] ["at Six Years & a half old he lost his sight by Nervous Pain in his Head. at 9 Years he had a severe shock of the Palsy & died of the Lock Jaw," a. 12, P.R.]

THOMAS, Meriam, Jan. 2, 1835, a. 73.
Pamelia K., d. Shubael and Sarah, June 9, 1827, a. 16 y. 4 m. 12 d. G.R.7.
Susannah B., d. Shubael and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1826, a. 21 y. 10 m. G.R.7.

TILTON, Sarah F., Oct. —, 1848, in Marblehead. C.R.I.

TINKER, Mary of New London, wid. Jeremiah, [June] 13, 1849, a. 48.

TRAPP (see Trapps), Abigail, w. Thomas, Feb. 14, 1717, a. 29 y. 5 m. G.R.I.
Thomas, Oct. 15, 1719, a. 85. G.R.I.

TRAPPS (see Trapp), John, Feb. 4, 1717. [Trapp, Feb. 3, 1717–18, a. 42, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. John, June 18, 1718. [Trapp, a. 35 y. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

TRASK, ———, wid. [mother of Dr. Benjamin], [buried] Mar. 29, 1774, a. 70. P.R.

TUPPER, ———, d. James, [buried] Oct. 3, 1802, a. 13 m. P.R.

VANDIKE, ———, still born, [Jan.] 29, 1832.
———, inf. Peter, [Oct.] 5, 1833.
———, ch. Julia, Mar. —, 1835.
———, ch. Julia, still born, May 9, 1841.

VINCENT (see Vinson, Vinsson), Abigail, Oct. 1, 1839, a. 87 [Vinson, wid. Nath., C.R.1.]
Abraham [s. Barnabas and Mehitable (Dunham)], "a Criple from his Birth walked on his knees. A Town Pauper idiot," Mar. 4, 1826, a. 53. P.R.
Alexander, laborer, ch. Nathaniel and Prudence, fever, Aug. 1 [1846], a. 36.
Barnabas, cons[umptio]n, [July] 9, 1812, a. 87. P.R.
Benj[ami]n, palsy, June 19, 1816, a. 85. P.R.
Charlott P., ch. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., July 17, 1836.
Charlotte P., d. S. G., July 17, 1840, a. 3 y. 8 m. 4 d. [Charlotte Pease, d. Sam[ue]l G. and Harriet D., G.R.2.]
Christopher, cancer, [Jan.] 7, 1812, a. 40. P.R.
Clarinda, d. William and Prudence, July 1, 1802, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.2.
Cyrus, s. Daniel and Susan, July 11, 1800, a. 5 w. G.R.2.
Daniel, May 23, 1806, a. 45 y. 2 m. 14 d. G.R.2. [bleeding at mouth, a. 46, P.R.]
Deborah, ch. William and Molly, stoppage in stomach, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 69.
Elijah, consumption, Jan. 29, 1842, a. 76.
Frederick William, s. Frederick and Lucy, hooping cough, June 8, 1842, a. 1 y. 5 d.
Henry, ———, "In the war of 1812," at Dartmoor Prison. G.R.2.
Hugh, s. William and Anna, Nov. 4, 1801, a. 23 y. 8 m. 11 d. G.R.2. [Vinson [s. William and Anna (Stewart) (second w.)], dysent[ery], a. 24, P.R.]
Jane, wid., Feb. 8, 1820, a. 88. C.R.1. [[wid. Samuel, d. Benjamin Pease and Abiah (Vincent) (second w.)] "She had lived a W^{d} 41 Years," Feb. 18, P.R.]
John, cholick, [buried] Aug. 14, 1807, a. 76, "He was a Bachelor & lived alone for near Twenty Years." P.R.
Jonathan, drowned, June 16, 1768. G.R.2.

VINCENT, Jonathan, July 18, 1838, a. 71.
Joseph, Apr. 20, 1801, a. 67. G.R.2.
Napoleon Bonaparte, s. Daniel and Susan, Dec. 2, 1826, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.2. [s. Dan[ie]l Stewart, Dec. 3, a. 22 m., P.R.]
Olive, d. Samuel and Abiah, consumption, Oct. 4 [1845], a. 74. [a. 74 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]
Samuel, farmer, ch. Samuel and Abiah, old age, Jan. 29 [1846], a. 77 y. 4 m. 28 d.
Simmons, Oct. 23, 1841, a. 69. [Simons Vinson, C.R.1.]
Sophia, b. Chilmark, w. Matth[ew], Feb. 26, 1848, a. 60 y. 11 m. [a. 60, G.R.2.]
Thankfull, wid. Joseph, June 3, 1814, a. 73. G.R.2. [Thankful [wid. Timothy Stewart, d. Daniel Dunham and Sarah (Huxford)], decay, P.R.]
Thomas, May 28, 1805, a. 84 y. 11 m. 15 d. G.R.2. [a. 85, P.R.]
William Jr., Sept. 4, 1802, a. 35 y. 15 d., at Cape Francois. G.R.2.
William, old age, [Sept.] 25, 1826, a. 94. P.R.
William F., ch. Frederick and Susan, June 8, 1842. [s. Capt. Frederick and Susan J., a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
———, d. Seth, "Col," [buried] Sept. 23, 1805, a. 15 m. P.R.
———, twin ch. Matt[he]w, Jan. [6], 1812, a. 4 d. P.R.
———, twin ch. Matt[he]w, Jan. [7], 1812, a. 5 d. P.R.
———, s. Nathan[ie]l Jr., [Aug.] 15, 1818, a. 5. P.R.
———, d. Nathaniel, Feb. 4, 1821, a. 16 m. P.R.
———, twin ch. P. M., Apr. 10, 1835.
———, d. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., Sept. 28, 1839 [dup. a. 15 min.].
———, s. Samuel Gifford and Harriet D., Apr. 22, 1841.

VINSON (see Vincent, Vinsson), Abiah, hect[ic] decay, [buried] [Sept.] 28, 1796, a. 32. P.R.
Abner, absces in side, [buried] [Dec.] 30, 1797, a. 59. P.R.
Anna, w. William, Sept. 3, 1804, in 58th y. G.R.2. [Vincent [d. Daniel Stewart and Jean (Vincent)], cons[umption], a. 58, P.R.]
Betsy, w. Simons, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 55 y. 11 m. 13 d.
Catharine, Nov. 2, 1826, a. 85 "in July." [Catherine Vincent, G.R.2.] [Katherine Vincent [wid. Jonathan, d. Samuel Smith Jr. and Eunice Vincent (second w.)], P.R.]
Deborah [(Stuart)], wid. [Nathaniel Vincent Sr.], slow fever, [buried] Mar. 17, 1788, a. 83. P.R.
Deborah, ch. P. M., Oct. 24, 1830, a. 2 y. 6 m.
James, "seaman Sloop Thomas sailed from Tarpaulin Cove for Charleston S. Carolina gale of wind From the 22th to 29th suposed to have foundered in the Gale," Oct. 19, 1832. [brother of John, Nov. —, C.R.1.]

VINSON, James E., s. William and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 5 m. G.R.2.
Jane, w. Tho[ma]s Jr., Oct. 11, 1764, a. 41 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.1. [Jean (Norton) [first] w. Thomas, P.R.]
John, s. John and Margaret, Nov. 15, 1829, a. 6 m. [a. 6 m. 13 d., G.R.2.]
Joseph, [buried] ——, 1763, a. 65. P.R.
Joseph, inflam[ation] bowells, [buried] [Apr.] 28, 1801, a. 69. P.R.
Lois [(Smith)], w. Nathaniel, ner[vous] fev[er], [buried] May 24, 1782, a. 46. P.R.
Lydia, d. Reuben, Dec. 29, 1812. C.R.1.
Lydia, Apr. 10, 1830 [? 1831], a. 70 "or there abouts."
[Lydia (Marchant)] [first] w. W[illia]m, [buried] Apr. —, 1776, a. 33. P.R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Miriam, Nov. 25, 1781, a. 13 y. 7 m. 5 d. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, [buried] [Nov.] 22, 1784, a. 13. P.R.
Matilda, wid., old age, [buried] Feb. 2, 1787, a. 84. P.R.
Mehitabel [(Pease)], wid. [Reuben (Vincent)], old age, [buried] Mar. 17, 1783, a. 93. P.R.
Meriam, [second] w. Tho[ma]s [d. Phinehas Norton and Patience (Cleveland)], [buried] Jan. 6, 1795, a. 54. P.R.
Molly, Jan. 6, 1829, a. 75.
Nathaniel, May 30, 1822, a. 94 y. 1 m. 24 d. [Nathanel, C.R.1.] [Vincent, a. 94, G.R.2.] [Vincent, old age, a. 97, P.R.]
Polly, very sudden, Dec. 16, 1834, a. 45.
Reuben, Dec. 23, 1774, a. 89.
Reuben, Mar. 19, 1829.
Sam[ue]l, [buried] ——, 1779. P.R.
Sarah, w. Benj[ami]n [d. Christopher Luce and Sarah (Arey)], "conss," [buried] July 29, 1797, a. 54. P.R.
Sarah [(Martin)], w. Thomas, [buried] Jan. 25, 1779, a. 93. P.R.
Tho[ma]s, [buried] May 11, 1773, a. 94. P.R.
Timothy, dys[enter]y, [buried] [Sept.] 2, 1797, in West Port. P.R.
William, Sept. —, 1826.
———, ch. Nath[aniel], [buried] ——, 1762. P.R.
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, [buried] Aug. 30, 1769, a. 3. P.R.
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, [buried] Aug. 31, 1769, a. 5. P.R.
———, ch. Timothy, [buried] Oct. 13, 1772, a. 3. P.R.
———, ch. W[illia]m, [buried] ——— [rec. between Oct. 5 and Oct. 13], 1772. P.R.
———, ch. Nath[aniel] Jr., [buried] May 23, 1774. P.R.
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, [buried] Mar. —, 1776, a. 3. P.R.
———, ch. Thomas, [buried] Mar. 24, 1779, a. 3. P.R.

VINSON, ———, inf. Nath[anie]l, [buried] Sept. 28, 1783. P.R.
———, s. Dan[ie]l, [buried] Aug. 11, 1800, a. 5 w. P.R.
———, d. W[illia]m Jr., worms and meazles, [buried] July 1, 1802, a. 2. P.R.

VINSSON (see Vincent, Vinson), Zebediah [s. William Vinson (or Vincent) and Lydia (Marchant) (first w.)], West Ind[ia] fever, [buried] ——— [rec. between Sept. 20 and Dec. 10], 1795, a. 22. P.R.

WARD, Hannah, wid. [John] [d. Temple Philip Cooke and Jane (Daggett)], decay, [buried] [May] 9, 1802, a. 72. P.R.
John, s. Hannah, wid., billious chollick and mortif[ication] of bowels, [buried] Aug. 29, 1781, a. 18. P.R.

WASS, Homes, "Struck overboard by the Boom on his Passage to Philadel[a]," [buried] [Nov.] —, 1797. P.R.
Vi[o]let, Mar. 8, 1826, a. "supposed to be" 105. [negro, "Town Pauper," a. 90, P.R.]
William [s. Homes and Sarah (Mayhew)], [buried] ——— [rec. between Apr. 2 and May 26], 1794, a. 25, in Va. P.R.
———, ch. John, [buried] May 5, 1774. P.R.

WEEKS, Benj[ami]n, dropsy, [buried] Mar. 21, 1804, a. 39. P.R.
Benjamin Franklin, lost at sea, Aug. —, 1837, a. 24. G.R.2.
Benj[ami]n [Osborn] [s. Benjamin and Lydia (Pease)], Aug. —, 1819, a. 23, in New Orleans. P.R.
Beriah, farmer, b. W. Tisbury, s. Samuel and Delorar, liver complaint, Apr. 23, 1845, a. 69 y. 2 m. [a. 69, G.R.2.]
Edward, s. Beriah and Sarah, May 28, 1806, a. 6 w. G.R.2. [h[ooping] cough, a. 7 w., P.R.]
Lemuel, [buried] ——— [rec. between June 5 and June 16], 1791, a. 23, in West Indies. P.R.
Mary, d. Jane, wid., consu[mptio]n, [buried] ——— [rec. between Sept. 25 and Oct. 4], 1781, a. 18. P.R.
Rodolphus, inf. s. Beriah and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1816. G.R.2.
———, "wound received from a whale," [buried] Oct. 2, 1769, a. 35. P.R.

WHALEY, Abraham, [buried] Feb. —, 1794, a. 22, in West Indies. P.R.

WHELDEN (see Wheldon), Eunice, w. Dan[ie]l S., Nov. 12, 1839, a. 71 y. 4 m.
Eunice, ——, 1840. C.R.3.
John, Mar. —, 1806, a. 43, "while on a whailing Voiage in the India Seas fortasse." P.R.

WHELDEN, Samuel, Dec. 17, 1841. C.R.3. [Dr. Samuel, a. 76, G.R.2.]
Silvester, Sept. 16, 1830 [? 1831], a. 27.
Silvester Jr., Dec. 20, 1831, a. 9 d.
———, inf. Julia, [May] 20, 1826. P.R.

WHELDON (see Whelden), Samuel, Dr., Dec. 17, 1841, a. 76.

WILLIS, Pelatiah, [buried] Oct. —, 1792, a. 15, in Carolina. P.R.

WIMPENNEY (see Wimpenny), Almira D., w. Elihu, consumption, Sept. 14, 1847, a. 30 y. 7 m. 20 d. [w. Capt. Elihu S., a. 30 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]
Theodore, ch. Theodore and Harriet, stoppage in stomach, Dec. 26 [1845], a. 1 d. [Dec. 27, a. 2 d., G.R.2.]

WIMPENNY (see Wimpenney), Francis W., Oct. 16, 1831, at sea. [Wimpony, C.R.1.]

WISWALL, Ichabod, A. M., cancer, [buried] June 17, 1782, a. 78. P.R.
[Jerusha (Norton)] w. Ichabod, [buried] Feb. 4, 1769, a. 61. P.R.
Samuel, Rev., Dec. 23, 1746, a. 67 y. 3 m. 21 d. C.R.1. G.R.1.
Sam[u]el [h. Anna], drowned, Jan. —, 1782. C.R.1. ["perished in Shipwreck at Gay Head," Jan. 14, a. 43 y. 4 m. 12 d., G.R.2.] [a. 44, P.R.]

WORTH, Algernon S., "First Lieutenant in the United States Navy," s. Thomas and Susan, Feb. 3, 1841, a. 30, "on board Sloop of War Concord." G.R.2.
Ann, w. John Esq., June 14, 1724, a. 53 y. 3 m. 15 d. G.R.1.
Benjamin, Capt., ——, 1805, at sea. G.R.2.
Benj[ami]n, [buried] ——— [rec. between Apr. 2 and May 23], 1806, at sea. P.R.
Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin [cause of death "not Known," "L. Fever," written above], May 12, 1842, a. 2 m. 15 d.
Benjamin B., May 26, 1848, a. 10 w. G.R.2.
Clarissa M., ch. ———, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Clarrissa M., July 18, 1840, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Darcas, w. John Esq., Aug. 4, 1730. [Dorcas, in 33d [? 53d] y., G.R.1.]
Dorcas [d. John Worth and Dorcas (Smith) Hawes (third w.)], decay, [Mar.] 22, 1809, a. 80. P.R.
Edward, s. Jethro Esq., July 4, 1810. P.R.
Eliza A., w. Cyrus B., d. W[illia]m Mayhew and Jane, Dec. 16, 1827, a. 23 y. 7 m. 25 d. G.R.2.

WORTH, Elmira, w. Charles, Nov. 15, 1841, a. 31. [[first] w. Charles, d. Rev. Asa Kent, a. 32, G.R.2.]
Elmira Kent, d. Charles and Almira J. [second w.], Oct. 26, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.2.
Harriet Ann, ch. Edward and Harriet, dysentery, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 5 y. 4 m.
Hiram, Mar. 6, 1803, a. 2 m. G.R.2. [ch. Benj[ami]n, a. 9 w., P.R.]
Jared, s. Capt. Jethro and Mary, June —, 1798, in 18th y., in Havannah. G.R.2. [abt. July —, 1799, P.R.]
Jared, s. Edward, Mar. 19, 1840, a. 6 m. 15 d.
Jethro, Feb. 28, 1829, a. 75. [Jethro Esq., G.R.2.]
John, s. John, Aug. 15, 1707.
John Esq. [h. Darcas], Feb. —, 1731–2. [Feb. 1, in 65th y., G.R.1.]
John Jr., s. John and Sarah, drowned, Oct. 20, 1777, a. 26 y. 4 m. G.R.1. [a. 27, P.R.]
John, s. Capt. Jethro and Mary, May —, 1796, in 18th y., in Jamaica. G.R.2. [a. 17, P.R.]
John, s. Capt. Jethro and Velina, June —, 1797, in 15th m. G.R.2.
John, s. Jethro "Dusent," [buried] July 1, 1799, a. 14 m. P.R.
John, July 1, 1802, in 77th y. C.R.1. [John Esq., G.R.2.] [Dea. John Esq., a. 77, P.R.]
Jonathan, Dea., May 31, 1817, in 62d y. G.R.2.
Mary, w. Jethro, Aug. 12, 1787, a. 27 y. 2 m. 9 d. G.R.2. [[first] w. Jethro [d. Hon. W[illia]m Jernegan and Mary Osborn (first w.)], "Paralit," a. 28, P.R.]
Mercy, wid. Jonathan, cholera morbus, Aug. 18 [1845], a. 68 y. 3 m. [wid. Dea. Jonathan, a. 69, G.R.2.]
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Sept. 1, 1797, in 39th y. [[first w. Jonathan, d. Dr. Matthew Mayhew and Mary (Allen)], consump[tion], a. 39, P.R.]
Sarah, w. John Esq., Nov. 10, 1805, in 84th y. G.R.2. [wid. Dea. John [d. Jethro Athearn and Mary (Mayhew)], a. 85, P.R.]
Sarah, old age, Dec. 31 [1846], a. 89 y. 4 m. [a. 87, C.R.1. G.R.2.]
Sorrah, d. John, Aug. 8, 1708.
Thomas, Capt., May 29, 1812, a. 46 y. 6 m. G.R.2. [[father of Maj.-Gen. William Jenkins Worth], consumption, a. 47, P.R.]
Thomas, h. Hannah K., "murdered in the [ship] Globe," ———. C.R.1. [Capt. Thomas, "heard of" Oct. 20, 1824, a. 31, "in the ship Globe of Nantuckett," P.R.]
Thomas G., s. Capt. Thomas and Susan, June 24, 1808, a. 3 y. 6 m. 8 d. G.R.2. [Thomas Gilbert, worms, a. 5, P.R.]

WORTH, Velina, wid. Jethro, old age, June 6, 1849, a. 83.
William Jenkins ["Gen.," written in pencil], s. Thomas and Abigail, ——, 1849 [written in pencil]. C.R.I.
———, s. Jona[tha]n, fits, [buried] Nov. 18, 1796, a. 6 m. P.R.
———, s. Henry P., fits, Sept. 16, 1816, a. 8 d. P.R.
———, s. Tho[ma]s dec'd and Susan, overlaid and stifled, [June] 14, 1818, a. 5 w. P.R.

YATES, John, twin s. Edward and Elizabeth, July 8, 1844, a. 2 d.
William H. (Yate), twin s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 28 d.

YOUNG, Aaron of Sanford, Me., "fell overboard from the Schooner Gleanor packet and was Drowned said to have been in a fit of Intoxication," Aug. 13, 1828.

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, ———, "a child who lived at Mr. Jno. Coffin's," [buried] ——, 1763, a. 7. P.R.
———, ———, lost at sea, [buried] ——, 1768. P.R.
———, ———, lost at sea, [buried] ——, 1768. P.R.
———, ———, d. ———, worms, [buried] [Aug.] 19, 1795. P.R.
———, ———, "Two Spaniards died at Ezra Cleavlands being badly froze the 1st died in twelve Hours owing wholly to the frost & ill usage on board the Vessel in which he came to this Place the 2 with the Lock Jaw occasioned by the frost in his Feet," [buried] Jan. —, 1799. P.R.
———, ———, "a Female Infant," [buried] Feb. 7, 1802, a. 18 d. P.R.
———, ———, inf. d. ———, "born blind," [Apr.] —, 1805. P.R.
———, ———, s. of w. of Richard Bunker, "fortasse," [Nov.] —, 1814, a. 15. P.R.
———, ———, "Stranger from a Sloop that was towed in," [Aug.] 28, 1830 [? 1831].
———, ———, "seaman Sloop Thomas sailed from Tarpaulin Cove for Charleston S. Carolina gale of wind From the 22th to 29th suposed to have foundered in the Gale," Oct. 19, 1832.
———, ———, "seaman Sloop Thomas sailed from Tarpaulin Cove for Charleston S. Carolina gale of wind From the 22th to 29th suposed to have foundered in the Gale," Oct. 19, 1832.

———, ———, "seaman Sloop Thomas sailed from Tarpaulin Cove for Charleston S. Carolina gale of wind From the 22th to 29th suposed to have foundered in the Gale," Oct. 19, 1832.

———, ———, "seaman Sloop Thomas sailed from Tarpaulin Cove for Charleston S. Carolina gale of wind From the 22th to 29th suposed to have foundered in the Gale," Oct. 19, 1832.

———, ———, ch. ———, [Apr.] 20, 1835.

———, ———, "a man out of Portland Brig with small pox," Feb. 3 or 4, 1836, a. 19.

———, ———, "stranger drowned in this Harbor," [Feb.] 14 [1841].

———, ———, inf. ———, May 3, 1848, "at the house of Matthew Firlong."

NEGROES, ETC.

James, m., mariner, b. Raratonga "(South sea Island)," consumption, May 16 [1846], a. 26.

———, ———, "a Coloured Man from Ship Catherine," Jan. 19, 1835.

Rc
574.402
Ld 332

2458 1